





Class F78

Book A75

Copyright N^o _____

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

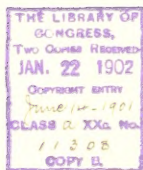
"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

**VOL. XII. REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS
AND NEWSPAPERS.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1901.

F78
A75



COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS
AT WASHINGTON.

Copyright No. 11308, Series of 1901. Class A, Xxc, June 14, 1901.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
SERIES OF 1901
CLASS A, Xxc

INTRODUCTION.

The same plan and the same promises matured and executed in our previous volumes are here again fulfilled with this volume.

We had planned from the first volume of our series to give under one cover the published rolls of the Rhode Island Soldiers of the Revolution which we here present in this work. Judge Cowell in 1850 published the "SPIRIT OF '76," but; as we have stated elsewhere he did not give an index to the names and so it was not as useful for ready reference as it would have been with one. This neglect was his one great error or omission, but readers were not so much in a hurry in his day as they are in ours, hence a good excuse. We have taken the names the judge gives and added the military note to each and gave also before the name the page of "SPIRIT OF '76," in which the same could be found; yet gave the note so full that the reader knows exactly what it reads, and hence refers for absolute confirmation. The judge did a most happy thing in publishing this list and we only regret he did not commence to gather his notes earlier in life and had also kept copies of rolls from which he was forced to part for business purposes. My admiration for his work has been my excuse for indexing and publishing the index so formed in this work.

The census of 1820, a meagre affair, and yet considered of importance enough to warrant re-arranging under one alphabet and so placing before the reader at a glance the name sought for.

The census of 1840 was another list we have so treated.

Hence the matter given in these two census are also given in our copy.

The Government List of 1835 is a grand one and gives the full particulars and the amount paid on the pension for three

years, in most cases. A few, however, show a longer term, the most striking of them those of Colonels Israel Angell and William Barton.

These four lists contain names common to more than one which is most excellent for confirmation proof.

The works from which they are taken are very rare and many librarians have no knowledge of their existence. To purchase the set will cost the reader at least *one hundred* dollars. Judge Cowell's work is quoted the lowest, and this from want of knowledge on the part of the appraiser and not from the real worth of the work. Even this work is held higher than we place our volume's price. We make this explanation to show the reader that he has a value in our work even if these lists have been before published.

We want also to combat a feeling among certain men who think themselves, and so style themselves, scholars who discourage reprints and really seem to think another should have no chance to purchase or own a rare work. We believe in the most liberal use of the printing art in way of bookmaking, and we believe the re-print of our standard works in various fields of literature has been the lever that has raised the standard of our civilization.

Again with the fancy prices asked for many of the first editions of standard works it is beyond the means of many who would cheerfully purchase a copy at a popular price. I know this fact from my own personal knowledge and so severely that I am pleased to get even a re-print, if it is understood, it is not abridged, and if different from former copies it is in additional notes and corrected matter.

We have published the Deaths and Marriages from the NEWPORT MERCURY previous to 1800, and also those of the NEWPORT HERALD. We commence the publication of the PROVIDENCE JOURNAL deaths and publish 1820-1830 from A to R, the remainder of which, together with that of the marriages, will be given in a future publication.

In these publications we have retained all the facts stated in the original copy. We do this to make these items more interesting as well as more valuable. Without being again critical we think those publications of these matters where the dates only are given is poor policy and seriously damages the

value of the work done. I have in hand now to illustrate which I will quote here, using only another set of names. It is given in the re-print thus.

Doe, John, Jan. 22, 1825.

Doe, John and Mary Howe, Dec. 6, 1814.

Doe, Helen, 7y 5m, Dec. 17, 1830.

In the original it was stated :

Doe, John, son of William, Jan. 22, 1825.

Doe, John, of Edward and Mary Howe, of widow Howe,
Dec. 6, 1814.

Doe, Helen, daughter of John, aged 7y 5m, Dec. 17,
1830.

In our copy we gave all these facts regretting that not more was given, hence the reader when he glances at our copy knows he gets all the facts even if he does not get the exact words. The gist is not abridged in any case. Again we hold constantly before the reader the source of our information. The reader will agree that he can realize more satisfaction from our copy than the first given and he sees he has the original authority before him to refer to in our case while in the other he has lost it.

We have been charged that in giving our source of information so constantly we have cheapened our work. To this charge we leave the reader to smile or frown as he pleases. Our excuse is we want to know on what authority the statement rests and presume the reader would like also to know.

We have published enough of our serial for the reader to get acquainted with our methods and familiar with our plan. We have not placed ourselves outside of the usual paths to be odd but have got out to make a straighter path. Our study has been to make our reader understand us. Anything to confuse we have thrown aside. Brevity, clearness, and a desire to be of real use and assistance to him has been our constant study from the first and will be in the future.

We are pleased to note that the later publications in our line of work have followed more or less in our footsteps, which encourages us in the belief that we have been of some use and value to real scholars.

It is with real pleasure that we again record the General Assembly of our State has been pleased to again stand by the

work, and further that all of our old friends are still with us and the new ones are still increasing in numbers. This encourages us to believe that our work has sterling merits of its own.

As will be seen by a perusal of our pages no pains has been spared in order to avoid all ambiguity. The prime object of the Compiler was to so arrange the matter here presented that no one need be a professional reader to thoroughly understand it at a glance. We close with our usual admonition: That the reader may be profited, instructed and rewarded for his labor and time while perusing our pages, is the earnest and sincere wish of the compiler.

WORKS OF JAMES N. ARNOLD.

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636=1850:

Vol. I. Kent County	Price \$1
Vols. II & III. Providence	10.00
Vol. IV. Newport	7.50
Vol. V & VI. Washington and Bristol	10.00
Vol. VII. Friends and Ministers	7.50
Vol. VIII. Church Records	7.50
Vol. IX. Town and Church	7.50
Vol. X. Church Records	7.50
Vol. XI. Church Records	7.50
Vol. XII. Revolutionary and Newspaper	7.50
VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1636=1850.	7.50
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.	

eight volumes unbound

WORKS OUT OF PRINT AND CANNOT BE FURNISHED.

The Fones Record,	Aylesworth Genealogy,
Church Genealogy,	Pen Pictures of Narragansett,
Statement of the Case,	Colonial Reminiscences,
The Fones Record.	

IN PREPARATION

Illustrated Rhode Island,	The Present Age,
Colonial Life and Times,	Probate Digest,
Cemetery Visitations,	Nomenclature of Rhode Island.
A New State History.	

PAMPHLETS RECENTLY ISSUED.

Life and Times of Benedict Arnold, first governor under the Charter of Charles II, 1663.

The present condition of the Burial-place of Gov. Arnold and the legal title thereto with suggestions for its future care and protection.

INDEX TO PERSONS AND PLACES.

A

- Aaron,
 92, 397
 Abbott,
 92
 Abell,
 397
 Abercrombie,
 534
 Aberdeen, Scot.,
 584
 Abington, Mass.,
 549
 Abou,
 2, 397
 Aborn St., Prov.,
 483
 Abraham Plains of,
 57
 Academy, Episcopal,
 436
 Ackley,
 398
 Ackman,
 92
 Acra, Africa,
 457
 Active, U. S. Rev. Cutter,
 504
 Adams,
 3, 37, 81, 92, 311, 338, 73,
 149, 197, 311
 Adams, Schooner,
 545
 Addison,
 93, 300
 Adelsand,
 92
 Adie,
 399, 483
 Adige,
 30
 Adjutant General,
 352
 Admiralty, Court of,
 416
 Advice, Sloop,
 591
 Africa,
 98, 108, 113, 513
 Africa, Coast of,
 104, 45, 53, 54, 59, 61, 67,
 84, 86, 487, 489, 504, 526
 54, 55, 56, 57
 Africa, West Coast of,
 52
 African,
 537
 Agenoria, Brig.,
 413, 415
 Ailman,
 2, 397
 Aix La Chapelle, France,
 58
 Alabama,
 40, 41, 43, 57
 Alancourt,
 74
 Albany, N. Y.,
 1, 4, 3, 33, 48, 57, 812,
 52, 571, 581, 584
 Alben,
 93, 311, 373
 Albertson,
 311, 4
 Albion, R. I.,
 58
 Alden,
 37, 6, 10, 4
 Alden,
 8

12112

- Anacreon, Ship,
429.
- Ancient and Hon. Art. Co.,
73.
- Ancient Artillery of Prov.,
53.
- Anderson, 3, 96, 303, 313, 370.
43.
- Andover, N. H.,
470.
- Andre, Major,
590.
- Andrews,
99, 535, 313, 370, 433.
- Andrewson,
96.
- Andromache, Frigate,
584.
- Andrus, 313.
- Angell,
2, 38, 99, 303, 313, 370,
44, 92 to 96, 112 to 114,
107, 117, 119, 121 to 141,
143 to 148, 150 to 298,
313, 332, 393, 490.
- Angernoria, Brig,
150, 191.
- Angerville,
7.
- Angles,
33, 313.
- Ann, Brig,
449, 491.
- Ann, Coronation of Queen,
47.
- Annapolis, Md.,
475.
- Anness,
405.
- Annis,
405.
- Anson,
37.
- Anston,
7.
- Antanga Co., Ala.,
368.
- Anthony,
3, 38, 74, 81, 97, 303, 313,
376, 405, 376.
- Antigua, W. I.,
561.
- Antoinette,
97.
- Antoinette, Maria,
123.
- Antonio,
407.
- Antony,
407.
- Antium,
97.
- Antwerp,
443.
- Apes,
97.
- Appl.,
38, 97, 387.
- Apollo, Schooner,
515, 558, 583.
- Appalachicola, W. Fla.,
481.
- Appleby,
38.
- Appleton,
407.
- Apponaug, R. I.,
465, 519, 607.
- Arch Deacon,
33.
- Arch.,
38, 407, 470.
- Arch.,
33.
- Arison,
7.
- Arkwright, R. I., 405, 458, 470,
478, 516, 525, 538.
- Armagh, Ire.,
546.
- Armand,
320.
- Armington,
407.
- Armistead,
407.
- Armsbury,
333.
- Armstead,
97.
- Armstrong,
8, 33, 76, 81, 344, 376,
47, 537.
- Armstrong, N. H.,
487.

- Barton,
 30, 104, 317, 377, 419, 457,
 100, 104, 110, 119, 121, 141,
 143, 145, 149, 161, 167, 174,
 175, 178, 181, 190, 193, 223,
 224, 225, 232, 235, 236, 237,
 252, 254, 255, 258, 263, 272,
 280, 285, 291, 293, 294, 317,
 603.
 Barton, Vt.,
 402.
 Bass,
 105.
 Bassett,
 105, 420.
 Baston,
 420.
 Bastow,
 303.
 Batavia, E. I.,
 60, 65, 433, 455, 495, 501.
 Batchellor,
 105, 420.
 Bateman,
 420.
 Bateneau,
 4.
 Bates,
 4, 81, 105, 304, 317, 420.
 Bath, Eng.,
 524, 560.
 Bath, Me.,
 595.
 Bath, N. C.,
 534.
 Baton Rouge, La.,
 479.
 Batt,
 420, 515.
 Battelle,
 420.
 Battey,
 30, 317, 377, 420, 392, 394.
 Battles,
 421.
 Baum,
 106.
 Bavaria,
 486, 541.
 Bavaria, N. Y.,
 547.
 Bawd,
 106.
 Baxter,
 106, 317, 421.
 Bay, Brig.,
 539.
 Bayard,
 421.
 Bayley,
 421.
 Bayles,
 421.
 Beal,
 3, 4, 317.
 Beall,
 421.
 Beam,
 106.
 Beaman,
 100.
 Bean,
 317, 421.
 Beard,
 106.
 Beasley,
 106.
 Beaver, Brig.,
 533.
 Beber,
 87.
 Becker,
 106.
 Beckford,
 421.
 Beckwith,
 81, 421.
 Beckwood,
 106.
 Bedient,
 421.
 Beebe,
 4, 39, 421.
 Beer,
 4.
 Beers,
 106.
 Beguery,
 421.
 Belcher,
 4, 39, 106, 422.
 Belchertown, Mass.,
 183.
 Belknap,
 106, 422.

INDEX

- Biographical, Dictionary of,
74.
- Birch,
424.
- Bird,
109, 424.
- Biscay, Bay of,
479.
- Bisbee,
424.
- Bishop,
109, 318, 377, 424.
- Bissell,
5, 109, 318, 377, 424.
- Bissett,
5.
- Butwood,
109.
- Bixby,
425.
- Black,
5, 109, 318.
- Blackman,
109, 425.
- Blackman,
110, 99, 102, 103, 104,
105, 107, 110, 113, 114, 123,
126, 135, 136, 137, 145, 156,
176, 182, 187, 191, 194, 196,
200, 210, 211, 226, 230, 231,
232, 233, 239, 240, 243, 247,
248, 257, 259, 275, 282, 283,
288, 289, 290, 296, 297.
- Blackmore,
110.
- Blacknell,
425.
- Blackstone,
425.
- Blackstone, Mass.,
434.
- Blackstone Village, Mass.,
512, 524.
- Blagge,
425.
- Blake,
110, 425, 442.
- Blakeley, Ala.,
527.
- Blakeley, Pa.,
34.
- Blanchar,
110.
- Blanchard,
110, 304, 377, 425.
- Blandensburg, Md.,
131.
- Blanding,
425, 610.
- Blaney,
425.
- Blanford, Mass.,
111.
- Blare,
111.
- Blenheim, battle of,
497.
- Blinks,
110.
- Blinn,
110, 425.
- Bliss,
5, 40, 74, 110, 318, 425.
- Blitkens,
426.
- Bliven,
5, 111, 318, 377, 425, 389.
- Block Island,
446, 554.
- Blockley, Pa.,
18.
- Blodgett,
40, 426.
- Bloody Brook, Mass.,
43.
- Bloomfield,
426.
- Blount,
426.
- Blowers,
5.
- Boj,
111, 318, 426.
- Blythe,
111.
- Boardman,
427.
- Boat Steerer,
255.
- Bocca Tigris,
523.
- Bodge,
427.

- Bourk,
 5.
 Bourke,
 4.
 Bourne,
 5, 40, 113, 319, 377, 429.
 Bours,
 5, 82, 57.
 Boush,
 429.
 Boutin,
 6.
 Bowden,
 429.
 Bowdish,
 113.
 Bowdoin,
 82.
 Bowdon, Bug,
 503, 595.
 Bowdoin College,
 477.
 Bowdoinham, Me.,
 603.
 Bowen,
 6, 40, 113, 319, 377, 429,
 377, 43.
 Bowers,
 40, 74, 114, 431.
 Bowers Theatre, N. Y.,
 504.
 Bowie,
 431.
 Bowler,
 6, 82, 114, 431.
 Bowyer,
 114.
 Box,
 321, 319.
 Boyd,
 432.
 Boyer,
 6.
 Boyleston,
 40.
 Boyleston, Mass.,
 494, 588.
 Bozrah, Ct.,
 441, 551.
 Brabner,
 432.
 Bradbury,
 432.
 Bradlock,
 437.
 Bradford,
 6, 40, 74, 114, 319, 377,
 432, 376, 502.
 Bradley,
 432.
 Bradshaw,
 304, 319.
 Bragg,
 114, 433.
 Bragman,
 319.
 Brainerd,
 433.
 Braintree, Mass.,
 528, 537.
 Brailey,
 115.
 Brambley,
 114, 320.
 Braman,
 6, 114, 377, 433, 377.
 Branch,
 115, 304, 320, 433.
 Brand,
 115.
 Brandywine, battle of,
 476.
 Brandywine, U. S. frigate,
 562.
 Brattle,
 6.
 Brattleboro, Vt.,
 434.
 Bratton,
 40.
 Bray,
 433.
 Brayman,
 433.
 Brayton,
 40, 115, 32, 377, 433, 377,
 40.
 Brazil, U. S. Minister to,
 508.
 Breck,
 434.
 Breeds Hill,
 475.
 Breere,
 40, 434.

- British Guard Ship,
200.
- British Navy,
22, 30, 524, 584.
- British Parliament,
467, 470.
- British Prison,
412.
- British Regulators,
496.
- British Service,
544, 579.
- British Ship Rose,
281.
- British Vice Consul,
40.
- Britman,
117.
- Britt,
117.
- Brittain,
435.
- Britton,
117.
- Broadrick,
435.
- Broad Street, Newport,
1.
- Broadway,
435.
- Brocks,
435.
- Brockton,
430.
- Brook,
117.
- Brookfield, Mass.,
495.
- Brooklyn, Ct., 414, 447, 461,
463, 609.
- Brooklyn, N. Y.,
430, 440, 448, 448, 458, 487,
492, 504, 545, 547, 554, 558,
561, 570, 571, 580, 585, 593,
597, 606.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., Navy Yard,
427, 439, 440, 443, 448, 487,
492, 504, 545, 547, 554, 558,
570, 571, 580, 585, 588, 597,
606.
- Brooks,
117, 455, 480.
- Brophy,
430.
- Brown,
6, 41, 75, 82, 118, 141,
321, 378, 430, 478, 480, 502,
448, 491, 496, 497, 498, 509,
554, 585, 607.
- Brown Uni., Prov.,
91, 398, 401, 410, 413, 415,
419, 420, 428, 445, 450, 458,
480, 470, 479, 511, 512, 521,
524, 531, 550, 568, 571, 581,
589, 602, 613.
- Brownell,
7, 41, 120, 304, 322, 378,
440, 378, 379, 394.
- Brownell,
7, 322, 378, 440, 480, 26.
- Brownson,
141.
- Broxburn, Eng.,
544.
- Bruff,
121.
- Brown, N. Y.,
378.
- Brunswick, Me.,
577.
- Bryant,
121, 141.
- Bryer,
121.
- Brynck,
7.
- Buck,
121.
- Buckingham,
74.
- Buckland, Mass.,
451.
- Buckman,
7, 121, 441, 488.
- Buckmaster,
7, 41.
- Bucks Co., Pa.,
495.
- Bucksport, Me.,
502.
- Buckworth,
200.
- Budd,
141.

INDEX

- 122, 443.
 Buffalo, N. Y.,
 123, 471, 481, 499, 518, 571.
 Burke,
 7, 123, 443, 470.
 Burdette,
 123.
 Burlingame,
 123, 322, 378, 444, 387, 444.
 Burlingame,
 123.
 Burlington, N. J.,
 48, 49, 512.
 Burlington, N. Y.,
 47.
 Burmley,
 123.
 Burdette,
 123.
 Burdette,
 123.
 Burdette,
 443.
 Burr,
 123, 322, 444.
 Burr,
 7, 82, 323, 378, 445, 471.
 Burrillville, R. L.,
 377, 381, 389, 393, 394, 428, 447,
 495, 400, 535, 540, 578, 585.
 Burrington,
 48, 49.
 Burroughs,
 7, 42, 75, 81, 124, 443.
 Burt,
 445.
 Burt,
 81.
 Burt,
 124, 445.
 Burt,
 124, 445.

Burzell,
124.
Bush,
7, 42, 124, 323, 445
Bushee,
124, 323, 446.
Bussey,
124.
Butler,
7, 124, 446, 65, 393
Butrick,
124
Butterfield,
323.
Butterworth,
124, 378.
Buttman,
446.
Buttock,
124
Button,
124, 394, 323
Butts,
42, 125, 323, 446
Byron,
125

C

Cabot,
446.
Cabot, Ship,
189
Cadiz,
413
Cadenham,
8.
Cadmar,
125.
Cady,
125, 323, 446
Cahawba, Ala.,
401, 589.
Cahoone,
8, 42, 125, 323, 447, 532.
Cain,
447
Caladonims,
574.
Calcutta, India,
60, 397, 400, 535, 556, 598

Calden,
323, 378, 447, 378
Caldwell,
447
Caledonia, Ship,
572.
Callahan,
447
Callender,
42
Calley,
125
Callam,
447
Calvert,
447
Cambridge, Eng.,
5, 4
Cambridge,
125.
Cambridge, Eng.,
584
Cambridge, Mass.,
53, 476, 496, 5, 5, 4, 5, 8,
51, 589, 599
Cambridgeport, Mass.,
52, 63
Camel,
125
Cameron,
448
Cannon,
448
Cannons,
125
Campbell,
8, 42, 82, 129, 445
Camp, Mass.,
60.
Campobello, N. B.,
586.
Canada,
8, 103, 123, 148, 152, 153,
171, 181, 184, 191, 213, 214,
217, 249, 250, 257, 272, 275,
282, 283, 294, 298, 423.
Canadians,
53, 98, 216, 283.
Canton, N. Y.,
495
Canton, Ind.,
574

- Carlile,
42, 127, 140, 502, 581.
Carr, 38
Carlton,
416
Carlton, Va.,
416.
Carmel, Me.,
517, 603
Carmichael,
42
Carolman, the,
537
Carolinas,
142.
Caroline, Schooner,
131
Carpenter,
8, 42, 80, 126, 311, 324,
379, 446, 379
Carr,
42, 43, 75, 82, 127, 324, 379,
45, 94, 95, 97, 111, 112,
124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 131,
132, 134, 139, 139, 140, 141,
154, 155, 163, 168, 176, 177,
181, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194,
197, 202, 203, 207, 211, 212,
216, 220, 223, 225, 227, 232,
233, 236, 239, 240, 245, 246,
248, 251, 253, 257, 267, 268,
272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 282,
286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293,
294, 295, 298, 387, 383
Carrington,
127, 131
Carroll,
394, 324, 379, 451.
Carse,
127
Carson,
451
Carter,
8, 42, 137, 451
Carthage, Isle of,
511
Carthage Falls, N. Y.,
452
Carthage, S. A.,
423, 440
Cass, 379
427, 451.
- Cantonment, Jessup, Ia.,
416
Cape Cod,
107, 111
Cape Horn,
127
Cape Mount,
51
Cape Deception,
107
8
Cappell,
107
Capson,
107, 111, 112, 140, 379
Captain General's Cavaliers,
107
451
452
448
423, 440
Cass, 379
427, 451.

- Case,
8, 42, 127, 451.
Casey,
43, 127, 324, 379, 451
Cass,
128.
Cassady,
452.
Cassin,
452.
Castillo,
452.
Caswell,
43, 128, 452.
Catharine, Ship,
486.
Cathcart, Scot.,
578.
Catherine, Brig,
575.
Catlin,
452.
Caton,
128.
Catskill, N. Y.,
527.
Caudell,
128.
Cavaliers, the Capt. General's,
155.
Cavalry,
328, 350, 304, 305.
Cavalry, Captain of,
31, 33.
Cavan,
128.
Cavendish, Vt.,
114.
Cayuga Co., N. Y.,
572.
Ceazer,
128, 304, 324.
Cedsup,
128.
Central Bridge, Prov.,
522, 551.
Central Falls, R. I.,
540.
Centre,
8, 43.
Centreville, R. I.,
441, 445, 450, 490, 475, 510,
511.
Ceres, the Planet,
597.
Chace,
8, 128, 129, 373, 452, 474,
526, 557.
Chadsey,
129, 324, 452.
Chadwick,
8, 75, 129, 452, 377.
Chaffee,
129, 453.
Chaffell,
129.
Chaldeans,
571.
Chaloner,
8.
Chalton,
129.
Chamberlain,
453.
Chamberlin,
130.
Chambers,
453.
Champion Caranis,
490.
Champlain,
8, 43, 75, 130, 325, 370, 453,
47, 95, 325, 391, 394, 500.
Chandler,
13, 454.
Channing,
9, 43, 82, 131, 311, 325,
454, 10, 25.
Chapin,
131, 454.
Chaplin, Ct.,
490, 530.
Chapman,
43, 131, 304, 325, 370, 453.
Chappell,
9, 82, 304, 325, 379.
Chappotin,
454.
Charlemont,
569.
Charles,
131, 455.
Charles II.,
131.
Charles V.,
131.

- Gloucester, Eng., 430, 450, 575
 Gloucester, Joseph, the Eng., 431
 Gloucester, Henry, Ship, 477
 Gloucester, C., Md., 503
 Charleston Bar, S. C., 54
 Charleston, (S. C.) Currier, 708
 Charleston, S. C., 2, 14, 17, 26, 34, 35, 46, 47, 48, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 205, 397, 407, 410, 418, 436, 438, 465, 466, 467, 470, 477, 483, 486, 499, 502, 511, 512, 520, 524, 526, 528, 542, 545, 546, 555, 559, 575, 580, 590, 591, 598, 601, 604, 606, 615
 Charlestown, Mass., 18, 73, 155, 546, 547
 Charlestown, N. H., 477
 Charlestown, R. I., 12, 20, 28, 31, 62, 176, 183, 194, 370, 378, 379, 381, 384, 385, 391, 409, 447, 464, 500, 514, 508
 Chase, 13, 82, 138, 182, 185, 40, 50
 Chatham, 111
 Chatlin, 111
 Chazy, N. Y., 532
 Cheaney, 325
 Checkley, 183
 Cheddell, 84
 Chedell, 468
 Cheency, 4, 15
 Cheeseborough, 43
 Cheever, 455
 Chelsea, Eng., 53
 Cheroy, 3, 4, 455
 Chenault, 455
 Chepochet, 425, 502
 Chesapeake, 111
 Cheshire Co., N. H., 326
 Cheshire, Ct., 535
 Cheshire, Mass., 39, 436
 Chester, 304, 326
 Chesterfield Co., Va., 488
 Chesterfield, Mass., 547
 Chets, 133
 Chickering, 455
 Chief Justice of Bengal, Inc., 499
 Chilcott, 3, 48
 Child, 9, 43, 82, 131, 455, 520
 Chillaqueque, Penn., 182
 Chillson, 183, 3, 4, 326
 Chinery, 48
 Chinn, 183
 Chocolate Mills, R. I., 84
 Christ Ch., Savannah, Ga., 468
 Christie, 4, 15
 Chunks, 183

- Church,
9, 43, 82, 132, 304, 326, 379,
456, 242, 379.
- Church and Patriot, Boston,
415.
- Churchill,
304, 457
- Cilley,
133
- Cillum,
133.
- Cincinnati, O.,
431, 448, 480, 604, 611.
- Cincinnati, Society of the
508.
- Cincinnati, the,
401.
- Cincinnatus, Brig,
587, 609.
- Circleville, O.,
464.
- City Point, Va.,
429.
- Clafin,
457.
- Claggett,
457
- Claghorn,
457
- Clams of R. I.,
226.
- Clann,
133
- Clanning,
133, 379
- Clanton,
457
- Clapp,
133, 379, 457
- Clare,
431.
- Claremont, N. H.,
415, 480.
- Clarke,
9, 43, 75, 133, 304, 326,
379, 458, 43, 84, 379, 458,
490, 554, 593.
- Clarkson,
460.
- Classon,
134, 326.
- Claxton,
469.
- Clay,
460, 483.
- Clemence,
135.
- Clemmons,
326.
- Clergyman, R. C.,
451
- Cleveland,
135, 400.
- Clifford,
460.
- Clinton,
44, 135, 142, 572.
- Clipper,
135
- Cloudman,
427.
- Coaster's Harbor Island, R. I.,
41
- Coast of Africa,
304, 487, 489, 54, 52, 542,
553, 592, 575
- Coast of Patagonia,
582.
- Coates,
135, 460.
- Cobb,
135, 326, 400, 558.
- Cochran,
460.
- Codding,
460.
- Coddington,
9, 44, 135, 400.
- Coe,
135, 400
- Coffin,
9, 44, 461.
- Coganawaga, Can.,
538
- Coggeshall,
9, 44, 75, 82, 135, 400, 401,
43.
- Coswell,
401.
- Coit,
461.
- Colby,
461.
- Colchester, Ct.,
581.

- Congregational Church,
 65, 574.
 Congregational Church, Beverly, Mass.,
 397.
 Congregational Church, Little Compton, R. I.,
 48.
 Congress,
 105, 122, 171, 184, 203, 217, 244, 259, 266, 267, 269, 283, 290, 303, 357, 375, 420, 432, 500, 510, 584.
 Congress, First Session of,
 540.
 Congress, Member of,
 490, 495, 529, 530.
 Congress, Provincial,
 421.
 Congress, U. S. Ship,
 472.
 Congressional Proceedings,
 283.
 Conklin,
 10, 139.
 Connecticut,
 4, 10, 11, 22, 31, 34, 62, 86, 87, 154, 158, 190, 193, 203, 253, 280, 298, 407, 427, 438, 512, 538, 571, 603, 611.
 Connecticut Continental Line,
 312, 322, 323, 326, 332, 333, 335, 339, 337, 338, 342, 345, 348, 349, 352, 355, 359, 362, 368.
 Connecticut, District of,
 486, 535.
 Connecticut Gazette,
 17, 26.
 Connecticut Journal,
 510.
 Connecticut Line,
 246, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308.
 Connecticut Militia,
 336, 362, 366, 370.
 Connecticut Mirror,
 433.
 Connecticut River Bank,
 477.
 Connecticut Senate,
 515.
 Connecticut State Troops,
 323, 331, 348, 352.
 Connecticut, Steamer,
 561.
 Conner,
 139.
 Constantine,
 139.
 Constellation, U. S. Ship,
 488.
 Constitution, U. S. Ship,
 488.
 Consul of Columbia,
 478.
 Consul, the French,
 494.
 Continental Army,
 16, 19, 87, 96, 147, 271, 272, 277, 282.
 Continental Congress,
 98, 119.
 Continental Navy,
 99, 124, 159, 175, 197, 213, 232, 250, 264, 279, 282, 286, 312, 313, 314, 318, 319, 325, 330, 339, 343, 344, 345, 349, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 368.
 Continental Service,
 94, 98, 101, 104, 108, 111, 115, 124, 127, 132, 149, 151, 161, 168, 171, 177, 178, 186, 189, 208, 209, 225, 226, 231, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 265, 270, 281, 284, 287, 314, 321, 361.
 Controller of the Treasury,
 550.
 Conway,
 139, 404.
 Conway, Mass.,
 415, 488.
 Conway, N. H.,
 435, 439.
 Conwell,
 139.
 Cook,
 13, 15, 75, 115, 138, 142, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102, 114, 118, 122, 123, 125, 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 142, 144, 152, 154, 159, 162, 165, 173, 174, 180, 189, 191, 192, 207, 208, 209, 212, 217, 222.

Coventry. Continued.

- 288, 301, 376, 377, 379, 380,
382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388,
390, 391, 393, 394, 404, 405,
406, 408, 429, 430, 434, 435,
444, 451, 462, 465, 480, 489,
493, 503, 509, 511, 518, 530,
535, 541, 544, 550, 555, 557,
562, 563, 568, 570, 575, 576,
577, 581, 592, 596, 597, 600,
601, 607, 609, 611.
Covington, Ky.,
500.
Cowdry,
45.
Cowell,
142, 91, 92.
Cowen,
142, 304.
Cowing,
45, 142, 467.
Cox,
46, 142, 467.
Coy,
467.
Coyes,
142.
Coyes,
10, 46, 142, 304, 329, 467,
468, 569, 616.
Craft,
143.
Crafts,
305, 329, 468.
Cram Creek,
616.
Crandall,
46, 143, 355, 329, 380, 478.
Crane,
143, 468.
Crank,
143.
Cranston,
11, 46, 82, 144, 329, 380,
468, 9, 31, 43, 380.
Cranston, R. I.,
3, 16, 20, 29, 45, 46, 48, 55,
69, 81, 92, 96, 116, 123, 137,
178, 201, 238, 284, 289, 376,
377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383,
384, 386, 388, 390, 393, 398,
400, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414,
418, 420, 428, 435, 443, 444,

Cranston, R. I.,—Continued.

- 445, 449, 450, 455, 457, 458,
460, 462, 463, 464, 468, 483,
486, 490, 491, 492, 495, 504,
507, 508, 510, 513, 518, 519,
522, 524, 525, 526, 533, 534,
545, 548, 550, 557, 562, 563,
564, 581, 582, 588, 596, 598,
600, 601, 604, 605, 606.
Cramer,
144.
Crapo,
469, 616.
Crapon,
11, 82, 469.
Crary,
144, 469. Section 92 to
298.
Crawford,
p. 82.
Crawford, U. S. Rev. Cutter,
453.
Crawley,
46, 469.
Creatman,
46.
Creed,
469.
Creek,
144.
Creek Agency, Ga.,
592.
Cremarne, Viscount,
517.
Creswell,
81.
Croade,
469.
Crocker,
11, 144, 469.
Crockett,
469.
Crompton,
469.
Crompton, R. I.,
330.
Cronwell,
469.
Crooke,
11, 46.
Crooker,
144.

- Cumberland, R. I.,—Continued.
 481, 493, 494, 496, 508, 519,
 520, 521, 524, 533, 541, 542,
 545, 554, 572, 573, 578, 583,
 589, 592, 605, 606, 608, 613.
- Cundall,
 82.
- Cuncliff,
 470.
- Cunningham,
 470.
- Cunliffe,
 47.
- Curlew, Brig.,
 52, 553.
- Curless,
 145.
- Curracoa, W. I.,
 413, 508.
- Curran,
 471.
- Currie,
 38, 471.
- Currer, the Charleston, S. C.,
 468.
- Currituck, N. C.,
 571.
- Currey,
 380.
- Cushing,
 143, 471.
- Cushing,
 143, 144, 471, 380, 381.
- Cushing, Me.,
 381.
- Cushing,
 472.
- Customs, Collector of,
 482, 554.
- Customs, Inspector of,
 14, 15.
- Cuthebert,
 472.
- Cutler,
 472.
- Cutting,
 11, 146, 472.
- Cutting,
 472.
- Cutting,
 472.

Cyane, U. S. Ship,
474
Cynthiana, Ky.,
538
Cypress, Schooner,
494

D

Dabney,
140, 472.
Dacon,
472.
Dade,
472
Daggett,
305, 330, 388, 472
Daggert,
472.
Dagon,
146.
Dailey,
140, 472.
Dale,
140
Dalton,
146.
Daman,
473.
Damas,
140.
Danbury, Ct.,
424, 444, 603, 613.
Dana,
473
Danforth,
330, 473.
Daniel,
140
Danielson,
473.
Danube, Brig,
495.
Danwell,
473.
Darby,
146, 473.
Darien, Ga.,
420.
Darling,
140, 380, 473, 474.

Darlington C. H., S. C.,
499.
Darrell,
140
Darrow,
146.
Darruck,
140
Dartmoor Prison, Eng.,
589.
Dartmouth College,
530.
Dartmouth, Mass.,
28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 55, 60,
62, 417, 437, 442, 503, 550,
601.
Davenport,
11, 140, 330, 474
Daverick,
473
Davids,
147
Davidson,
147, 475
Davis,
11, 40, 33, 380, 474, 58,
388, 444, 475
Davol,
148, 475.
Daw,
148.
Dawley,
330, 380, 475, 380.
Dawson,
476.
Day,
470
Dayton,
11, 40, 148, 380, 476
Dean,
11, 148, 330, 470
Deane,
383
Dearborn,
148
Deavins,
148.
De Ayessence, the Chancellor,
382.
De Beabieu,
11.
DeBlois,
477.

- Devo!,
 478.
 Dewey,
 12, 330, 478.
 Dewick,
 478.
 De Wolt,
 46, 75, 150, 330, 380, 478,
 432, 474, 482.
 Dexter,
 12, 47, 150, 305, 330, 380,
 478, 93, 94, 102, 105, 111,
 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 131,
 133, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147,
 150, 151, 163, 166, 172, 173,
 177, 178, 183, 191, 193, 195,
 196, 199, 200, 205, 210, 211,
 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 225,
 231, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245,
 249, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257,
 259, 261, 263, 266, 270, 276,
 278, 279, 284, 285, 290, 293,
 914.
 Dexter Asylum, Prov.,
 464, 475, 434, 451, 479, 458,
 477, 502.
 De Verma,
 479.
 Deywood,
 479.
 Diamond,
 151.
 Dick,
 151.
 Dickerman,
 151.
 Dickerson,
 151, 479.
 Dickinson,
 479, 85.
 Dickson,
 479.
 Dictionary, Biographical,
 74.
 Dieskan, Lord,
 615.
 Diggins,
 151.
 Dighton, Mass.,
 41, 59, 406, 411, 421, 433,
 438, 453, 455, 457, 470, 474,
 501, 502, 506, 527, 538, 560,
 Dighton Mass.,—Continued
 594, 595, 597, 602, 604, 607,
 610, 611.
 Dike,
 479.
 Dill,
 48.
 Dillion,
 479.
 Dillingham,
 12, 330, 380.
 Dilliver,
 151.
 Dillon,
 479.
 Dilloway,
 480.
 Dillwyn,
 480.
 Diman,
 47, 331, 380.
 Dimmick,
 480.
 Dimock,
 151, 480.
 Dimond,
 12, 331.
 Dirckell,
 151.
 Dispatch, the Sloop,
 368.
 District of Columbia,
 321.
 District of Connecticut,
 486.
 District of Rhode Island,
 478.
 Dively,
 381.
 Dix,
 480.
 Dixon,
 151, 480.
 Dobson,
 152.
 Dockray,
 12, 480.
 Doctor Mason's Church, Prov.,
 497.
 Dodds,
 480.
 Dodge,
 152, 480.

- Downe, 481.
Downing, 12, 47, 481.
Down, Mass., 496.
Drake, 152, 74.
Drake, 481.
Draper, 152, 481.
Drew, 42.
Dring, 12, 152, 381, 481, 381.
Driscoll, 152.
Driskle, 152.
Drovan, 482.
Drowne, 152, 305, 331, 381, 606.
Drudge, 482.
Drummer, 152.
Drummond, 482.
Drury, 482.
Dunbar, 153.
Dunbar, 482.
Dunbury, 47, 152, 482.
Dunbury, 482.

Duncan,
47, 153
Dunham,
12, 47, 75, 83, 482, 608.
Dumkin,
153
Dunkirk, Scot.,
44, 52
Dunlace Castle,
571.
Dunlace, Ire.,
571
Dunn,
12, 47, 482, 483
Dunnell,
331
Dunoven,
153
Dunstable, N. H.,
559
Dunton,
483
Dunwell,
12, 47, 153
Deputy Collector,
13, 29
Duralde,
483
Durell,
483
Durfee,
12, 47, 83, 153, 331, 381,
483
Durham, N. H.,
94
Durkee,
154
Durwier,
154
Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
600.
Dwelle,
12, 154, 331
Dwight,
483
Duxbury, Mass.,
580, 595.
Dye,
154
Dyer,
47, 154, 331, 381, 483, 93
108, 118, 122, 138, 140, 144
152, 164, 183, 194, 199, 274.

Dyer, - Continued
200, 211, 212, 311, 221, 222
231, 241, 248, 252, 262, 274
275, 282, 286, 298, 483
Dyer's Island,
82.
Dykas,
484
Dyke,
484
Dyre,
12, 83, 484

E

Eager,
484
Eaglestone,
155
Eakott,
155
Eames,
13
Eagle,
13, 47, 75, 155, 331, 484,
580.
Earnskey,
484
Earthforth,
331
Eachus,
155
East,
33, 331, 484
East Woodmire, N. Y.,
573
East Bridgewater, Mass.,
483, 492, 526
East Church, Salem, Mass.,
423
Easterbrooks,
47, 75, 155, 381, 484
East Greenwich, R. I.,
3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19, 19,
25, 31, 33, 37, 41, 42, 47,
49, 57, 58, 59, 63, 74, 77,
77, 79, 81, 101, 141, 157,
219, 243, 251, 254, 288, 373,
296, 376, 377, 379, 381, 382,
389, 393, 397, 399, 402, 403,
411, 433, 444, 484, 421.

- E. Greenwich, R. I., —Continued.
 433, 435, 44, 446, 478, 481,
 459, 460, 494, 498, 509, 510,
 511, 529, 555, 577, 581, 588,
 589, 590, 598, 599, 609.
 East Greenwich, R. I., Head of,
 438.
 East Hill, N. C.,
 491, 488.
 Easton, Md.,
 403, 540, 589.
 East Hartford, Ct.,
 48, 444, 514.
 Easton, N. J.,
 13, 47, 133, 155, 331, 381,
 484, 44, 56, 536, 581, 590.
 Easton, Pa.,
 547.
 Easton, Md.,
 547.
 East Windsor, Ct.,
 465, 534.
 Easton, N. J.,
 547.
 Eathforth,
 484.
 Eaton,
 130, 474.
 Eaton, N. J.,
 484.
 Eaton, N. J.,
 13, 47, 133, 331, 381, 485,
 392, 485.
 Eaton, N. J.,
 512.
 Eaton, N. J.,
 512.
 Eaton, N. J.,
 485.
 Eaton, N. C.,
 40, 595.
 Eaton, N. C.,
 13, 47, 133, 331, 381, 485.
 Edgartown, Mass.,
 505.
 Edisto Isle, S. C.,
 156, 485.
 Edwards,
 156, 305, 332, 381, 486, 481,
 486.
 Edwards,
 13, 47, 54.
 Edwards,
 489.
 Elden,
 157.
 Eldred,
 13, 47, 157, 332, 381.
 Eldred,
 47, 157, 332, 381, 486.
 Eldred,
 157.
 Elliott,
 332.
 Elizabeth, Brig.,
 538.
 Elizabeth City, N. C.,
 510.
 Elizabethtown, O.,
 501.
 Elizer,
 47.
 Elkins,
 486.
 Elkland, Pa.,
 488.
 Elkridge, Md.,
 84.
 Elroy,
 13, 48, 75, 83, 157, 486,
 517.
 Elroy,
 157, 305, 332, 486, 93, 10,
 102, 100, 108, 110, 10, 13,
 132, 134, 135, 141, 143,
 to 186, 190, 191, 193, 194,
 196, 200, to 257, 260,
 261, 262, 264, 265, to 298,
 487.
 Elliott, Me.,
 580.
 Ellis,
 13, 48, 333, 381, 487.
 Ellsworth,
 487.
 Ellsworth, Me.,
 528.
 Elsbury,
 487.

- Ely,
 487.
 Emerson,
 158, 487, 276, 383, 487
 Emery,
 488.
 Emigrant, Schooner,
 308.
 Enlen,
 48.
 Enmons,
 488.
 Emmott,
 13.
 Enckes,
 333.
 Endymion, British frigate,
 495.
 Enfield, Ct.,
 601.
 England,
 1, 48, 131, 142, 229, 427,
 433, 493, 497, 528, 533, 538,
 550, 580, 605, 611, 614, 619.
 English,
 158, 488.
 English (race),
 440.
 Englishmen,
 87.
 English Key, Havana, W. I.,
 47.
 English Service,
 497.
 Engs,
 13, 48, 488.
 Ennis,
 158, 333.
 Eno,
 217.
 Enos,
 158, 98, 148, 169, 181, 249,
 294.
 Ensworth,
 488.
 Enterprise, Schooner,
 426, 461, 552.
 Entwistle,
 488.
 Ephraim,
 158.
 Episcopal Academy,
 430.
 Episcopal Church,
 480, 546, 590.
 Epies,
 488.
 Epsom, N. H.,
 550.
 Epton,
 158.
 Ervin,
 158.
 Esdale,
 488.
 Esdall,
 488.
 Esdell,
 488.
 Essex,
 448.
 Essex Co., Eng.,
 73.
 Essex District, Mass.,
 531.
 Ester,
 333, 381, 488.
 Estey,
 488.
 Etheridge,
 13.
 Ethelth.,
 381.
 Europe,
 546.
 Evans,
 13, 158, 331, 381, 488.
 Evaleth,
 13.
 Everett,
 158, 480.
 Ewing,
 17, 23.
 Exceen,
 158.
 Executive Council of Mass.,
 556.
 Exeter, Eng.,
 535.
 Exeter, R. I.,
 32, 35, 13, 41, 7, 11, 118,
 119, 2, 4, 143, 153, 154, 155,
 233, 232, 277, 284, 301, 308,
 370, 377, 378, 383, 384, 385,
 386, 391, 393, 416, 417, 457.

- Fell,
 14, 490.
 Fellows,
 14, 48.
 Felors,
 490.
 Felt,
 490.
 Fendley,
 490.
 Fenner,
 48, 83, 159, 333, 381, 490,
 48, 93, 99, 106, 124, 128,
 141, 142, 147, 155, 159, 162,
 180, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197,
 206, 211, 216, 220, 224, 226,
 234, 238, 257, 258, 264, 267,
 270, 284, 286, 290, 294, 295,
 296, 297, 381, 491.
 Ferguson,
 14, 48, 83, 160, 491.
 Fergustine,
 492.
 Ferren,
 333.
 Ferry, the,
 151, 129, 154, 170, 216, 227.
 Fessenden,
 492.
 Field,
 14, 48, 160, 305, 334, 381,
 492, 392.
 Fielding,
 493.
 Fields Point, R. I.,
 502.
 Fifth Ward, Prov.,
 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383,
 385, 387, 388, 392, 393.
 File,
 166.
 Fillarider,
 160.
 Fillebrown,
 493.
 Fillmore,
 160.
 Finch,
 14, 160, 493.
 Findlater, Lord,
 584.
 Finney,
 160, 493, 478.
 First Baptist Church, Prov.,
 440, 475, 478, 500, 541, 602.
 First Congregational Church,
 598.
 First Unitarian Church, Penn.,
 558.
 First U. S. Artillery,
 480.
 First Ward, Prov.,
 376, 377, 380, 383, 385, 387.
 Fish,
 14, 48, 160, 493.
 Fisher,
 14, 161, 305, 334, 493.
 Fishkill, N. Y.,
 555.
 Fisk,
 494.
 Fiske,
 161, 334, 381, 494, 376.
 Fitch,
 161, 494.
 Fitchburg, Mass.,
 481, 553, 560.
 Fittamore,
 161.
 Fittom,
 48.
 Five Islands,
 429.
 Fitz,
 161.
 Fitzgerald,
 161, 494.
 Fitzgerald,
 14, 161, 301, 494, 120, 150,
 228.
 Flanagan,
 162.
 Flanders,
 491.
 Flandy,
 162.
 Fleet, the French,
 501.
 Fleming, N. Y.,
 572.
 Fletcher,
 83, 494.
 Fleury,
 162.
 Flint,
 494.

- Francis,
 496, 706, 1063, 4996.
 Francisco,
 497.
 Frank,
 103, 334.
 Franklin,
 14, 706, 1063, 334, 497, 4.
 510, 520.
 Franklin, Ct.,
 487.
 Franklin, Mass.,
 188, 532.
 Franklin, Ship,
 506.
 Franklin, Steamer,
 399.
 Franklin, Slave,
 520, 528.
 Franklin, B., the Steamer,
 300.
 Frary,
 47.
 Frazer,
 497.
 Frazier,
 10, 497.
 Frederick, Md.,
 574.
 Fredericksburg, Va.,
 530.
 Freebody,
 14, 49, 164.
 Freedom,
 14, 49, 104, 335, 334, 497.
 Freedom, N. Y.,
 600.
 Freeman,
 104, 335, 334, 381, 497.
 Freemen's Journal,
 500.
 Freeport, Mass.,
 528, 574.
 Free School, Newport,
 403.
 Freetown, Mass.,
 8, 14, 17, 31, 47, 104, 105, 74,
 430, 442, 497, 474, 488, 515,
 521, 555, 588.
 French,
 104, 305, 335, 498, 527.
 French Army,
 5, 25, 47.
 French Commanders,
 113, 114, 13, 131, 133, 138,
 158, 184, 108, 211, 215, 200,
 275.
 French Consul,
 494.
 French Fleet,
 140, 504.
 Frenchmen,
 52.
 French Regiment,
 283.
 French Troops,
 244.
 French War,
 423, 480, 491, 497, 599, 615.
 Frenile,
 428.
 Freshman Class, B. U.,
 420.
 Friend,
 14, 498.
 Friend, Minister,
 47, 49, 57.
 Friend M. H., Newport,
 79.
 Friend M. H., Portsmouth,
 8, 35.
 Friends, Society of,
 51, 47, 49, 477, 412, 415,
 410, 417, 420, 431, 437, 438,
 440, 441, 442, 434, 450, 45,
 453, 458, 463, 464, 466, 47,
 476, 503, 507, 509, 510, 511,
 512, 575, 577, 503, 607, 612,
 614.
 Frink,
 10, 49.
 Frontier Army,
 603.
 Frost,
 105, 108.
 Frustrated,
 498.
 Fry,
 14, 49, 70, 108, 335, 334,
 381, 408, 410, 411, 412,
 133, 141, 10, 10, 10, 10,
 193, 194, 214, 224, 225, 226,
 243, 255, 260, 264, 289.
 Fryers,
 14, 49.

- Gazette, Rhode Island,
 1.
 Gazette, Salem,
 471
 Geers,
 167.
 Gelston,
 502.
 General Assembly, R. I.,
 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106,
 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120,
 127, 131, 132, 138, 139, 150,
 156, 159, 163, 164, 166, 172,
 173, 178, 183, 184, 187, 196,
 202, 217, 221, 222, 227, 234,
 236, 244, 250, 254, 258, 294,
 266, 269, 272, 274, 275, 278,
 281, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288,
 292, 295, 301, 400, 434, 455,
 484, 501, 563.
 General Court of Mass.,
 119, 220.
 General Hamilton, Ship,
 473, 516, 585.
 General Hawes, Schooner,
 421, 500.
 General Jackson, Ship,
 450, 462, 491, 555, 559.
 General Land Office,
 517, 571.
 General Staff,
 307.
 Genesee, N. Y.,
 485.
 Geneva, N. Y.,
 606.
 Geneva, Switz.,
 470.
 Geoffroy,
 16, 50.
 George,
 16, 50, 167, 305, 335, 478.
 George II.,
 514.
 George III.,
 167, 92.
 George, Brig,
 485.
 Georgetown, D. C.,
 415, 512, 530, 593.
 Georgetown, S. C.,
 511.
 Georgia,
 23, 26, 29, 431, 544.
 Georgiaville, R. I.,
 412.
 Gerald,
 503.
 Germantown, Md.,
 486.
 Germantown, Pa.,
 539.
 Germantown, Pa., battle of,
 600.
 German University,
 525.
 Germany,
 131, 486, 584.
 Gerrish,
 167.
 Gibbons,
 19.
 Gibbs,
 16, 50, 83, 167, 335, 503.
 Gibraltar,
 462.
 Gibson,
 53.
 Gideon,
 53.
 Gidley,
 50.
 Gifford,
 83, 168, 336, 382, 503.
 Gilbert,
 50, 503.
 Gil.,
 504.
 Giles,
 168, 504.
 Giffert,
 504.
 Gill,
 54, 73, 74.
 Gillard,
 504.
 Gillen,
 504.
 Gillett,
 504.
 Gilley,
 168.
 Gillipsee,
 504.

Gillson, 504.
 Gilman, 504.
 Gonsolve, 169, 506.
 Gooch, 169.
 Goodbet, 169.
 Goodgeon, 506.
 Goodhue, 506.
 Gooding, 506, 595.
 Goodrich, 506.
 Goodson, 506.
 Gloucester, 506.
 Gloucester, R. L., 169, 506.
 Goodwin, 169, 506.
 Gordon, 169.
 Gore, 506.
 Gorham, Me., 169, 507, 463.
 Gort, 507.
 Gorton, 169, 507, 578.
 Gottstown, N. H., 169, 507, 578.

Goldthwaite, 169, 506.
 Gomez, 506.
 Gonsolve, 169, 506.
 Gooch, 169, 506, 507, 508.
 Goodbet, 169.
 Goodgeon, 506.
 Goodhue, 506.
 Gooding, 506, 595.
 Goodrich, 506.
 Goodson, 506.
 Gloucester, 506.
 Gloucester, R. L., 169, 506.
 Goodwin, 169, 506.
 Gordon, 169.
 Gore, 506.
 Gorham, Me., 169, 507, 463.
 Gort, 507.
 Gorton, 169, 507, 578.
 Gottstown, N. H., 169, 507, 578.
 Gosee, Africa, 507.
 Gothland, Swe., 507.
 Gottenburgh, Swe., 507.

Gould,
16, 50, 70, 171, 507, 383
Grace,
507
Grafton,
50, 170, 58
Grafton Co., N. H.,
372, 500
Grafton, Mass.,
398, 498, 547, 553, 597
Grafton, N. H.,
604
Graham,
171, 508
Grainger,
83
Gramont,
605
Grampus, U. S. Schooner,
452
Granada, Isle of,
2, 29
Grand Rabbi,
572
Grange, Md.
503
Granger,
5, 508
Grant,
16, 170, 3, 5, 380, 387, 388
Granville,
508
Graton,
508
Graves,
16, 50, 83, 171, 508, 384
Gray,
16, 50, 70, 171, 500, 377
Gray, Me.,
54
Grayson,
500
Great Barrington, Mass.,
47
Great Falls, N. H.,
512
Great Pond, Cranston,
428
Greatreaks,
509
Greaves,
480

Greek, Brig,
523
Greenbush, I. I.,
507
Greenbush, Pa.,
490
Green,
16, 50, 70, 83, 171, 508, 383
380, 382, 500, 57, 121, 13, 96,
97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104,
105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 114,
118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124,
126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132,
133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142,
144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153,
160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166,
168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176,
177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184,
188, 191, 193, 195, 197, 200,
204, 206, 213, 215, 217, 218,
220, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229,
231, 232, 234, 235, 238, 240,
241, 243, 244, 245, 247,
248, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257,
258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 268,
269, 271, 272, 275, 277, 278,
279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284,
285, 287, 288, 289, 292, 293,
295, 297, 299, 302, 408, 408,
409, 410, 418, 419, 55, 504
Greene Co., Ga.,
377
Greene Co., Mass.,
420, 508, 388
Greensburgh, Ky.,
574
Greenville, Warwick, R. I.,
518, 500
Greenfield, N. H.,
402
Greenwich, N. J.,
482
Greenwich, N. Y.,
557
Greenman,
17, 173, 307, 308, 309
Greenwood,
7, 173
Gregg,
512
Gregory,
17, 173, 307, 308, 309

- Hakes,
 175
 Hale,
 175, 514
 Halifax, N. S.,
 44, 70, 478, 601
 Hall,
 17, 51, 70, 170, 338, 382,
 515, 1, 382, 393, 434, 515
 Hallett,
 515, 594
 Halley,
 176
 Halliburton,
 516
 Hallibut,
 177
 Hallock,
 516
 Halloway,
 177, 516
 Hallock,
 516
 Hallowell, Me.,
 73, 527, 577
 Halsey,
 51, 516
 Halson,
 177
 Ham,
 516
 Hamblin,
 516
 Hammond, Geo.,
 486
 Harnburgh,
 338
 Hancock,
 51, 177, 338, 510, 173, 283,
 504
 Hamilton, Ct.,
 535
 Hamont,
 500
 Hamlin,
 510
 Hammers,
 17
 Hammett,
 52, 177, 510, 84
 Hammond,
 52, 177, 338, 382, 510, 70
 Hampshire,
 177
 Hampden, Mass.,
 434, 444
 Hampshire Bar,
 450
 Hampshire Co., Mass.,
 54, 50
 Hampshire Co., Va.,
 500
 Hampson, Ct.,
 489
 Hamstead, Mass.,
 603
 Hampton,
 517
 Hampton, Ct.,
 44, 117, 158, 190, 530, 561
 Hampton Roads, Va.,
 431
 Hampton, Vt.,
 51, 35
 Hancock,
 177
 Hancock, N. Y.,
 74
 Hanchett,
 177
 Hancock,
 177, 517
 Handley,
 177, 80
 Hand,
 17, 33, 70, 54, 177, 500
 33, 517
 Handy's Wharf,
 82
 Hanes,
 517
 Hanes,
 178
 Hanley,
 335
 Hannah,
 517
 Hancock,
 52
 Hanover, N. H.,
 43
 Hanslow, Eng.,
 416
 Hanson,
 517

INDEX

- H. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- Havana, W. I.,
 37, 40, 46, 48, 52, 59, 66, 69,
 70, 307, 309, 400, 411, 413,
 421, 424, 426, 432, 449, 452,
 457, 472, 480, 491, 509, 513,
 531, 534, 541, 543, 548, 552,
 555, 575, 579, 586, 595, 603.
 Haverden,
 181.
 Havens,
 181, 383, 522, 383.
 Haverhill, Mass.,
 475.
 Havett,
 181.
 Havshelts,
 181.
 Hawes,
 182, 522.
 Hawkes,
 522.
 Hawley, Mass.,
 475.
 Hawkins,
 18, 182, 339, 383, 522, 383,
 383.
 Hay,
 182.
 Hay, C.,
 181.
 Haydon,
 52.
 Hayes,
 18, 182.
 Hayford,
 340, 522.
 Haynes,
 183, 500, 175, 233.
 Haysville, N. C.,
 475.
 Hayward,
 52, 183, 522.
 Haxworth,
 52.
 Hazard,
 18, 50, 77, 84, 173, 313,
 522, 61.
 Hazard, Ship,
 142.
 Hazelton,
 306, 340.
 Head,
 523.
 Healey,
 181, 383, 523.
 Heard,
 523.
 Hearth,
 184.
 Heathen,
 184.
 Heath,
 383, 523, 142.
 Heathcock,
 523.
 Heatley,
 52.
 Hecker,
 523.
 Hebron, Ct.,
 481, 539.
 Hector,
 523.
 Hedley,
 18.
 Hetheron,
 527.
 Heffernan,
 18, 53.
 Hefford,
 523.
 Heileman,
 523.
 Helme,
 53, 84, 340, 523.
 Helmes,
 184.
 Helphelt,
 340.
 Helvey,
 524.
 Hencoway,
 524.
 Henckel,
 184.
 Henderson,
 184.
 Hemmley,
 524.
 Hendrick,
 184, 524.
 Hendricks,
 77.
 Henley,
 184, 524.

- Hitchcock,
187, 187, 188, 188, 188, 188, 188,
105, 107, 108, 108, 108, 111,
112, 113, 117, 118, 121, 123,
127, 131, 133, 137, 138, 141,
143, 146, 148, 152, 157, 157,
160, 162, 163, 166, 170, 182,
186, 187, 188, 188, 190, 193,
199, 197, 200, 201, 209, 214,
217, 219, 222, 227, 229, 231,
235, 238, 240, 242, 243, 247,
248, 253, 255, 258, 259, 264,
265, 267, 271, 273, 280, 281,
283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289,
290, 291, 292, 295, 297.
- Hitt,
187.
- Hix,
527.
- Hobart,
187, 527, 528.
- Hoard,
527.
- Hobart,
187.
- Holbrook,
187.
- Holmes,
341, 383, 527.
- Holmes,
528.
- Hoffman,
528.
- Hogan,
187.
- Holmes,
187, 528.
- Holden,
53, 187, 300, 341, 528, 528,
58, 104, 113, 116, 121, 121,
123, 124, 133, 135, 142, 153,
160, 170, 171, 172, 173, 183,
193, 218, 226, 229, 232, 234,
240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,
251, 256, 258, 268, 271, 292,
579.
- Holden, M. S.,
412.
- Hobart, Me.,
528.
- Hole,
528.
- Holler,
528.
- Holler, Pa.,
529.
- Holland,
18, 53, 188, 527.
- Holliston, Mass.,
400, 456.
- Holley,
188, 336, 377.
- Holliday,
188.
- Hollis, N. H.,
367, 554.
- Holloway,
18, 53, 188.
- Hollowell, Me.,
427.
- Holly,
53.
- Holmes,
18, 53, 188, 341, 529, 589.
- Holmes Hole, Mass.,
129.
- Holroyd,
527.
- Holroyd,
188.
- Holt,
18, 53, 187, 341, 527, 527.
- Holyoke,
527, 57.
- Homans,
527.
- Homer,
11, 52.
- Honduras Bay,
407.
- Honduras, C. A.,
84, 423, 446, 580.
- Honeyman,
18, 53, 54.
- Hood,
53.
- Hooker,
53.
- Hookev,
53.
- Hooksey,
53, 73.
- Hooper,
53.

- Hoyle,
 534
 Hoyt,
 191, 534
 Hubbard,
 10, 534
 Hubbardston, Mass.,
 194, 538
 Hubbardston, Vt.,
 515
 Hubbardt,
 164
 Huck,
 191
 Huckings,
 191
 Hucksom,
 191
 Hucks,
 191
 Hedgesmell,
 572
 Huddy,
 84
 Hudson,
 10, 84, 101, 342, 538
 Hudson, N. Y.,
 7, 11, 11, 13, 117, 139, 197
 Hueb,
 192
 Hughes,
 19, 192, 306, 342, 383, 535,
 109, 112, 116, 137, 139, 145,
 157, 159, 164, 167, 175, 178,
 191, 212, 216, 224, 244, 247,
 249, 255, 258, 270, 273, 277,
 284, 289, 291, 292, 297
 Huggins,
 342
 Hull,
 19, 54, 84, 192, 306, 342,
 383, 535
 Humbert,
 536
 Humes,
 536, 407
 Humphrey,
 192, 342, 384, 536, 104,
 113, 117, 109, 578, 537
 Humphreys,
 106, 339, 134, 139, 187,
 133, 134, 187, 138, 192, 193,
 178, 187, 189, 189, 188, 191
- Humphreys, Schooner,
 196, 212, 213, 216, 222, 236,
 240, 256, 258, 260, 262, 266,
 276, 277, 290
 Hunt,
 10, 84, 192, 342, 534, 535,
 360
 Hunter,
 10, 84, 77, 193, 537
 Hunting,
 84
 Huntington,
 77, 193, 537
 Huntington, L. I.,
 538
 Huntington, Pa.,
 600
 Huntress, Schooner,
 540
 Hurlbert,
 10, 537
 Hurlbut,
 193
 Hurlbut,
 537
 Hussey,
 87
 Hutchings,
 103
 Hutchings,
 10
 Hutchins,
 537
 Hutchinson,
 537, 517
 Hutton,
 10
 Hyatt,
 10
 Hyatt,
 538
 Hyder Ali, Schooner,
 103
 Hyer,
 10
 Hyer,
 10
 Hyer,
 10

- Lockways
 54
 Lucolis,
 194, 54
 Lucolis,
 540
 Jacques,
 342
 Jamaica, Island,
 3, 12, 33, 34, 44, 47, 51, 55,
 67, 84, 87, 333, 371
 Jaries,
 20, 54, 195, 343, 384, 540
 James, Prince,
 421
 James, Monroe, Ship,
 486
 Jamestown, R. I.,
 6, 8, 14, 15, 17, 27, 29, 31,
 34, 35, 43, 43, 47, 48, 52,
 53, 60, 69, 75, 76, 79, 84,
 107, 278, 387, 411, 417, 43,
 451, 452, 481, 497, 511, 531,
 550, 565
 Japes,
 195
 Jassamine Hill, Ky,
 400
 Jastram,
 540
 Jay,
 540
 Jekyll,
 195
 Jetties,
 195
 Jeffers,
 2, 34, 418, 54
 Jefferson,
 34, 198, 541, 541
 Jetties,
 2, 34, 418
 Jeffries,
 34, 343
 Jetties,
 541
 Jennings,
 541
 Jenkes,
 2, 54, 77, 84, 108, 114, 343,
 384, 541, 585, 519, 541,
 564
 Jenkins,
 541
 Jenkins,
 192
 Jenkinson,
 542
 Jepherson,
 541
 Jentiles,
 196, 542, 609
 Jepherson,
 192
 Jepson,
 84, 100, 53
 Jerauld,
 196, 542
 Jessups,
 192
 Jetties, N. Y.,
 504
 Jerusalem, Syria,
 580
 Jersey, Prison Ship,
 407
 Jewett,
 541
 Jillson,
 192, 141, 541
 Jetties,
 540
 Johnson,
 2, 84, 77, 192, 341, 366,
 343, 346, 843, 850, 346,
 544
 Johnston, R. I.,
 31, 60, 141, 180, 184, 194,
 214, 264, 295, 376, 382, 408,
 407, 408, 409, 413, 414, 408,
 409, 410, 411, 422, 428, 443,
 454, 480, 482, 491, 492, 493,
 509, 510, 518, 519, 541, 541,
 542, 543, 544, 545, 504,
 580, 604, 606, 609, 610
 Jhonett,
 541
 Jones,
 2, 77, 84, 108, 114, 343,
 384, 541, 585, 519, 541,
 564
 Jones,
 192, 141, 541
 Jones,
 127, 192, 170
 Jones,
 177, 179, 203, 204, 206, 224,
 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Kent Co., R. I.,

98, 100, 108, 109, 133, 134,
137, 144, 150, 166, 171, 172,
182, 188, 191, 197, 204, 232,
235, 238, 241, 257, 268, 271,
278, 282, 287, 297, 313, 314,
318, 317, 316, 321, 321, 322,
323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329,
331, 333, 335, 339, 337, 338,
339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346,
347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353,
354, 355, 359, 359, 360, 361,
362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368,
369, 370, 371, 372, 373

Kent County,

469, 544, 574

Kent County, Illinois

477

Kenyon,

20, 100, 144, 287, 347

Kerker,

199

Kerr,

548

Ketchum,

548

Kettle,

199

Keyes,

548

Key West, Fla.,

423, 486, 528, 597, 613

Kibben,

548

Kibbe,

484

Kibbey,

548

Kilburn,

58

Kilgus, H. C.,

1

Killame,

199

Killingly, Ct.,

411, 413, 449, 464, 466, 469,
478, 484, 489, 493, 526, 533,
537, 543, 547, 553, 566

Kilton,

548

Kilpatrick,

199, 344, 384, 347, 473, 493,
48, 66, 145, 148, 149, 153

Kimball—Continued.

117, 121, 122, 123, 124,
127, 140, 148, 152, 153, 157,
159, 160, 170, 171, 172, 173,
214, 222, 227, 229, 240, 248,
253, 257, 258, 260, 271, 280,
281, 285, 288, 292, 292, 295

King,

20, 55, 200, 306, 344, 347,
349, 349, 358

Kingsbury,

549

King's Co., R. I.,

98, 100, 105, 109, 133, 134,
137, 144, 148, 166, 171, 182,
188, 191, 197, 204, 221, 232,
235, 238, 241, 257, 268, 271,
278, 282, 287, 297

King's County,

549

King's Island,

549

King's Point,

200, 344, 384, 549

King's River,

549

Kingston, Ja.,

148, 547

Kingston, R. I.,

140, 140, 140, 140, 227, 278,
582

Kingston, Ship,

147

Kingstown, Mass.,

432, 451

Kinnecutt,

549

Kinnicutt,

549

Kinnon,

200

Kinsale Prison,

60

Kinsley,

549

Kinsman,

200

Kipp,

200

Kipper,

200

Kippen,

200, 549

Kirk,

549

Lyndon, Vt.,

Lynn, Mass.,

Table 1

N1

561.
Macomber.

Madison.

Madison Co., N. Y.

Maine, State of,

Mayon.

Majority.

M. .

1

502

4. 28.

Malbone,

Malcolm,

Maiden, Mass.

Malery,

Mallett.

Mallory,

Maloney,

Malta, Isle of.

11

21

Manchester, Mass.

Maney.

1110

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham, Pa.

Meacham, Pa.

Meacham, Pa.

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham, Pa.

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Meacham

Mendon, Mass.

Mendon, Mass.

Mendon, Mass.

Mendon

Mendon

Mendon

Mendon

Mendon

Meriden, Ct.

Meriden, Ship.

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

Meriden

- Mound,
 572
 Mount,
 569
 574
 Mountain,
 572
 Middleboro, Mass.,
 420, 421, 422, 428, 433, 483
 560, 602, 607
 Middlebury, Mass.,
 438
 M.,
 572
 Middletown, Ct.,
 437, 454, 460, 500, 548
 M.,
 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19,
 21, 22, 29, 32, 33, 32, 34,
 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47,
 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64,
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77,
 78, 81, 83, 103, 135, 150,
 245, 285, 391, 402, 413, 414,
 416, 417, 438, 448, 452, 458,
 491, 487, 501, 521, 593, 574
 500, 503, 574, 600, 611
 M.,
 322, 323, 350, 517, 519, 579,
 612
 Midwife,
 57
 M.,
 572
 M.,
 574
 M.,
 581, 510, 512, 513, 514, 515,
 516, 517
 Militia Service,
 60
 Milk,
 572
 Millard,
 514, 518, 572
 M.,
 572
 M.,
 572
 Milleman,
 214
 Milleman,
 215
 Miller,
 23, 57, 58, 59, 60
 573, 470
 Mill,
 518, 518
 Millford, Ct.,
 577
 M.,
 460, 547
 Mill Pond, Mass.,
 437
 M.,
 574
 M.,
 515
 Milton, Mass.,
 588, 589, 590
 M.,
 574
 Minard,
 574
 M.,
 215
 Minister, France,
 45, 46
 Minister, the President,
 517
 Minor,
 215, 574
 Minthorn,
 515
 M.,
 57
 M.,
 23
 Missouri,
 408, 420, 596
 Mitchell,
 57, 215, 307, 348, 386, 574
 575
 Mobile, Ala.,
 444, 453, 460, 840, 841
 Mobile Point, Ala.,
 540
 M.,
 519
 M.,
 572
 Money,
 572

- 2, 8, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

New Packet, Brig,

552.

Newport Asylum, R. I.,

398, 444, 468, 544, 578.

Newport Bank, R. I.,

401

Newport Co., R. I.,

95, 101, 107, 121, 131, 132,

151, 161, 162, 163, 171, 201,

209, 211, 215, 230, 243, 250,

251, 254, 257, 260, 271, 272,

275, 277, 311, 312, 313, 315,

316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321,

322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328,

326, 331, 331, 332, 333, 334,

335, 339, 337, 338, 341, 342,

344, 40, 373, 483, 484, 486,

553

Newport Harbor, R. I.,

477, 480, 507, 512, 574.

Newport Herald, R. I.,

73

Newport Mercury, R. I.,

1 to 70, 457, 500.

Newport, N. Y.,

57, 331, 333

Newport, O.,

419.

Newport, R. I.,

113, 73, 118, 119, 112, 113,

114, 115, 116, 118, 133, 134,

142, 148, 149, 150, 161, 162,

164, 166, 180, 194, 197, 205,

210, 212, 228, 232, 236, 237,

242, 244, 250, 279, 286, 281,

283, 379, 377, 378, 379, 379,

382, 383, 380, 387, 388, 389,

390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 399,

400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 407,

408, 411, 411, 412, 413, 414,

416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421,

420, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432,

433, 434, 438, 439, 437, 438,

439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445,

446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,

452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,

460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466,

467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473,

474, 477, 478, 480, 481, 482,

483, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493,

499, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501,

502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,

508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514,

Newport, R. I.,—Continued.

515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520,

521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,

530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536,

537, 539, 540, 543, 545, 546,

549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555,

556, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564,

565, 566, 567, 569, 571, 574,

575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580,

581, 583, 584, 586, 587, 588,

590, 591, 593, 594, 595, 596,

597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603,

605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610,

611, 612, 613, 614, 615.

New Providence, R. I.,

42, 51, 60, 137, 530

New Providence, R. I.,

428

Newry, Mass.,

419.

New Salem, Mass.,

506

New Shoreham, R. I.,

41, 51, 61, 337, 338, 339,

574, 588.

Newton,

31, 381, 382

Newton, Mass.,

406, 31, 313, 333, 339

Newtown, Ct.,

589.

Newton, L. I.,

543

New York,

1, 3, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22,

23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31,

34, 36, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51,

54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65,

66, 68, 70, 77, 81, 98, 101,

127, 135, 154, 170, 187, 188,

205, 210, 227, 399, 400, 403,

411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416,

426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 443,

446, 450, 453, 460, 465, 467,

468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473,

484, 485, 486, 488, 490, 497,

499, 500, 501, 504, 508, 514,

519, 526, 529, 540, 549, 550,

551, 552, 564, 565, 566, 568,

569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574,

584, 589, 594, 601, 608, 609,

611, 615.

P

- Paduchie,
 587.
 Padward,
 223.
 Pachatouch,
 223.
 Pacific Ocean,
 434, 540.
 Packard,
 25, 587.
 Packer,
 587.
 Packet, Brig.,
 424.
 Packet Master,
 37.
 Packets, New York and Prov.,
 477.
 Paddock,
 223.
 Paddytown, Va.,
 569.
 Padelford,
 587.
 Padston, Eng.,
 4.
 Page,
 25, 223, 307, 387, 388, 389,
 420.
 Paine,
 25, 224, 356, 387, 388, 389,
 387, 390, 578.
 Paines, m.,
 224.
 Palkhura,
 387.
 Palkhura,
 388.
 Palmer,
 25, 224, 307, 388, 389, 389,
 387, 387.
 Palmer, Mass.,
 474.
 Paris, France,
 478, 552, 554, 569, 572, 596.
 Paris, Tenn.,
 420.
 Parish,
 588.
 Park,
 588.
 Parker,
 588.
 Parker,
 225, 307, 351, 588, 351.
 Parkersburg,
 589.
 Parks,
 226, 589.
 Parliament, British,
 467, 470.
 Parmelia, O.,
 588.
 Parmenter,
 589.
 Parr,
 25, 589.
 Parris,
 589.
 Parrish,
 226.
 Parry,
 589.
 Parson, m.,
 226, 589.
 Parsonsfield, Me.,
 442.
 Partelow,
 38.
 Partridge,
 25, 589.
 Paskhomack,
 540.
 Passmore,
 589.
 Patagonia, Coast of,
 582.
 Paterson,
 589.
 Patrick,
 220.
 Patriot and Chronicle, Boston
 388.
 Patt,
 389.
 Patten,
 25, 226, 589, 390, 32.
 Patterson,
 226, 589.

- Percy,
 228, 236.
 Perigo,
 229.
 Perkeys,
 300.
 Perkins,
 50, 78, 80, 290, 504.
 Pero,
 230.
 Person,
 50, 352, 387, 505.
 Perry,
 20, 50, 23, 388, 505, 510,
 591.
 Perseverance, Brig,
 487.
 Persons,
 595.
 Perth, Scot.,
 48, 520.
 Perth, N. C.,
 308.
 Perthshire, Scot.,
 574.
 Pervin,
 230.
 Peterboro, N. H.,
 18, 23.
 Peters,
 23, 505.
 Petersburg, Va.,
 18, 23, 407, 419, 431.
 Petersham, Lord,
 518.
 Petersham, Mass.,
 415, 505.
 Petersham, N. H.,
 521.
 Peterson,
 50, 505.
 Peter's Gate, Herculaneum,
 47.
 Petsinger,
 596.
 Petter,
 596.
 Petty,
 50, 352, 387, 505.
 Pettibone,
 500.
 Pettingale,
 596.
 Pettis,
 500.
 Phelps, Brig.,
 573.
 Phebe, Schooner,
 573.
 Phenix, R. L.,
 507.
 Pettyplace,
 500.
 Phetplace,
 596.
 Phetteplace,
 231, 500.
 Philadelphia, Frigate,
 551, 606.
 Philadelphia, Pa.,
 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 18, 47,
 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38,
 39, 40, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57, 60,
 301, 410, 416, 430, 441, 443,
 445, 451, 459, 478, 48, 481,
 49, 499, 517, 525, 526, 527,
 515, 548, 549, 554, 558, 563,
 569, 571, 572, 577, 580, 589,
 599, 602, 607, 613, 614.
 Philbegery,
 231.
 Philbrick,
 372, 596.
 Philbrook,
 231, 588.
 Philip, King,
 43.
 Philip's War,
 437.
 Phillips,
 26, 59, 231, 307, 352, 388,
 596, 392.
 Phillipston, Mass.,
 505.
 Philopoli,
 383.
 Piazzi,
 500.
 Pickens,
 505.
 Pickering,
 500.
 Picket, Gallery,
 305.
 Pickins,
 500.

- Pomona, Bug,
507.
- Pomp,
234.
- Pontony,
500.
- Ponger,
234.
- Pons,
500.
- Pont Island,
234.
- Pool,
26, 234.
- Pooler,
37, 353.
- Poose,
500.
- Pope,
599.
- Popkin,
500.
- Popple,
234, 353.
- Port Antonio, W. I.,
571.
- Port au Prince, W. I.,
430, 497, 503, 545, 550, 604.
- Port au Ruffle, W. I.,
39.
- Porter,
500.
- Porterfield,
234.
- Portsmo, Me.,
411, 413, 424, 433, 441, 490.
- 564, 604.
- Port Mahon,
530.
- Porto Rico, W. I.,
592.
- Portsmouth, N. H.,
427, 434, 472, 490, 501, 510,
520, 530, 570, 603.
- Portsmouth, R. I.,
2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14,
18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30,
31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44,
45, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 59,
62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 75, 76,
77, 84, 83, 84, 94, 108, 111,
135, 237, 274, 370, 381, 385,
390, 400, 430, 436, 437, 438.
- Portsmouth, R. I., C. 100,
432, 441, 452, 458, 480, 483,
477, 484, 490, 497, 501, 503,
525, 537, 553, 594, 595, 597,
587, 593, 595, 599, 601.
- Port Tobacco, Md.,
503.
- Port Wilkna, Ky.,
428.
- Post,
600.
- Post Rider,
57.
- Photowahatt, R. I.,
43, 51, 511.
- Patten,
20, 50, 78, 80, 234, 307,
353, 388, 389, 385, 400,
521, 525, 601.
- Pottinger,
234.
- Prairieville, N. Y.,
570.
- Powell,
59, 236, 601.
- Power,
27, 59, 236, 602.
- Powhatan, Steamer,
482.
- Pownall,
57.
- Pratt,
27, 30, 32, 334, 337.
- Pray,
236, 602.
- Prentice,
236, 602.
- Presbury,
602.
- Presbyterian Church,
560.
- Presbyterian Church, Boston,
57.
- Presco,
236.
- Prescott,
230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,
236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,
242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248,
249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254,
255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260,
261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267,
268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273,
274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,
286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291,
292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297,
298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,
304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309,
310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315,
316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321,
322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327,
328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333,
334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339,
340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345,
346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351,
352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357,
358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363,
364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,
382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,
388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393,
394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405,
406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,
412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417,
418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423,
424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429,
430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435,
436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441,
442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447,
448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453,
454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459,
460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465,
466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471,
472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477,
478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483,
484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489,
490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495,
496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501,
502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,
508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513,
514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519,
520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525,
526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,
532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537,
538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543,
544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549,
550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555,
556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561,
562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567,
568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573,
574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579,
580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585,
586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591,
592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597,
598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603,
604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609,
610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615,
616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621,
622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627,
628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633,
634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639,
640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645,
646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651,
652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657,
658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663,
664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669,
670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675,
676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,
682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687,
688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693,
694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699,
700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705,
706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711,
712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717,
718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723,
724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735,
736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741,
742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747,
748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753,
754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759,
760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765,
766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771,
772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777,
778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783,
784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789,
790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795,
796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801,
802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807,
808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813,
814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819,
820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825,
826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831,
832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837,
838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843,
844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849,
850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855,
856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861,
862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867,
868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873,
874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879,
880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885,
886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891,
892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897,
898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903,
904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909,
910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915,
916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921,
922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927,
928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933,
934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939,
940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945,
946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951,
952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957,
958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963,
964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969,
970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975,
976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981,
982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987,
988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993,
994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999,
1000.

Revolution, the. — Continued

513, 517, 518, 521, 524, 525,
524, 525, 526, 527, 533, 534,
535, 536, 542, 543, 544, 545,
546, 552, 553, 554, 555, 560,
561, 563, 565, 566, 568, 569,
570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576,
579, 582, 586, 587, 588, 591,
592, 594, 595, 596, 598, 599,
600, 601, 603, 605, 607, 608,
610, 611, 613, 615.

Revolutionary Army,
438, 528.

Revolutionary War,

544.

Reynusk,

241.

Reynolds,

60, 86, 388.

Rice,

608.

Rhinebeck, N. Y.,

464.

Rhode Island,

31, 28, 61, 77, 78, 83, 84, 87,
92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100,
101, 102 to 301, 320, 340,
378, 414, 417, 412, 413, 416,
449, 453, 455, 497, 477, 491,
511, 535, 536, 543, 553, 568,
571, 583, 584, 590, 591, 593,
595, 601, 606, 608, 613.

Rhode Island, Battle of,

97, 267, 423, 462, 504, 600.

Rhode Island, Claims of,

415, 422, 296, 289.

Rhode Island, Constitution of,

311 to 373.

Rhode Island, Declaration of

Independence,

28.

Rhode Island, District of,

478.

Rhode Islanders,

303.

Rhode Island Gazette,

1.

Rhode Island Hospital,

98.

Rhode Island House of Repre-

sentatives,

480, 507.

Rhode Island Line,

303 to 309.

Rhode Island Militia,

310 to 372.

Rhode Island Navy,

316, 319, 322, 324, 330, 332.

336, 338, 340, 354, 359, 361,

371.

Rhode Island Penitentiary,

311.

Rhode Island State Troops,

312, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319,

373.

Rhode Island Supreme Judicial

Court,

494.

Rhodes,

27, 60, 241, 308, 355, 388,

608, 84, 580.

Rice,

60, 242, 308, 355, 609, 588.

Rich,

609.

Rice, 1808,

61, 242, 380, 410, 473.

Richardson,

27, 60, 86, 242, 350, 611.

Richmond,

27, 60, 242, 308, 355, 609,

68, 68, 111, 102, 103, 114,

118, 118, 119, 114, 115, 116,

117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125,

127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133,

135, 136, 136, 143, 144, 145,

146, 151, 154, 155, 166, 167,

168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175,

178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186,

188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194,

197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,

208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214,

216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224,

225, 226, 227, 231, 232, 233,

237, 238, 241, 244, 245,

245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 254,

255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262,

263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268,

269, 271, 275, 276, 277, 281,

282, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290,

293, 296, 376, 513, 604.

Richmond, O.,

487.

Richmond, R. L.,

Richmond, Va.,

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

Richmond, R. L.,

Richmond, Va.,

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

001, 243.

- Rosalia,
913
- Rose,
28, 61, 245, 613
- Rose, The British Ship,
281.
- Ross,
28, 245, 336, 614, 358
- Rosser, N. Y.,
588.
- Rosenthal,
614.
- Rotch,
78, 614, 476.
- Roud,
246, 180, 614
- Roussiev,
246.
- Roussell,
614
- Rousselle,
614
- Roussell,
614
- Roussell,
246, 614.
- Roussell,
246, 614.
- Roussell, Samuel,
460.
- Roove,
614, 441
- Roussell, S. J. H. H.,
441, 254, 277, 283
- Roussell, W. H. H. H.,
441, 254, 277, 283
- Roussell,
246, 614.
- Roussell, Mass.,
461, 542.
- Roxbury, Mass.,
28, 245, 336, 527, 8, 6, 8, 4, 3, 4
- Royal Navy,
28, 245
- Royalston, Mass.,
401, 425, 505.
- Royce,
28.
- Rude,
246, 246, 288
- Ruden,
615.
- Ruggles,
613, 476
- Rumney, N. H.,
506
- Rumner,
86
- Rumstick Point, R. I.,
247.
- Rumstick,
613
- Rumstick,
615
- Russell,
28, 61, 78, 246, 308, 356,
613
- Russell, the,
478.
- Russie,
572.
- Rutenber,
613
- Rutland,
61
- Rutland,
246.
- Rutland, Mass.,
603.
- Rutland, Vt.,
587, 599
- Ryan,
616.
- Ryder,
613

- Sabbatarian,
53.
- Sabine,
28, 245
- Sabine Pass, Miss.,
610.
- Sachem,
247.
- Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,
441, 254, 277, 283
- Saco, Me.,
481.
- Sailor,
613, 476

400
 t Barts, W. L.,
 400
 401
 t Christopher, W. L.,
 401
 402
 t Domingo, W. L.,
 402
 403
 404
 t Jago, W. L.,
 404
 405
 t John's, N. S.,
 405
 406
 t Kitts, W. L.,
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700
 701
 702
 703
 704
 705
 706
 707
 708
 709
 710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830
 831
 832
 833
 834
 835
 836
 837
 838
 839
 840
 841
 842
 843
 844
 845
 846
 847
 848
 849
 850
 851
 852
 853
 854
 855
 856
 857
 858
 859
 860
 861
 862
 863
 864
 865
 866
 867
 868
 869
 870
 871
 872
 873
 874
 875
 876
 877
 878
 879
 880
 881
 882
 883
 884
 885
 886
 887
 888
 889
 890
 891
 892
 893
 894
 895
 896
 897
 898
 899
 900
 901
 902
 903
 904
 905
 906
 907
 908
 909
 910
 911
 912
 913
 914
 915
 916
 917
 918
 919
 920
 921
 922
 923
 924
 925
 926
 927
 928
 929
 930
 931
 932
 933
 934
 935
 936
 937
 938
 939
 940
 941
 942
 943
 944
 945
 946
 947
 948
 949
 950
 951
 952
 953
 954
 955
 956
 957
 958
 959
 960
 961
 962
 963
 964
 965
 966
 967
 968
 969
 970
 971
 972
 973
 974
 975
 976
 977
 978
 979
 980
 981
 982
 983
 984
 985
 986
 987
 988
 989
 990
 991
 992
 993
 994
 995
 996
 997
 998
 999
 1000

em, Ind.,
 489.
 em, Mass.,
 41, 497, 423, 447, 449, 457,
 467, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479,
 511, 533, 584, 585, 578, 583,
 586, 589.
 em, Mass., Gazette,
 479.
 em, Mich.,
 49.
 em, N. Y.,
 47.
 em, U. S. Ship,
 50.
 embury,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.
 embury, N. C.,
 46.
 embury, N. H.,
 530, 531, 532.
 embury and Polly, Schooner,
 49.
 embury, Sloop,
 485.
 embury, H. C. S.,
 430.
 embury, Eng.,
 524.
 embury,
 247.
 embury,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,
 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189,
 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,
 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207,
 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213,
 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,
 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243,
 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,
 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261,
 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267,
 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291,
 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,
 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309,
 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315,
 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321,
 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327,
 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333,
 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339,
 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345,
 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351,
 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357,
 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363,
 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,
 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,
 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393,
 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399,
 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405,
 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417,
 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423,
 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429,
 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435,
 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441,
 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447,
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453,
 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459,
 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465,
 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471,
 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477,
 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483,
 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489,
 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495,
 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501,
 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507,
 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513,
 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519,
 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525,
 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,
 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537,
 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543,
 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549,
 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555,
 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561,
 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567,
 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573,
 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579,
 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585,
 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591,
 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597,
 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603,
 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609,
 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615,
 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621,
 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627,
 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633,
 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639,
 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645,
 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651,
 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657,
 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663,
 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669,
 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675,
 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,
 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687,
 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693,
 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699,
 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705,
 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711,
 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717,
 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723,
 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,
 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735,
 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741,
 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747,
 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753,
 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759,
 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765,
 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771,
 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777,
 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783,
 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789,
 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795,
 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801,
 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807,
 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813,
 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819,
 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825,
 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831,
 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837,
 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843,
 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849,
 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855,
 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861,
 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867,
 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873,
 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879,
 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885,
 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891,
 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897,
 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903,
 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909,
 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915,
 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921,
 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927,
 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933,
 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939,
 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945,
 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951,
 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957,
 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963,
 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969,
 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975,
 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981,
 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987,
 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993,
 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999,
 1000

- Saratoga, N. Y.,
 480, 504.
 Saratoga, N. Y., Battle of,
 465.
 Saratoga Co., N. Y.,
 569.
 Schoharie, N. Y.,
 472.
 Sarle,
 248.
 Saunders,
 28, 248, 357, 560.
 Saut Saint Marie,
 544.
 Schenectady, N. Y.,
 248.
 Schenectady Co.,
 10, 27, 51, 58, 86, 337,
 400, 404, 408, 421, 444, 400,
 407, 410, 414, 420, 421, 494, 501,
 502, 509, 587, 596, 602.
 Savannah River,
 249.
 Sawyer,
 249, 389.
 Saver,
 29, 62, 80, 249, 43.
 Sayles,
 29, 249, 308, 357.
 Sayre,
 62.
 Scaramont,
 602.
 Schenectady, N. Y.,
 490, 603.
 Seipen, N. Y.,
 418.
 Seitate, R. I.,
 107, 123,
 156, 169, 171, 172, 211, 227,
 234, 238, 270, 271, 288,
 394, 400, 402, 404,
 407, 410, 414, 420, 421,
 429, 431, 440, 442, 446,
 468, 487, 491, 493, 499,
 509, 518, 521, 526, 530.
 Seitate, R. I.,—Continued,
 548, 549, 550, 554, 560, 562,
 563, 585, 589, 592, 593, 596,
 600, 614.
 Schoharie, N. Y.,
 472.
 Schoharie, N. Y.,
 472.
 Schoharie, N. Y.,
 544.
 Schoolcraft,
 544.
 School-mistress,
 249.
 Schrymes,
 249.
 Schuyler,
 249.
 Scotland,
 499, 505, 571, 603, 607.
 Scott,
 29, 62, 249, 357, 389.
 Scott's Pond, R. I.,
 407.
 Scranton,
 249.
 Seudder,
 62, 25.
 Seabring,
 250.
 Seacomett Point, R. I.,
 249.
 Seales,
 250.
 Seamans,
 29, 62, 250.
 Searing,
 249.
 Sears,
 249.
 Seaven,
 249.
 Seaver,
 249.
 Second Baptist Church, Boston,

- Sherbourne.—Continued.
 246, 252, 253, 254, 275, 286,
 293, 294, 295, 296.
 Sherbourne, Lord,
 560.
 Sheridan,
 470.
 Sherman,
 29, 62, 86, 252, 308, 358,
 Sherman, Ct.,
 489.
 Sherwood,
 62.
 Shibboleth, Brig,
 57.
 Shipman,
 253, 359.
 Shippee,
 253, 359, 389.
 Ship, the British Guard,
 290.
 Ship, the Small Guard,
 290.
 Ship, the State Guard,
 290.
 Shirley,
 86.
 Short,
 254, 359, 389, 379, 389.
 Shrewsbury, Mass.,
 422, 484, 505, 524, 525, 564,
 580.
 Shrieve,
 256.
 Shumway,
 30, 63, 256, 360, 390.
 87.
 416.
 254.
 Simmons,
 30, 63, 254, 308, 359, 389,
 300, 301.
 Simons,
 255, 430.
 Simpson,
 30, 63, 255.
 Sims,
 359, 380, 382.
 Singapore, China,
 473.
 Singleton,
 252.
 Sipple,
 255.
 Sisco,
 255.
 Sismores,
 255.
 Sisson,
 30, 63, 255, 359, 390, 132,
 390.
 Sixth Ward, Prov.,
 256.
 Skescocks,
 256.
 Skinner,
 256.
 Slack,
 443.
 Slade,
 256.
 Slater,
 359.
 Slatersville, R. I.,
 410, 421, 475, 489, 533, 544.
 Slew,
 256.
 30, 63, 256, 360, 390.
 Small Guard Ship,
 256.
 Smart,
 256.
 Smith,
 30, 63, 78, 256, 388, 390,
 390, 5, 18, 44, 341, 378,
 382, 390, 442, 474, 487, 493.
 Smithfield, Mass.,
 30, 63, 254, 308, 359, 389,
 300, 301.

- Southwick,
 23, 28
 Southwest Pass, Miss.,
 114
 Southwick,
 30, 63, 260.
 Southworth,
 260.
 Saxe,
 31, 63
 Spanish Consul,
 407.
 Spots, Boats,
 470.
 Sparks,
 260.
 Spaulding, John S. C.,
 553.
 Spaulding,
 63, 260, 361.
 Spaulding, N. H.,
 202.
 Spaulding,
 361.
 Spears,
 261, 361.
 Spencer,
 308, 392.
 Spicer,
 261.
 Spink,
 30, 63, 79, 87, 262, 532.
 Sprague,
 63, 262, 361, 390, 450.
 Springer,
 96.
 Springfield Bridge, N. J.,
 96.
 Springfield, Mass., Convention,
 193, 218, 224, 226, 237, 253.
 Springfield, Mass.,
 30, 63, 79, 87, 262, 532.
 Springfield, Miss.,
 314.
 Springfield, Vt.,
 315.
 Spring Green, R. I.,
 316.
 Spurr,
 448.
 Stacy,
 63.
 Stafford,
 316.
 Stafford, Ct.,
 316.
 Staff, the General,
 203.
 Stainer,
 316.
 Stall,
 316.
 Stamford, N. Y.,
 316.
 Standish,
 263.
 Standley,
 64, 392.
 Stanfield,
 316.
 Stanford,
 316.
 Stanhope,
 30, 64.
 Stanley,
 316.
 Stanton,
 316.
 Staples,
 316.
 Starkweather,
 316.
 Starrs,
 316.
 Stars and Stripes, the,
 543.
 State, the,
 316.

- Stutson,
266.
- Stutson, Sh.,
266.
- Stutson, Mass.,
408.
- Stutson,
266.
- Suffolk Co., Mass.,
411.
- Sullivan,
64, 266, 148, 149, 167, 173,
217, 220, 232, 261, 283, 428,
462.
- Sullivan's Island, S. C.,
545, 606.
- Summer,
79.
- Summers,
267.
- Sunday,
267.
- Sunderland,
267, 363.
- Sunderlin,
391.
- Supreme Court of Ct.,
481.
- Supreme Court of R. I.,
417.
- Supreme Court of R. I.,
417.
- Supreme Court of U. S.,
512.
- Supreme Court,
417.
- Surham, W. L.,
417.
- Surry, N. H.,
417.
- Surveyor, the Tide,
417.
- Susan, Ship,
417.
- Sutton,
417.
- Sutton, Mass.,
419, 473, 482, 515, 516, 548.
- Swain,
267.
- Swan,
267.
- Swan, British Ship,
267.
- Swan, Sea-bird,
501.
- Swan, H. M. Ship,
417.
- Swan, H. M. Ship,
267.
- Swanzy, Mass.,
417, 423, 424, 425, 426,
406, 418, 434, 437, 441, 452,
453, 485, 500, 501, 502, 538,
547, 549, 555, 556, 560, 565,
566, 567, 569, 573, 575, 577,
592, 612.
- Swede,
583.
- Sweet,
31, 64, 267, 308, 363, 391.
- Sweetland,
268, 391.
- Sweetzer,
268.
- Swift,
268.
- Swinbourne,
417.
- Swiss Colony of Ohio,
417.
- Sydney,
268.
- Sylvester,
417.
- Syra, Isle of,
417.
- Taber,
31, 65, 268, 308, 391.

- Thomaston, Me.,
 607.
 Thomkins,
 272.
 Thompson, A.,
 32, 272, 364, 391, 527, 579.
 Thompson, Ct.,
 20, 32, 420, 421, 425, 427,
 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438,
 476, 487, 489, 495, 508, 512,
 536, 543, 552, 553, 554, 509,
 567, 616.
 Thompson's System,
 527.
 Thoms,
 27.
 Thomsen,
 5.
 Thorn, Eng.,
 53.
 Thornton,
 272, 274, 311.
 Thibault,
 272, 274, 304.
 Thrasher,
 27.
 Thibault, N. Y.,
 600.
 Thibault,
 65, 274, 364, 380, 427, 507.
 Thurber's Mills,
 441.
 Thurman,
 274.
 Thurston,
 32, 65, 87, 274, 365, 503.
 Tibbitts,
 114, 423, 504, 509.
 Tiffany,
 274.
 Tillern,
 274.
 Tilley,
 32, 65, 79, 87, 274, 365.
 Tillinghast,
 272.
 Tiltotson,
 272.
 Tingley,
 502.
 Tinkham,
 275.
 Tisdale,
 275, 365, 333.
 Tiverton, R. I.,
 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 17,
 19, 22, 29, 39, 40, 41, 42, 53,
 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 77, 81, 120, 133, 134, 135,
 202, 210, 222, 246, 254, 260,
 268, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277,
 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389,
 417, 422, 426, 428, 438, 462,
 464, 465, 483, 503, 509, 543,
 562, 563, 580, 583, 586.
 Tobey,
 53.
 Tobias,
 275.
 Toman,
 33, 66, 87.
 Tomlin,
 278.
 Topham,
 33, 87, 275, 93 to 298.
 Tories,
 275.
 Tory,
 275.
 Toulouse, Fr.,
 275.
 Tourtellot,
 275.

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

U

- U. S. A. 1.
 278, 42.
 Union Canal Co., Pa.,
 572.
 Union, Me.,
 474.
 Union, Ship,
 444.
 Union Village, N. Y.,
 434.
 United States,
 40, 311, 375, 399, 540, 541,
 565.
 United States Army,
 57, 173, 421, 422, 424, 497,
 535, 538, 570, 571, 572, 573.
 United States Branch Bank,
 472.
 United States Commissioners,
 132.
 United States Convention,
 562.
 United States Consul,
 472, 538, 576.
 United States Constitution,
 562.
 United States District Court,
 534, 594.
 United States Foreign Mission
 Society,
 278.
 United States House of Repre-
 sentatives,
 481.
 United States Infantry,
 514.
 United States Judge,
 486.
 United States Light Artillery,
 522.
 United States Marines,
 424.
 United States Marshall,
 375, 602.
 United States Minister,
 42.
 United States Minister to Brazil,
 508.
 United States Navy,
 406, 414, 415, 416, 417,
 418, 419, 420, 421, 422,
 519, 524, 545, 546, 551, 557,
 577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585.
 United States President,
 598.
 United States Senate,
 445, 499.
 United States Supreme Court,
 512, 558.
 United States Treasury,
 415.
 United States Treasury Depart-
 ment,
 476.
 Universalist Church and Society,
 424.
 Universalist Society,
 61.
 Universalist Union,
 33, 67, 278, 309, 366, 392.
 Upham,
 67, 278.
 Upper Canada,
 579.
 Upton, Mass.,
 534.
 Ursula, Brig.,
 534.
 Ursuline Community,
 407.
 Usher,
 67, 278, 309, 366, 45.
 Utica, N. Y.,
 57.
 Utter,
 278.
 Uxbridge, Mass.,
 66, 398, 399, 415, 437, 439,
 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445,
 517, 522, 579.
 V
 Vallett,
 309, 392.
 Valley Falls, R. I.,
 4.
 Valley Forge, Pa.,
 301, 392.

Washington Co., R. I.,

V

V

V

W.

W.

W.

W.

Wellington, Ct.,

W.

W.

W.

W.

Wells Village, Pa.,

498

Welsh,

Waters,

Watertown, Mass.,

Waterville, Me.,

499

West,

601, 287, 309, 391

West Bloomfield, N. Y.,

497

Westboro, Mass.,

415

Weatherford, Ct.,

Westcott,

- Woodbury, N. J., 297.
 Woodstock, N. Y., 52, 95, 455, 510, 553, 554, 568, 570, 577, 587.
 Woodstock, Vt., 915.
 Woodward, 7, 207, 457.
 Woodworth, 39.
 Wool, 30.
 Woonsocket, R. I., 564.
 Woonsocket Falls, R. I., 416.
 Wooster, 298.
 Worden, 298.
 Worcester, Mass., 12, 19, 93, 42, 46, 422, 424, 435, 438, 442, 456, 471, 477, 494, 502, 509, 510, 534, 55, 551, 559, 557, 573, 574.
 Worcester Co., Mass., 39, 495, 510.
 Worthboro, Mass., 548.
 Wrentham, Mass., 91, 442, 455, 482, 489, 493, 525, 528, 533, 541, 563, 598, 571, 572.
 Wright, 36, 70, 88, 298, 394, 546.
 Wrighton, 59.
 Wyatt, 36, 70, 585.
 Wydah, Africa, 562.
 Wyllys, 298.
 X Y
 Yale College, 607.
 Yale University, 578.
 Yarmouth, Mass., 423, 486, 513, 516.
 Yates Co., N. Y., 595.
 Yconville, 306, 37.
 Yconville, 394.
 Yerrington, 435.
 York, 298, 372, 387.
 Yorksire, Eng., 432, 615.
 Yorktown, Va., 110, 140, 197, 177, 203, 222, 279, 283, 586.
 Yorktown, Va., Battle of, 1.
 York, 36, 298, 309, 372, 394, 578, 574.
 Z
 Zack, 298.
 Zon, 298.

THE NEWPORT MERCURY.

Marriages and Deaths Published Previous to January 1, 1800.

The Mercury was the second paper founded in this colony, having been preceded by the Rhode Island Gazette whose first number bore date of September 27, 1732. The Gazette was discontinued the next year.

The Mercury was established by James Franklin, the younger, who issued the first number June 12, 1758. Franklin died in 1762 and his mother, Ann Franklin, published the paper until her death in 1763. Samuel Hall, son-in-law of James Franklin, then assumed charge. In 1768 the paper passed into the hands of Solomon Southwick, a Whig and patriot. When the British entered Newport he buried his press and went to Albany, N. Y. After the evacuation he returned and on June 5, 1780, issued the first number of the Mercury under the proprietorship of Southwick & Barber. Since this date it has never missed a number, although it has had a number of proprietors.

The first font of type was presented to Franklin by his uncle, Benjamin. The press upon which the paper was printed was brought from England in 1717 and was the first press upon which Benjamin Franklin worked. This press was a "Ramage" and remained in the Mercury office until 1859, when it was sold to John B. Murray of New York. This gentleman presented it to the Massachusetts Mechanics Association and it is still in their possession at Boston. After Southwick had buried the press in the yard at the rear of the Kilburn House on Broad Street, a Tory, familiar with the facts and with the locality, gave information to the British, who immediately dug up the press and type and continued the weekly issues of the paper during the three years of their occupancy of the place.

Marriages.

A

- ABRAHAM Thomas and Mary, of William, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ABRAHAM Robert, of Providence, and Phoebe, of William, at South Kingstown, and William Gavitt, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ABRAHAM Sarah, of Major W., of South Kingstown, and William Gavitt, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ALLMAN John and Sally Holt, of William, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ALLEN Lucy, of Samuel, and Dr. Thomas Tillinghast, at North Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1775.
- ALLEN Major William of Providence and Mary Nichols, of Philip, at North Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1775.
- ALLSTON Rachel, widow of William, of Charleston, S. C., and Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, March 5, 1785.
- ALMY Susanna and Capt. William Bourk, Sept. 11, 1775.
- ALMY Tillinghast, at Newport, June 1, 1782.
- ALMY Jonathan and Elizabeth Perry, of Edward, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ALMY Jonathan and Elizabeth Perry, of Edward, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- ALMY John and Sarah Bliss, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1797.
- ALMY at Nassau, N. P., Jan. 24, 1797.
- ALMY Eliza, of Jonathan, and Daniel W. Barker, April 3, 1798.
- ALMY Capt. John, Jr., and Elizabeth Clarke, of Arnold, at Pawcatuck, Nov. 12, 1775.
- ALMY Holder and Betsey Card, of Richard, at Middletown, Nov. 12, 1775.
- AMBROSE Sukey and Capt. Edward Dillingham, Sept. 11, 1775.
- AMBROSE Asa of Providence and Rebecca Brattle, of Robert, of William, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1775.
- AMMIDON Otis of Providence and Abigail Russell, of Jonathan, at Mendon, Mass., Aug. 27, 1799.
- AMORY Thomas, Merchant, of Boston, and Eliza Bowen, of Dr. Bowen, of Providence, Nov. 19, 1799.

- ANGELL Abigail, of the Brig General, of Cranston, and Will
Godard, Esq., of Providence, at Baltimore, May 24, 1778.
Deborah, of Hope, and Asa Messer, B. U., at North Provi-
dence, May 23, 1797.
- ANDERSON Sukey and Wm. Dinham, July 6, 1765.
- ANTHONY Polly, of David, of Portsmouth, and Benjamin How-
land of Tiverton, April 3, 1786.
Nancy, of James, and John Thurston, Nov. 3, 1795.
Isaac and Nancy Fish, at the residence of Robert, at Provi-
dence, Dec. 1, 1795.
Rebecca, of Isaac, and Job Sherman, of Sampson, all of Ports-
mouth, Dec. 9, 1795.
Daniel of Rhode Island and Mary Russell, of Joseph, of New
Bedford, Feb. 7, 1797.
Hannah, of Elisha, of Newport, and Samuel Durfee of New
Bedford, May 22, 1798.
Betsey of Somerset, Mass., and Samuel Cress of Providence,
Oct. 8, 1799.
- ARMSTRONG Nathaniel and Lucy Champlain, of Robert, at
South Kingstown, Feb. 3, 1795.
- ARNOLD Alfred of Providence and Almy Reed, oldest daughter
of Capt. Oliver, of Newport, June 28, 1783.
Sally, of Dr. Jonathan, of Vermont, and James Burrell, Jr., of
Providence, Oct. 17, 1797.
Adelosa, of Col. William, of East Greenwich, and Daniel Up-
dike, Esq., of North Kingstown, May 14, 1799.
- ATHEFTON William, Esq., of Jamaica, and Sarah Wanton,
widow of Hon. Joseph and daughter of Jahleel Brenton,
Jan. 1, 1785.
- ATMORE Amos, of Col. of Portsmouth, P. U., and James
Robinson of South Kingstown, Feb. 7, 1797.
- ATWELL Amos of Maine and Mary Young, of Samuel, of Provi-
dence, Oct. 20, 1798.
Mary, of Col. Amos, and Daniel Vinton, at Providence, May
24, 1797.
- ATWOOD Sheffield of Newport and Lydia Lee of Bristol, June
24, 1791.
- AUSTIN Mary, of New York, and William Howland of Cranston,
May 20, 1767.
- AVERILL Patty, of Ebenezer, and Thomas Simpson, at New-
port, Nov. 1, 1799.
- AVERY Susan, of Farmington, and Aver/Osborne, at Boston, Jan.
2, 1768.
- AYLEMAN Mary and Job Townsend, March 31, 1799.
- AYLSWORTH Anthony and Betsey Kelling, at Newport,
Sept. 27, 1774.

B

- BABCOCK Polly, only daughter of Hezekiah, of South Kings-
town, and Joseph Peckham, of Benjamin, May 25, 1774.
Dudley of Westerly and Nancy Wright, Jan. 15, 1799.

- BENNETT Harriet, of Danes, of New Bedford, and George Spooner Dunham of Newport, Nov. 10, 1790.
- BENSON Martin, Merchant, and Jennie Coddington, of the town, at Newport, Sept. 3, 1785.
- BENTLEY Nancy and Isaac Stall, at Newport, Oct. 19, 1778.
- BIDDLE Clement of Philadelphia, Pa., and Bekey Come, of New Bedford, Mass., formerly of Newport, daughter of Gideon Cornell, Esq., Aug. 27, 1774.
- BILLINGS Elijah and Hannah Gibbs, of Elisha, Dec. 1, 1795.
- BISSELL Susannah of Newport and Job Gardiner of North Kingstown, Jan. 24, 1784.
- Sally and Pitts Carr, at Newport, April 26, 1795.
- BISSETT Rev. George and Penelope Honeyman, of James, Esq., at Newport, April 25, 1773.
- BLACK Harriet and Thomas Caperaum, at Providence, Oct. 1, 1799.
- BLISS Sally, of Henry, and Isaac Pearce of Swanzev, at Newport, March 19, 1785.
- Sarah and John Almy, at Newport, Jan. 17, 1797.
- Josiah of Newport and Nancy Risher, of Martin, of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1798.
- BLIVEN Capt. Joshua and Desire Burroughs, of William, at Newport, June 6, 1774.
- Henry and Hannah Southwick, of Joseph, at Newport, Feb. 20, 1786.
- BLOWERS Jerusha and William Townsend, last Sunday sennight.
- Mercury, Sept. 9, 1771.
- BOIT Capt. John of Boston, Mass., and Eleanor Jones of Newport, Aug. 27, 1799.
- BONNIN Doctor, of the French Army, and Polly Paul, youngest daughter of William, deceased, at Newport, May 3, 1783.
- BORDEN John of Tiverton, R. I., and Sarah Cozzens of Newport, Nov. 3, 1774.
- John of Tiverton and Mrs. Sarah Cozzens of Newport, "last Thursday."—Paper dated Nov. 7, 1774.
- William, Esq., and Polly Hardy, of late James, at Newport, Sept. 20, 1783.
- Joseph and Sally Freeborn, at Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1795.
- Mary and Daniel Dwelly, at Tiverton, July 19, 1796.
- Polly, of Thomas, and Thomas Bush, at Newport, Nov. 19, 1799.
- BOSS Betsey, of Joseph, and James Finch, at Newport, Oct. 18, 1796.
- BOURK Capt. William and Susanna Almy, Sept. 11, 1775.
- BOURNE Benjamin, Esq., Attorney at Law, and Mrs. Hope Diamond, widow of Capt. Benjamin, at Bristol, Feb. 2, 1782.
- Robert L., Merchant, of New York, and Alma Robinson, of Thomas, of Newport, Nov. 28, 1793.
- BOURS Ann, eldest daughter of John, and Charles Hazard of New London, Ct., married by Rev. Mr. Smith at Newport, Feb. 12, 1795.
- John, Esq., of Newport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilcott, widow of Richard, late of Newport, at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 24, 1799.

- BROWN Moses of Providence and Phebe Lockwood of Wrentham, May 7, 1799.
 Polly, of Joseph and Stephen Gamet, Providence, Feb. 1, 1799.
- BROWN L. L. David and Betsey Bowler, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1797.
 Charity and Benjamin Fiske, of Portsmouth, May 1, 1799.
 Peleg, widow, and Henry Goodrich, April 1, 1799.
- BROWNING William of South Kingstown and Phebe Lockwood, of Middletown, Jan. 29, 1799.
- BRYNICK Esther of East Greenwich and David Greene, Sr., of North Kingstown, May 1, 1786.
- BUCKLIN Patty, of Capt. Daniel and Metcalf Bowler, Jr., at Providence, May 15, 1789.
- BUCKMASTER George and Patty Waldron, at Newport, June 1, 1782.
- BULL Polly, of Capt. Joseph and Thomas Fry, March 6, 1784.
 Betsey, only daughter of the late Nathan and William Hart of Hartford, Ct., Oct. 29, 1795.
- BURDICK James and Abby Cornell, of Cranston, at Newport, May 15, 1786.
 Robert and Laura, of John Adams, at Portsmouth, May 1, 1798.
 Fanny, of James, "a young lady of real merit," and Thomas Bailey of Providence, at Portsmouth, Sept. 29, 1795.
 Lawton and Hannah Stillwell, of Thomas, at Newport, March 29, 1790.
 Isaac and Henrietta Wilbur, of Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1796.
- BURKE Susanna, widow of William, and John Coggeshall, at Newport, Dec. 4, 1784.
- BURLING William of New York, Merchant, and Eliza Earl, of Capt. John, of Newport, Oct. 31, 1799.
- BURRILL Joshua, Jr., and Hannah Keeney, of Providence, April 24, 1784.
 Martha, of Joseph and Dr. Levi Wheaton, at Newport, Jan. 22, 1785.
 Joseph of Hudson, N. Y., and Phebe Cook, widow of Godfrey, of Little Compton, Aug. 18, 1795.
 James, Jr., of Providence, and Sally Arnold, of Dr. Jonathan, of Vermont, Oct. 17, 1797.
- BURROUGHS Desire, of William, and Capt. Joshua Bliven, at Newport, June 6, 1774.
 Susanna, widow of Peleg, and William Burroughs, at Newport, May 31, 1783.
 William and Susanna Burroughs, widow of Peleg, at Newport, May 31, 1783.
 Martha and Nicholas Northup, Jr., at Providence, Oct. 8, 1799.
- BUSH Thomas and Polly Borden, of Thomas, at Newport, Nov. 19, 1799.
- BUTLER Polly, of Samuel, Esq., and Peter Taylor, at Providence, Feb. 17, 1774.

C

- CADMAN David — Portsmouth — Charles, brother of Peter, Dec. 13, 1774.
- CADSWELL Thomas, Betsey Hulls, at Newport, Jan. 1, 1783.
 Peter, Henry, and Catherine Wentworth, of Godfrey, Elm Street, 1792.
- CAMPBELL Thomas of Newport and Godfrey, Warwick, 1783.
 ———— of Godfrey ———— of Providence, 1790.
 ———— of Providence, of East Greenwich, and Southampton, Nov. 1, 1784.
- CARLE M. M. Thomas and Harriet Barker, at Providence, Oct. 1, 1793.
- CARD Jonathan of Nantucket, Mass., and Mary, daughter of the Rev. Charles Adams (Weymouth, at New York), Jan. 3, 1790.
 Frances, of Richard, and Nathan Barker, at Middletown, Dec. 1, 1790.
 Betsey, of Richard, and Holden Almy, at Middletown, Nov. 1, 1791.
- CARPENTER Prudence of Oliver, and Joseph Field, at Providence, Dec. 12, 1785.
 ———— of Godfrey, Thomas, and Samuel S. Goddard, at Southampton, Dec. 10, 1790.
 ———— of Providence, and John Goddard, at Providence, 1795.
- CARR Thomas of Providence, and John Kemmings, at Elm Street, Dec. 6, 1783.
 Sarah, widow of Samuel, Jr., and Joseph Martin, at Newport, 1795.
- CARR Thomas, and John Howland, at New York, Jan. 1, 1783.
 Pitts and Sally Bissell, at Newport, April 26, 1795.
 Samuel J. and Charlotte Cranston, at Newport, Sept. 27, 1799.
 William, at Providence, and William, at New York, 1799.
- CARR Thomas, at Newport, 1799.
- CASE Dr. Jeremiah C. and Sally Marchant, of Hon. Henry, Dec. 1, 1795.
- CASE Thomas, and John ———— of Providence, Dec. 1, 1778.
- CHASE Almy, of Darius, of Freetown, and Joseph Fish of Portsmouth, April 22, 1798.
 ———— of Providence, and John ———— of Providence, 1798.
- CHAMBERLAIN Anne, of Holder, and John Weedon of Jamestown, at Friends Meeting House, Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 1799.
- CHADWICK ————, of Thomas, and John Williams, at Newport, 1799.
- CHALONER Betsey, of Dr. John, and James Wyatt, at Newport, Nov. 7, 1774.
 Job of Newport and Philadelphia Howland, of Daniel, at East Greenwich, 1795.
- CHAMBERLAIN Thomas, of Providence, and John ———— of New York, 1799.

NEWPORT MERCURY — MARRIAGES

- CHAMPLAIN Lucy, of Robert, and Nathaniel Atwood,
South Kingstown, Feb. 3, 1795.
Betsey, of William, of Westerly, and William Tillinghast of
Newport, April 5, 1796.
Polly, of Joseph, and Joseph Howland, of Newport, July 1,
1796.
Phebe and Stephen Dexter, at Newport, Oct. 30, 1798.
CHANNING William, Esq., and Lucy Ellery, of William, May 9,
1773.
John, Merchant, and Sally Hall, of Hon. George, of New-
port, July 10, 1774.
Walter and Miss ——— Smith of South Carolina, June 3, 1798.
CHAPPELL Rhoda of Scranton and William Chappell, at New-
port, Oct. 4, 1796.
William and Rhoda Chappell of Scranton, at Newport, Oct. 4,
1796.
CHECKLEY Mrs. Mary, widow of William, Esq. (maiden name
Cranston), and Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 2, 1782.
CHILCOTT Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Richard, late of Newport,
and John Bours, Esq., of Newport, at Plymouth, Mass., Oct.
24, 1799.
CHILD Col. Sylvester and Rebecca Miller, of Col. Nathan, at
Warren, Aug. 16, 1773.
CHURCH Benjamin and Phebe Pratt, of late Thomas, May 14,
1777.
Patience, of Capt. Benjamin, and Jabez Dennison, June 4,
1797.
CLARKE Polly, of Joseph, "General Treasurer," and Robert
Lawton, Nov. 15, 1773.
Esther, of James, and John Nichols, at Newport, Dec. 19, 1774.
Elizabeth, of Arnold, and Capt. John Almy, Jr., at Pawcatuck,
Aug. 20, 1799.
Mehitable, of Joseph, Esq., General Treasurer, and Dr. Preston
Mann, at Providence, Feb. 9, 1782.
Betsey, of Audley, and William Brenton, at Newport, May 25,
1785.
Sarah, of Audley, and John Phillips, Oct. 27, 1795.
Phineas of Westerly, and Abigail R. Cottrell, of Thomas, at
Newport, Aug. 8, 1796.
Patty of Newport and John Holland of Boston, Jan. 10, 1797.
Amey of North Providence and John Dorrance of Providence,
Oct. 24, 1797.
CODDINGTON Betsey, of William, deceased, and Samuel Thomp-
son of Providence, at Newport, Nov. 8, 1783.
Jennie, of late John, and Martin Benson, Merchant, at New-
port, Sept. 3, 1785.
Hope, of Capt. Edward, and Capt. Joseph J. Tripp, Oct. 18,
1799.
COFFIN Shuabel of Nantucket, Mass., and Sally Olney, of
Richard, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1784.
Ruamy, of Paul, and James Tilley, at Newport, Nov. 6, 1786.
COGGESHALL John and Susanna Burke, widow of William, at
Newport, Dec. 4, 1784.

- CRANSTON Sarah, widow of William, and Abner Malbone, of Weymouth, Feb. 5, 1785.
 Charlotte and Samuel J. Carr, at Newport, Sept. 27, 1796.
 Joseph and Mary Smith, of Capt. William, at Newport, Oct. 18, 1796.
 Peleg, and Mrs. Freelove Young, widow of Henry, Sept. 17, 1799.
- CRAPON Betsey and Capt. Zephaniah Barlow, at Providence, Jan. 14, 1794.
- CROCKER Sally and James Pitman, Jr., at New London, Ct., May 14, 1799.
- CROOKE William, Esq., and Mary Malbone, of Capt. Francis, July 2, 1796.
- CROSS Abner and Betsey Barnes, of Nathaniel, of Westerly, Jan. 1, 1799.—Paper dated Feb. 26, 1799.
 Samuel of Providence and Betsey Anthony of Somerset, Mass., Oct. 8, 1799.
- CROSSWALL Margaret and James Bates, Esq., of H. M. S. "Swan," at Newport, March 15, 1773.
- CUSHING Sally, 35 years, his fifth wife, and John Deming, 75 years, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1796.
 Mrs. Mary Throop of Providence and William Rhodes of Newport, April 5, 1796.
- CUTTER Thomas and Freelove Lawton, of Jonathan, at Newport, Oct. 1, 1785.

D

- DAVENPORT Eliza, of Gideon, and Capt. Simon Newton, Oct. 2, 1798.
- DAVIS Capt. Charles and Polly Northam, of Capt. John, at Newport, March 28, 1774.
 Betsey, of William, Esq., and Joshua Sayer, at Newport, Aug. 28, 1786.
- DAYTON Elizabeth, of Col. Isaac, of Newport, and Andrew Balfour of Connecticut, May 1, 1774.
 Isaac, Jr., and Sally Irish, of Charles, at Newport, "married yesterday."—Mercury of June 13, 1774.
 Polly, of Benedict, of Newport, and Gayo Gardiner of Hudson, N. Y., May 28, 1799.
- DEAN Charlotte of Boston and Eleazer Williams of Smithfield, Sept. 27, 1796.
 Seth of Boston and Francis Brown, of John, of Newport, June 5, 1798.
- DEBEBIEU Louis Maurice Barrod and Sally Newton, of Capt. Simon, at Newport, May 29, 1785.
- DEMING John, 75 years, and Sally Cushing, 35 years, his fifth wife, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1796.
- DEMOUNT Rebecca, of John, and Oliver Bowen, Jr., of Providence, Feb. 9, 1796.
- DENNIS Capt. William and Amey Nichols, of Joseph, at Newport, July 3, 1775.

E

- ELMIS Nancy of Providence and John Hewitt, of Providence, at
23, 1799.
- ELRIE F. and George Storer, Jr., at Portsmouth, at
1795.
John, Jr., and Eliza Sloum, of John, Nov. 2, 1797.
Lieut. of Capt. John, of Newport, and William Bertram, of New
York, Merchant, Oct. 31, 1799.
- EASTON John, Jr., and Ruth Taylor, of Robert, deceased, at New
port, Sept. 28, 1782.
Patience, of Nicholas, and George Irish, at Middletown, Oct.
27, 1795.
Job and Betsey Trevett, of Eleazer, deceased, Aug. 16, 1796.
Sally, of Nicholas, and John Gardiner Ladd, of Alex'ab'a, at
Middletown, Aug. 28, 1798.
- EDDY Polly, of Esek, and Lieut. Jeremiah Greenman, at Provi-
dence, Oct. 23, 1784.
- ELLS Rebecca, of Rev. Nathaniel, of Stonington, Ct., and
Capt. Henry Hunter of Newport, Dec. 13, 1773.
- ELDRED Benedict and Sally Stanton, of Samuel, at South
Kingstown, Oct. 1, 1799.
- ELLERY Christopher, youngest son of Hon. William, and Polly
Vernon, of Samuel, at Newport, Dec. 2, 1760.
Lucy, of William, and William Channing, Esq., May 9, 1773.
Betsey, of Christopher, and Samuel Tertius Vernon, at New-
port, Jan. 1, 1785.
William, Jr., Deputy Collector, and Abigail Shaw, third daugh-
ter of Capt. William, Sept. 2, 1798.
- EMMOTT Hannah, of Edward T., of Nantucket, Mass., and
James Hosier of Newport, Aug. 28, 1798.
- ENGS Capt. William and Miss Nabby Lawton, Sept. 25, 1774.
- ETHERIDGE Nancy of Boston and Capt. Thomas, of
Newport, Sept. 13, 1796.
- EVANS Betsey of Newport and William Oxx of Bristol, Aug. 28,
1798.
- EVELETH Isaac, Jr., and Almy Taggart, of William, at Newport,
Nov. 26, 1799.
- EYRES Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth Hammers, wife of Capt.
Walter, May 8, 1784.

F

- FARE Capt. Edward and Polly Newton, eldest daughter of Capt.
Simon, June 12, 1775.
- FARNUM Capt. Zebediah and Betsey Crapon, at Providence,
Jan. 14, 1794.
- FARNSWORTH Oliver and Nancy Mumford, of Paul, March
12, 1799.
- FARRANT John and Lydia Gardiner, daughter of Silas, deceased,
at North Kingstown, May 26, 1795.

G

- GANO Stephen and Polly Brown, of Joseph, at Providence, Feb. 23, 1770.
- GARDINER Frances, of William, and Constant Ellery, of Newport, Feb. 21, 1773.
- Hannah and Rev. William Rogers, at Philadelphia, Penn., July 16, 1773.
- Polly, daughter of John Holmes Gardner, and Capt. Henry Northup, at Newport, Jan. 3, 1774.
- Betsy, of Capt. Caleb, and John Gibbs of Providence, at Newport, last evening.—Mercury of May 23, 1774.
- Nabby, youngest daughter of Hon. John, deceased, and James Wallace, Nov. 14, 1774.
- Capt. Daniel and Sally Hazard, of Hon. George, April 21, 1775.
- Nathan, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Polly Johnson, of Capt. Samuel, of Newport, at Stonington, Ct., Feb. 2, 1782.
- Sally, of Capt. George, and Simon Ray Ward, at Newport, Nov. 8, 1783.
- Nancy, of Capt. James, and Arnold Weeden, at Jamestown, Nov. 11, 1783.
- Job of North Kingstown and Susanna Bissell of Newport, Jan. 24, 1784.
- Job of South Kingstown and Asa Franklin, of George, of Jamestown, Feb. 5, 1785.
- Dr. Sylvester of Boston, aged 80 years, and Catharine Goldthwaite, of Thomas, of Penobscot, aged 28 years, Feb. 19, 1785.
- Nathan and Mary Greene, of David, at North Kingstown, April 9, 1785.
- Isaac and Polly Heffernon, of Jeremiah, April 17, 1786.
- Lydia, daughter of late Silas, and John Farrant, at North Kingstown, May 26, 1795.
- Samuel S. and Mary Carpenter, of Capt. Francis, at South Kingstown, Feb. 16, 1796.
- Oliver and Abigail Tefft, of Daniel, at South Kingstown, March 1, 1799.
- Wanton and Waite Carr, of Capt. John, Nov. 29, 1796.
- Capt. Joseph and Abigail Taylor, Feb. 20, 1798.
- Gayo of Hudson, N. Y., and Polly Dayton, of Benedict, of Newport, May 28, 1799.
- Caleb, Esq., and Mary Collins, widow of late Governor, Oct. 20, 1799.
- Benjamin of Middletown and Anne Ann George, of Daniel, of Newport, Dec. 3, 1799.
- GAVITT Esther and William Sheldon, at South Kingstown, Jan. 21, 1794.
- Daniel and Lucy Worden, at South Kingstown, Jan. 21, 1794.
- William and Sarah Adams, of Major W., of South Kingstown, at Westerly, Feb. 26, 1799.

- GREENE Martha W., daughter of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, deceased, and John C. Nightingale of Providence, at Mulberry, Ga., May 12, 1795.
 Catharine, widow of Gen. Nathaniel, and Phineas Miller of Philadelphia, by Rev. Dr. Ewing, June 28, 1796.
 Rhoda, of Jedediah, and Randall King, at Coventry, Dec. 12, 1797.
 Col. Samuel, Editor Connecticut Gazette, and Sally Pool, of Thomas, Esq., at New London, Jan. 16, 1798.
 Phebe and Benoni Lockwood, at Pawtuxet, May 22, 1798.
 Sally, of James, and John Bowen, at Coventry, April 9, 1799.
 GREENMAN Lieut. Jeremiah and Polly Eddy, of Esek, at Providence, Oct. 23, 1784.
 GRIMES Betsey and William C. Tew, at Newport, March 4, 1798.
 GRIMKE Mary, sister of Hon. Judge ——— Grimke, of South Carolina, and Henry Ward, Esq., of Charleston, S. C., Aug. 6, 1789.
 GROSVENOR Col. Thomas of Pomfret, Ct., and Nancy Mumford, of Peter, at Newport, July 6, 1783.

H

- HADWEN James and Polly Peckham, of Isaac, at Newport, May 1, 1786.
 Margaret, of John, of Newport, and Joseph Barker of Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1796.
 Dorcas, of John, of Newport, and Obadiah Brown of Providence, March 1, 1798.
 HALL Mary, widow, and Gresham Remington, at Jamestown, April 17, 1784.
 Penelope, of William, deceased, and Christopher Northup, at North Kingstown, Dec. 29, 1795.
 Benjamin, Jr., and Sally Coggeshall, at Newport, Nov. 26, 1799.
 HAMMERS Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Walter, and Dr. Thomas Eyres, May 8, 1784.
 HANDY Nancy, of Capt. Charles, and Thomas Russell of Philadelphia, at Newport, Dec. 6, 1783.
 Dr. William of Newport and Abby Saltonstall, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, July 2, 1799.
 HARDING Escher, of late Thomas, and Nathan Arnold, at Providence, Feb. 2, 1782.
 Hezekiah and Sally Seamans, of Martin, at Providence, Oct. 1, 1799.
 HARDY Polly, of late James, and William Borden, Esq., at Newport, Sept. 20, 1783.
 Hannah, of James, and Gideon Richmond, at Newport, June 1, 1785.
 HART William of Hartford, Ct., and Betsey Bull, only daughter of the late Nathan, Oct. 29, 1795.
 Nicholas and Sally Stanley, of Capt. Thomas, at Newport, July 10, 1799.

- HOPKINS Stephen, Jr., of Providence, and Polly R. L. L., of
Capt. William, of Newport, Feb. 12, 1785.
- HOSIER James of Newport and Hannah Emmatt, of Edward S.,
of Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 28, 1798.
- HOWARD William of Gloucester and Merebiah Austin of New-
port, Aug. 29, 1797.
Mrs. Mary of Bristol, Eng., and Seabury Sowle of Providence,
at Newport, Aug. 14, 1798.
- HOWLAND Philadelphia, of Daniel, and Job Chalener of New-
port, at East Greenwich, May 4, 1785.
Benjamin of Tiverton and Polly Anthony, of David, of Ports-
mouth, April 3, 1786.
Mary and ——— Dring of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1795,
Joseph and Polly Champlin, of Joseph, at Newport, July 19,
1796.
Nancy and James Taylor, by Rev. Dr. Patten, June 7, 1799.
- HUDSON Betsey and John Cahoon, at Newport, Nov. 29, 1782.
Thomas and Jennie Fell, at Newport, Nov. 29, 1796.
Nancy and Joseph Allen, at Newport, July 18, 1797.
Thomas and Betsey Newton, of John, at Newport, Dec. 18,
1798.
Capt. Henry and Patience Tilley, of Deacon William, July 9,
1797.
- HUGHES Capt. Thomas, of the Continental Army, and Wel-
thian Greene, of late Col. Christopher, at Warwick, March
11, 1782.
Mary, of Major Thomas, and Capt. Burroughs Aborn, at
Providence, April 30, 1799.
- HULL Capt. John and Nabby Carr, at Newport, July 2, 1785.
Hanson and Polly Wanton, of James, at Newport, April 17,
1786.
- HUNT Rhoda and Samuel Manchester, at Little Compton, April
16, 1799.
- HUNTER Capt. Henry of Newport, and Rebecca Eells, of Rev.
Nathaniel, of Stonington, Ct., Dec. 13, 1773.
- HURLBURT Hannah of New London, Ct., and Rev. William
Patten, of Newport, by Rev. Henry Channing, Sept. 20,
1790.
- HYERS Capt. John and Sally Field, at Newport, Dec. 19, 1774.

I

- INGRAHAM Polly of Bristol, and John James of Providence,
Feb. 2, 1790.
- IRISH Sally, of Charles, and Isaac Dayton, Jr., at Newport, "mar-
ried yesterday."—Mercury of June 13, 1774.
George and Patience Easton, of Nicholas, at Middletown, Oct.
17, 1795.
- Ephraim and Sally Perry, of Edward, at Newport, June 7,
1790.
- ISAACS Hannah of Newport, and Jacob Phillips of New York,
Aug. 13, 1785.

L

- LADD John Gardner of Weymouth and Sally Benson, of Newport, at Middletown, Aug. 28, 1798.
- LANDERS Polly, of John, and Samuel Flinston, at Newport, Aug. 9, 1783.
- LARKIN Amey and John Field, Jr., at Providence, Nov. 14, 1797.
- LARNED William and Sally Smith, of John, at Providence, March 6, 1784.
- LAWRENCE Ann and John Stanhope of Newport, at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1798.
- LAWTON Robert and Polly Clarke, of Joseph, "General Treasurer," Nov. 15, 1773.
Miss Nabby and Capt. William Engs, Sept. 25, 1774.
Polly, of Elisha, and William Pratt, at Newport, Jan. 8, 1785.
Rebecca, of William, and William Martin, July 23, 1785.
Freelove, of Jonathan, and Thomas Cutler, at Newport, Oct. 1, 1785.
Samuel and Abigail Spooner, of Benjamin, June 12, 1798.
Mrs. ——— and James Centre, Dec. 11, 1798.
George R., Merchant, of Newport, and Ann Poole, of Edward, of Philadelphia, March 7, 1799.
- LEE Joseph of Smithfield, Mass., and Freelove Foster, daughter of the late Judge Foster, at Providence, May 12, 1795.
Lydia of Bristol and Sheffield Atwood, of Newport, June 21, 1796.
- LEONARD Clarissa, of Col. Zephaniah, of Raynham, Mass., and Rev. Henry Wight, March 19, 1799.
- LIGHTBURN Capt. Benjamin and Susanna Almy, of Capt. Benjamin, of Newport, at Nassau, N. P., Jan. 24, 1797.
- LILLIBRIDGE Capt. Thomas and Nancy Partridge, at Newport, April 17, 1786.
Alice, of Robert, and Philip Traffin, at Newport, June 11, 1786.
Capt. Robert of Philadelphia and Charlotte Sabin, of Thomas, of Providence, Aug. 29, 1797.
- LIPPITT Betsey, of late Joseph, and Capt. Moses Lippitt, both of Warwick, Nov. 14, 1785.
Capt. Moses and Betsey Lippitt, of late Joseph, both of Warwick, Nov. 14, 1785.
- LITTLE Polly, of Fobes, of Little Compton, and Daniel Bebee of Newport, April 12, 1796.
- LITTLEFIELD Rebecca, of Solomon, and Capt. Enoch Tobey, at Newport, Oct. 2, 1784.
Capt. William and Betty Brindley, of Francis, at Newport, March 14, 1785.
- LOCKWOOD Benoni and Phebe Greene, at Pawtuxet, May 22, 1798.
Phebe of Warwick and Moses Brown of Providence, May 7, 1790.

[illegible]

Downloaded At: 11:52 11 September 2009
This document is copyrighted by the American Psychological Association or one of its allied publishers. This article is intended solely for the personal use of the individual user and is not to be disseminated broadly.

LYMAN Major Daniel of Connecticut and Polly Wanton, of John,

LYON Mary, second daughter of William, and Aaron F. Dyre, at

M

MACOMBER Ebenezer and Abigail Packard, of Capt. Nathaniel,
 1800-1880, 1850-1880.

Peggy, of Capt. Francis, and Henry Edwin Stanhope, of the

ARCHANT Sully, of Hon. Henry, and Dr. Jeremiah C. Case,
Dec. 12, 1797

Anna, of Danbur, and Nicholas Power, Jr., of Providence, Aug.

- MARTINEAU Mrs. Matthew and Sarah (daughter of Asa and William, Feb. 5, 1785.
- MATTHEWSON Col. John and Hannah Bacon, at Providence, MA 17, 1799.
- MAYLEN Rache, and Jane Demmon, at Newport, Nov. 28, 1774.
- McLAUGHLIN Mrs. Elizabeth (maiden name Brenton,) and Dr. William Shaw, at Wickford, Oct. 16, 1796.
- McLELLAN Samuel, Jr., and Nancy Dexter, of Col. Knight, at Smithfield, Jan. 17, 1784.
- McLISH Nancy and Capt. Isaac Peirce, both of Newport, Nov. 3, 1745.
- MESSER Asa, B. U., and Deborah Angell, of Hope, at North Providence, May 23, 1799.
- METCALF Nathaniel G. and Lydia Packard, at Providence, March 16, 1799.
- MILLER Rebecca, of Col. Nathan, and Col. Sylvester Child, at Warren, Aug. 16, 1773.
- Abigail of Nathan, Esq., and Charles Wheaton, at Warren, Oct. 16, 1784.
- Pheneas and Catharine Greene, widow of Gen. Nathaniel, at Philadelphia, by Rev. Dr. Ewing, June 28, 1796.
- MINIS Philip of Georgia and Judith Pollock of Newport, July 25, 1774.
- MOTT Joanna of Jacob, of Portsmouth, and Daniel Chase of Providence, Dec. 10, 1748.
- MUMFORD Phebe, of Peter, and Gardiner Fowler, at Newport, June 5, 1784.
- John of New York, Merchant, and Polly Viall, of John, of Providence, Sept. 18, 1784.
- John, Merchant, and Polly Tillinghast, of Pardon, Jr., at Newport June 11, 1785.
- Nancy, of Peter, and Col. Thomas Grosvenor, of Promfret, Ct., at Newport, July 9, 1785.
- Benjamin and Hannah Remington, of John, at Newport, April 18, 1797.
- Capt. John of Providence and Hepzebah Snelling, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1798.
- Nancy, of Paul, and Oliver Farnsworth, March 12, 1799.
- MURPHY Martha, of Edward, and Michael Wise, at Newport, June 7, 1796.
- MYERS M. M. of Peterborough, Va., and Sally Hayes, of M. M. Hayes, Merchant, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1796.
- Samuel of Petersburg, Va., and Miss ——— Hayes of Boston, Mass., daughter of M. M. Hayes, Merchant, Sept. 27, 1796.

N

- NASH Asa and Ann Ross, Feb. 26, 1799.
- NEWTON Patty, of Capt. Simon, and Capt. John Toman, at Newport, Nov. 21, 1773.

NEWTON Abigail, eldest daughter of Capt. Simon, and Capt. Thomas, of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1782.

NEWTON Simon, and Lewis Mearns, Barred DeBenedictis, at Newbury, May 28, 1788.

NEWTON Simon, and Ellen Thompson, of Salem, Oct. 2, 1798.

NEWTON Thomas, and Thomas Thompson, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Captain John, and Charles, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Joseph, and Capt. William Dennis, at Newbury, July 17, 1798.

NEWTON Thomas, and Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

NEWTON Amey, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1798.

O

OATLEY Abigail, of Benedict, and Benjamin Peckham, at South

OLDFIELD Mercy, of Capt. John, and Thomas Potter, at New-

- OLNEY Sally, of Richard, of Providence, and Stephen, of Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 11, 1784.
Christopher and Abigail Dexter, of Col. Knight, at Providence, April 28, 1797.
- OLYPHANT Dr. David of South Carolina and Nancy Vernon, of Samuel, of Newport, Oct. 23, 1785.
- OMAN Sally, of Henry, of Newport, and John Tefft of Westerly, Jan. 24, 1797.
- OSBORNE Betsey, of William, and John Friend, April 17, 1799.
- OVERING Henry of Newport and Charlotte Desbrosses, of James, of New York, Aug. 11, 1795.
- OXN William of Boston and Betsey Evans of Newport, Aug. 28, 1798.

P

- PACKARD Abigail, of Capt. Nathaniel, and Ebenezer Macomber, at Providence, March 6, 1784.
Lydia and Nathaniel G. Metcalf, at Providence, March 19, 1799.
Robert S. and Jane Stewary, of Archibald, at Providence, Nov. 19, 1799.
- PAGE Benjamin and Sally R. Warner, daughter of the late Oliver Ring Warner, of Newport, at Providence, Sept. 24, 1799.
- PAINE Elizabeth A. B. F. daughter of Samuel Green, of Boston, Mass., and Eliza, daughter of Joseph Berkeley Baker, Esq., of Boston, March 3, 1795.
Eliza, of Capt. Stephen, and Samuel W. Bridgham of Providence, Oct. 30, 1798.
- PALMER Lucinda, of Jonathan, and Samuel Trumbull, at Stonington, Ct., July 23, 1799.
- PARR Jonathan and Polly Steadman, of James, probably of East Greenwich, March 1, 1796.
- PARTRIDGE Nancy and Capt. Thomas Lillibridge, at Newport, April 17, 1797.
- PATTEN Rev. William of New York, of Henry H. Hilditch of New London, Ct., by Rev. Henry Channing, Sept. 20, 1796.
- PAUL Polly, youngest daughter of William, deceased, and Dr. — Bonnin of the French Army, at Newport, May 3, 1783.
- PEASE Catharine, widow of Simon, and Capt. Francis Malbone, at Newport, Sept. 29, 1782.
- PEARCE Benjamin and Hannah Bardin, last Friday.—Mercury of Oct. 2, 1775.
Isaac and Sally, of Isaac, of Boston, and Henry, of Newport, March 19, 1785.
- PECK Phebe, of Timothy, and Benjamin Seager, at South Kingstown, April 14, 1795.
- PECKHAM Joseph, of Benjamin, and Polly Babcock, only daughter of Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, May 25, 1774.
Polly, of Isaac, and James Hadwen, at Newport, May 1, 1786.
Sally, of William, of South Kingstown, and Acors Rathburn, late of Providence, Feb. 18, 1794.
Nancy, of Joshua, and Samuel Coggeshall, at Portsmouth, Feb. 7, 1797.

POWER Nicholas, of Providence and Abner M. Smith of Dox, Aug. 28, 1790.

PRAIRIE William, and Abby Lawton, of Eastport, Newport, Dec. 1782.

Phoebe, of Little Compton, and Rev. Sam. Chittenden, May 14, 1783.

Q R

RATHBUN Abner, of Providence, and Sally Peckham,

William, of South Kingstown, Feb. 18, 1794.

Borden and Wait Thomas, at Wickford, July 25, 1797.

RAWSON Joseph, and Betsey Richards, of Eastport, Newport, Dec. 23, 1785.

REDWOOD Sally, of William, Merchant, formerly of Newport, and Miers Fisher, Esq., Attorney at Law, of Philadelphia, Feb. 21, 1774.—Mercury, March 7, 1774.

READ Almy, eldest daughter of Capt. Oliver, of Newport, and Alfred Arnold of Providence, June 28, 1783.

Capt. John of Swansey, Mass., and Miss —— Dennis, of Capt. Th., of Newport, Jan. 9, 1798.

REMYINGTON John, Jr., and Phebe Carr, of James, at Jamestown, Dec. 1, 1782.

Gresham and Mary Hull, widow, at Jamestown, April 17, 1784.

Hannah, of John, and Benjamin Mumford, at Newport, April 18, 1797.

Col. Jonathan of New York State and Mrs. Sarah Potter of Providence, Dec. 12, 1797.

RHODES Polly, of Joseph, and Robert Bagnall, at Newport, Sept. 20, 1773.

Betsey (the Joseph) Rawson, of Newport, Dec. 12, 1782.

William of Newport and Mrs. Mary Throop Cushing of Providence, April 5, 1790.

RICHARDSON Vally, and William Gibbons of Savannah, Ga., last widow, Nov. 15, 1773.

RICHMOND Gideon and Hannah Hardy, of James, at Newport, June 4, 1785.

Joshua and Mary Bailey, at Little Compton, Oct. 10, 1797.

RISHER Nancy, of Martin, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Joshua Bliss of Newport, Aug. 28, 1798.

ROBBINS Abigail of Hartford, Ct., and William Collier of Newport, Aug. 10, 1799.—Paper dated Aug. 27, 1799.

ROBINSON John, Esq., of the Board of Commissioners, and Miss Nancy Bateneau, daughter of James, and grand daughter of Stephen, of Little Compton, Dec. 23, 1785.

Nabby, of Christopher, Esq., and Stephen Potter, of John, at South Kingstown, Feb. 10, 1783.

Phillip and Patty Slocum, of John, at Newport, Oct. 11, 1783.

William of Jamestown and Nancy Scott, of George, of Newport, Jan. 3, 1784.

Almy, of Thomas, of Newport, and Robert L. Bourne, Merchant, of New York, Nov. 28, 1793.

JOHN CONYARD, Printer, and Sally Conyard, of Providence, at Providence, Nov. 2, 1798.

JOSEPH CONYARD, of Newport, and John Lillibridge of Philadelphia, at Newport, Nov. 2, 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

JOSEPH COOPER, of North Carolina, and Michael Williams, of Newport, N. H., 1798.

S

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

SALTONSTALL, Abby, of Rosewell, Merchant, London, and Dr. William Handy of Newport, July 2, 1799.

- SAYLER Josiah and Betsey Davis, of Wrentham, Dec. 11, 1783.
 Aug. 28, 1786.
- SAVILLES Capt. John and Silence W. Apple, of Cranston, Sept. 17, 1784.
 Samuel, of Cranston, May 10, 1784.
- SCOTT Nancy, of George, of Newport, and William Robinson of Jamestown, Jan. 3, 1784.
- SEAMANS Sally, of Martha, and Hester, of Hingham, at Providence, Oct. 1, 1799.
- SEARS Ruth, of George, and Joseph Rogers, at Newport, Dec. 12, 1767.
- SEABURY Rev. Charles and Ann Saltonstall, of Rosewell, Merchant, at New London, Ct., July 2, 1799.
- SEGAR Benjamin and Phebe Peck, of Timothy, at South Kingstown, April 14, 1795.
- SEIXAS Rachel, of Moses, of Newport, and Napthali Phillips, Merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1797.
- SEWART Elizabeth and George Southwick, at Newport, Jan. 21, 1748.
- SEYMOUR Frederick, Esq., Merchant, Island of Grenada, and Bridget Almy of Tiverton, Dec. 2, 1783.
- SHAW Rebecca, of John, and Robert Potter, Jr., at Newport, May 14, 1785.
 Sally, of John, and Nicholas Geoffroy, Sept. 29, 1795.
 Dr. William and Mrs. Elizabeth McLaughlin (maiden name, Brenton), at Wickford, Oct. 16, 1796.
 Sally, of Capt. William, and William Marchant, at Newport, Dec. 25, 1797.
- Abigail, third daughter of Capt. William, and William Ellery, Jr., Deputy Collector, Sept. 2, 1798.
- Josiah C. and Lydia Brown, both of Little Compton, Oct. 2, 1798.
- SHEFFIELD John R. and Lydia Spencer, of Silas, deceased, at South Kingstown, June 9, 1795.
 Patty, of Nathaniel, of South Kingstown, and Lemuel Smith of Stonington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1795.
 Thomas of Newport and Lydia Kelley of Barrington, Sept. 17, 1799.
- SHELDON Daniel and Deborah Bailey, of Constant, at Newport, Dec. 11, 1784.
 William and Esther Gavitt, at South Kingstown, Jan. 21, 1794.
 Sally, daughter of James, of Cranston, and Ebenezer Jenekes, Merchant, of Georgia, at Providence, Aug. 20, 1799.
- SHERBOURNE Col. Henry and Catharine Tweedy, widow of William, at Newport, May 29, 1785.
- SHERMAN Peleg and Avis Thurston, of Samuel, at Newport, Dec. 11, 1784.
 Betsey, of Richard, and Joseph Sherman, at Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1765.
 Joseph and Betsey Sherman, of Richard, at Portsmouth, Dec. 1, 1765.
- Job, of Sampson, and Rebecca Anthony, of Isaac, all of Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1795.

Eliza, of John, and John Earl, Jr., Nov. 2, 1797.

- STANHOPE Edward and Polly, Sr., of William, Feb. 8, 1778.
 Join of Newport, in Am. Independence at Rehoboth, Mass., 1778.
- STANLEY Sally, of Capt. Thomas, of Nicholas Hill, of Newport, July 10, 1790.
- STANTON Emily, of Ledwith, of Charleston, Nov. 1, 1790.
 Rose, Merchant, of New York, Oct. 3, 1797.
 Sally, of Samuel, and Benedict Fishel, of South Kingstown, Oct. 1, 1799.
- STADMAN Polly, of James, and Jonathan Pier, post-b. at East Greenwich, Mar. 1, 1790.
- STEVENS Nancy, of William, and Capt. William Tanner, at Newport, Dec. 19, 1774.
 David and Eliza White, July 21, 1795.
 Sally, of Thomas, Jr., and Capt. John Brown of Warren, Oct. 3, 1798.
- STEWART Jane, of Archibald, and Robert S. Packard, at Providence, Nov. 10, 1799.
- STILES Rev. Ezra and Mrs. Mary Checkley, widow of William, Esq., (maiden name Cranston), of Providence, Nov. 2, 1782.
- STILLWELL Hannah, of Thomas, and Lawton Burdick, at Newport, March 29, 1796.
- STODDARD Betsey and Isaac Smith, both of Middletown, last Friday—Mercury Oct. 2, 1775.
 Rachael, of Joseph, and Walter Nichols, at Newport, last Friday—Mercury Oct. 2, 1775.
- STONEMAN Abigail of Newport and Sir John Treville, Kt. of Malta, Captain of Cavalry in H. M. Christian Majesty's Service, of H. M. Service, Nov. 28, 1774.
- STORY Betsey, of Capt. Zebadiah, and Joseph Concklin of Connecticut, at Newport, Feb. 5, 1785.
- STRANGE Lott and Amy Tripp, of Abel, both of Portsmouth, [Dec. 11, 1765].
 Lott of Portsmouth and Hannah Hathaway of Freetown.
- SWEET Peggy, of Capt. Samuel, and Jonathan Thurston, June 24, 1771.

T

- TABOR Constant and Frances Gardiner, of William, at Newport, Feb. 21, 1773.
- TAGGART Amy, of William, and Isaac Eveleth, Jr., at Newport, Nov. 26, 1799.
- TALBEE Capt. Edward and Nancy Norman, late of Newport, at Bristol, March 14, 1797.
- TANNER Capt. William and Nancy Stevens, of William, at Newport, Dec. 19, 1774.
- TAYER Phebe, of Benjamin, and George Franklin, at Jamestown, April 16, 1785.
 Capt. Edward and Bathsheba Bennett, of Christopher, Oct. 9, 1798.
- TAYLOR Peter and Polly Butler, of Samuel, Esq., at Providence, Feb. 17, 1774.

- THLINGHAST** Polly, of Thomas, of East Greenwich,
Joseph Bowen of Coventry, March 15, 1799.
William of Newport and Betsey Champlain, of William, of
Westerly, April 5, 1796.
Catharine, of Dr. William, deceased, of Newport, and Capt.
John Dennis, Aug. 23, 1799.
TOBIY Capt. Enoch and Rebecca, Littlefield, of Stonington,
Newport, Oct. 2, 1784.
TOMAN Capt. John and Patty Newton, of Capt. Simon, at New-
port, Nov. 21, 1773.
Ruth, of John, and Thomas Low, at Providence, Oct. 10, 1797.
Betsey, of late Draper Toman, and John Barber, Oct. 28,
1778.
TOPHAM Capt. John of Newport and Nancy Etheridge of Bos-
ton, Sept. 13, 1796.
Nancy, of Col. John, and Robert Carter, Sept. 13, 1796.
George Washington and Ruth Forrester, of Thomas, Oct. 18,
1796.
TOWNSEND William and Jerusha Blowers, last Sunday sennight.
—Mercury, Sept. 9, 1771.
Job and Mary Ayleman, March 31, 1799.
TRAFFIN Philip and Alice Lillibridge, of Robert, at Newport,
June 11, 1780.
TREVETT Betsey, of Eleazer, deceased, and Job Easton, Aug.
16, 1796.
TREVILLE Sir John, Kt. of Malta, Captain of Cavalry in H. M.
Christian Majesty's Service, and Abigail Stoneman of New-
port, at Hampton, Aug. 28, 1774.
TRIPP Almy, of Abial, and Lott Strange, both of Portsmouth,
[Dec. 11, 1765].
Thomas and Penelope Wilbur, last Thursday.—Mercury, Sept.
16, 1771.
Capt. Joseph J., and Hope Coddington, of Capt. Edward, Oct.
18, 1796.
TRUMBULL Samuel and Lucinda Palmer, of Jonathan, at
Stonington, Ct., July 23, 1799.
TUCKER Abraham of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Sisson of
Portsmouth, Aug. 14, 1798.
TWEEDY Amey, of Dr. John, of Newport, and Robert Joseph
Dunn, Esq., of Isle of Jamaica, married on Thursday last at
South Kingstown.—Mercury of Aug. 7, 1769.
Jane, of Dr. John, and Hon. George Hazard, last Friday sen-
nigh, at South Kingstown.—Mercury of Aug. 7, 1769.
Catharine, widow of William, and Col. Henry Sherbourne, at
Newport, May 29, 1785.

U

- UPDIKE** Daniel, Esq., of North Kingstown, and Adeloisa Arnold,
of Col. William, of East Greenwich, May 14, 1799.

V

- VAUGHN** Ebenezer of East Greenwich and Susanna Dewey, of
Elias, March 1, 1796.

VILLET Capt. John and Patience Tillinghast, of Nicholas P.
 May 23, 1797.
 VOSE Thomas and Mary Stoddard Golden, at Newport, Nov. 7,
 1786.

W

WALLACE James and Nabby Gardiner, youngest daughter of
 Hon. John, deceased, Nov. 14, 1774.
 WALLER James and Polly Hems, at Providence, June 12, 1784.
 WARD Simon Ray and Sally Gardiner, of Capt. George, at New-
 York, Jan. 1, 1786.
 Henry, Esq., of Charleston, S.C., and Mary Grimke, Sister of
 WARDEN Lucy and Daniel Gavitt, at South Kingstown, Jan. 21,
 1786.
 WARNER Sally R., daughter of the late Oliver Ring Warner, of
 Newport, and Benjamin Page, at Providence, Sept. 24, 1799.
 WATSON Moses of Newport and Christiana Weeden of Middle-
 bury, N.Y., at Providence, Nov. 1, 1786.
 Wheeler of Ransville, N. Y., Merchant, and Sally Peckham,
 at Providence, N. H., Nov. 2, 1786.
 WEAVER Holmes and Betsey Tew, of Capt. Thomas, Sept. 29,

- WEBB Elizabeth, widow of Capt. James, of Newport, and Wm. Peckham of Middletown, Jan. 15, 1799.
- WEEDEN Christian of Middletown and Moses Watson, of Newport, last evening—Mercury of May 1, 1775.
- Arnold and Nancy Gardiner, of Capt. James, at Jamestown, Nov. 11, 1783.
- John of Jamestown and Anne Chace, of Holder, at Friends' Meeting House, Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 1799.
- WENWOOD Godfrey and Polly Campbell of Newport, "yesterday sennight."—Paper dated May 27, 1776.
- Catherine, of Godfrey, and Capt. Henry Cahoon, June 10, 1798.
- WHEATON Charles and Abigail Miller, of Nathan, Esq., at Warrenton, Oct. 1, 1784.
- Dr. Levi and Martha Burrell, of Joseph, at Newport, Jan. 22, 1783.
- Samuel and Phebe Kelton, at Providence, June 21, 1796.
- WHIPPLE Silence, of Capt. Stephen, and Capt. David Sayles, at Smithfield, March 6, 1784.
- WHITE Eliza and David Stevens, July 21, 1795.
- William and Betsey Baker, of Samuel, Aug. 25, 1799.
- WHITEHORN Clarke and Lucretia Tefft, of Daniel, at South Kingstown, March 1, 1796.
- WHITMAN Mary, of Col. Stephen and Nathaniel Thurston, of Gen. George, at Exeter, Feb. 12, 1795.
- WICKES Polly, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Rowland Brown of Tower Hill, Feb. 2, 1782.
- WICKHAM Polly, of Benjamin, Esq., and Capt. Peleg Wood, at Newport, Aug. 21, 1786.
- WIGHT Rev. Henry and Clarissa Leonard, of Col. Zephaniah, of Raynham, Mass., March 19, 1799.
- WIGHTMAN Charlotte Sophia, "of the Theatre," and Alexander Placide, at Charleston, S. C., Aug. 30, 1796.
- WIGNERON Mary, daughter of the late Dr. Charles (Antoine) Wigner, and Jonathan Card of Nantucket, Mass., at Newport, Jan. 5, 1796.
- WILBUR Penelope and Thomas Tripp, last Thursday.—Mercury, Sept. 16, 1771.
- Henrietta, of Benjamin, and Isaac Burdick, Sept. 13, 1796.
- WILCOX Prudence and Joshua Vose, Jr., at Westerly, Feb. 26, 1799.
- WILKINSON Mercy, of Ozial, of North Providence, and William Wilkinson, Postmaster at Providence, Jan. 8, 1799.
- William, Postmaster at Providence, and Mercy Wilkinson, of Ozial, of North Providence, Jan. 8, 1799.
- WILLIAMS John and ——— Chadwick, of Thomas, at Newport, Oct. 1, 1785.
- Eleazer of Smithfield and Charlotte Dean of Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1796.
- Major William and Rhoda Babcock, of Rouse, at Westerly, Jan. 15, 1799.
- WING Patty, of Mrs. Mary, of Newport, and Josias Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., May 29, 1774.

Deaths.

A

ADAMS, Ebenezer, at South Kingstown, aged 50 years,	March 11, 1798
Capt. Jacob, Packet Master,	Sept. 3, 1798
ADYE John, at Providence, aged 69 years,	April 2, 1799
ALBRO Clarke, aged 56 years,	Sept. 3, 1799
ALDRICH Thomas, died at meeting in First Greenwich, very aged,	Oct. 20, 1795
ALLEN Mercy, wife of Caleb, at North Kingstown,	July 6, 1782
Betsey, drowned by boat upsetting,	July 11, 1783
John, at Middletown, aged 92 years,	Nov. 8, 1783
Joshua, at North Kingstown,	Nov. 6, 1789
Paschal, at Hopkinton, said to be 116 years old,	July 14, 1798
Samuel, at Middletown, aged 76 years,	March 22, 1788
Joseph, M. D., "Last survivor of Anson's voyage around the world,"	April 5, 1799
Joshua, of Joseph, late of Newport, died at Providence,	Feb. 18, 1798
Martha, of Joseph, late of Newport, died at Providence,	Feb. 18, 1798
Mrs. Elizabeth (maiden name Greene), widow of James, at Newport, died at East Greenwich, aged 87 years,	March 13, 1798
Capt. Benjamin, drowned on passage from New Bedford to Nantucket,	Jan. 1, 1799
Thomas, of Capt. Joseph, of Newport, died at Havana, aged 15 years,	April 18, 1799
ALMY Capt. Joshua, at Newport, aged 77 years,	Dec. 8, 1783
William, at Newport, aged 31 years,	July 28, 1774
Susanna, wife of Isaac, at Newport, aged 24 years,	Jan. 7, 1799
Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Joshua, of Newport, at South Kingstown, aged 77 years,	March 18, 1798
Peleg, of Job, of Portsmouth, aged 33 years,	Sept. 1, 1797
Susanna, grand-daughter of Capt. Benjamin, aged 8 years,	Jan. 13, 1799
Martha Matilda, wife of James G., of North Providence, aged 23 years,	May 14, 1799
AMBROSE Joseph, of Capt. Israel, of Newport,	Dec. 4, 1799
Isabel, wife of Robert,	July 23, 1799

- BABCOCK Amey, of Gideon G. Esq., of West-
 cely, aged 1 years,
 Mary, wife of Hizekiah, at South Kings-
 town, aged 80 years,
 Dorcas, widow of David, (of Sabbatarian
 Church), at South Kingstown,
 BADGER Jonathan, Merchant, at Providence,
 BAILEY Peter, of South Carolina, a young
 gentleman at Capt. Benjamin Amys, New-
 port,
 Ann, wife of Richard, Jr., at Newport, aged
 22 years,
 Mrs. Elizabeth, at Newport, aged 76 years,
 BAKER Philip, at North Kingstown, aged 80
 years,
 BALFOUR Col. Andrew, late of Newport, killed
 by Tories under Fanning, in Randolph
 County, North Carolina,
 BARBER John, at Newport, formerly of North
 Kingstown, aged 75 years,
 Elder Benjamin, at Richmond, aged 32 years,
 BARKER Abraham, aged 63 years, at Tiverton,
 Margaret, widow of Capt. James, of Middle-
 town, died at Lanesborough, Mass., aged
 84 years,
 John, died in Vermont, formerly of Newport,
 Sarah, wife of Peleg, Esq., at Newport,
 James, Esq., formerly of Newport, died at
 Cheshire, Mass., "Old Age,"
 Abraham, at Tiverton,
 Peleg, aged 50 years,
 Edward, at Middletown, aged 61 years,
 BERNARD Capt. Matthew, aged 35 years, at
 Nantucket,
 BARNEY Amey, wife of Nathaniel, at Newport,
 Jacob, Sr., "Old," at Newport,
 BARTLETT Miss Hannah, at Newport,
 BARTEN Benjamin, son of Brigadier General
 Barten, at Port au Riffe, 24 years, Paper
 dated,
 BATTEY Capt. George, at Newport, aged 54
 years,
 BEBBE Daniel, Mate, died on the Coast of
 Africa,
 BELCHER Mrs. Abigail, widow of Capt. ———,
 aged 67 years,
 BENZET Daniel, at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 73
 years,
 Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, aged 75 years,
 BENNETT William, of Newport, died at Provi-
 dence,
 Job, Esq., aged 66 years, at Newport,
 Job, "old,"

July 31, 1780

Dec. 5, 1796

Dec. 18, 1798

Aug. 15, 1774

July 7, 1785

May 3, 1796

July 24, 1798

Feb. 17, 1795

March 12, 1782

Oct. 11, 1785

Nov. 15, 1796

Feb. 27, 1775

June 4, 1785

May 29, 1786

Aug. 21, 1786

Feb. 9, 1785

May 30, 1797

Aug. 21, 1798

Sept. 24, 1799

March 21, 1785

Nov. 12, 1785

April 3, 1786

Oct. 1, 1785

Feb. 6, 1798

April 16, 1799

Jan. 2, 1775

Dec. 7, 1785

April 24, 1787

April 25, 1787

March 7, 1774

Aug. 14, 1784

April 16, 1785

BRIGGS Ruth, sister of Capt. Willard,	Oct. 23, 1798
BRIGHTMAN Henry, of Newport, died at Dighton, Mass.,	April 5, 1774
Ruth, widow of Henry, at Portsmouth, "old,"	March 1, 1797
BRINLEY Stephen, Branch Pilot, from South Carolina,	May 22, 1775
BRISTOW William, son of widow ——— Bristow, drowned from capsizing of a boat, aged 23 years,	Oct. 2, 1775
BROWN Mrs. Martha, widow of Elisha, Caty, only daughter of Hon. William, of Salem, Mass., and grand daughter of His Honor Governor Wanton, died at Bristol, aged 9 years,	Aug. 1, 1775
John, Esq., Sheriff of Bristol County, at Warren, date of Paper	Oct. 28, 1773
Mrs. ———, widow of John, at Newport,	Jan. 3, 1773
Daniel, aged 56 years, at East Greenwich,	Oct. 22, 1775
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, aged 74 years, at Newport,	April 10, 1775
Hon. Joseph,	Feb. 22, 1775
Joseph, Esq., aged 75 years, at Newport,	Dec. 1, 1785
Mrs. Elizabeth, of Newport, died at St. Kitts, aged 55 years,	May 10, 1775
Jeremiah, at South Kingstown, aged 88 years,	Oct. 1, 1775
Ruth, widow of Shearjashub, at Bristol, aged 75 years,	Sept. 13, 1775
Mary, wife of Moses, at Providence, aged 54 years,	Nov. 8, 1775
Tamsen, wife of Edward, aged 25 years,	Sept. 11, 1775
Ann, wife of Nicholas, at Providence, aged 28 years,	Feb. 20, 1775
Mary, widow of Clarke, aged 64 years,	Jan. 1, 1798
Miss Prescilla, late of Middletown, died at Peleg Brown's, Brenton's Neck, aged 54 years,	Jan. 14, 1798
Ruth, widow of Governor Brown, late of Salem, Mass., and daughter of late Gover- nor Wanton,	March 7, 1799
Edward, at Newport,	Oct. 22, 1775
BROWNELL James (young man), at Tiverton,	Nov. 11, 1775
BUCKMASTER Rebecca, wife of Capt. George, at Newport,	May 2, 1775
BULL Capt. Joseph, Tide Surveyor, aged 50 years,	Jan. 16, 1775
Capt. William, died at Wilmington, "heading for Boston."	Nov. 3, 1773
Henry, Esq., aged 87 years, died three days after his wife,	Nov. 8, 1775
Edward, at New Shoreham, aged 69 years,	Jan. 1, 1775
Ruth, wife of Capt. John, aged 51 years,	Jan. 21, 1796
BULLINE Thomas, of South Carolina, at Coast- er's Harbor Island, of small pox,	Sept. 17, 1799
	Aug. 28, 1760

CASE, Hannah, 68, at W. Lloyd,	Aug. 21, 1771
Mrs. Philip, widow of John, Esq., at Love Hill, aged 92 years,	Jan. 26, 1778
CASEY Thomas, Esq., at East Greenwich, aged 90 years,	June 20, 1777
CASWELL Job, "Saturday," Paper dated Hannah, wife of John, at Newport, "last Tuesday," aged 35 years, Paper dated	Nov. 7, 1775
CENTER Rebecca, wife of Thomas, 33 years,	JOY 1775
CHAMPLAIN RICHARD, at Westerly, 38 years,	Oct. 10, 1771
William, at Westerly,	Aug. 6, 1771
George H., of Col. Jabez, at Newport, aged 30 years,	Nov. 10, 1771
Hannah, wife of Col. Jabez, aged 63 years,	Dec. 28, 1771
Hannah, wife of John, and daughter of Sam- uel Congdon, at South Kingstown,	Jan. 26, 1772
Sarah, wife of Joseph, at Newport,	May 3, 1796
Joseph, at Newport, aged 45 years,	May 10, 1796
William, Sr., formerly of Newport, died at Westerly, aged 68 years,	Jan. 2, 1798
Patience, wife of George, at South Kingstown,	Oct. 30, 1797
Sarah, widow of William, at South Kingstown,	March 5, 1798
CHANNING Sarah, wife of Rev. Henry, at New London, age 35 years,	April 24, 1799
CHAPMAN John, at Exeter,	Sept. 18, 1798
CHASE James, at Newport, "very old,"	May 10, 1782
CHAUNCEY Mary, wife of Charles, of Boston, Mass.,	April 27, 1782
CHEESEBOROUGH David, late of Newport, at Stonington, Ct.,	Dec. 20, 1782
—, widow of David,	Feb. 29, 1782
CHILCOTT Capt. Richard, of Newport, died at sea,	March 30, 1782
CHILD Rebecca, wife of Col. Sylvester, at War- ren, "last week," Paper dated	Aug. 21, 1777
CHRISTIE Capt. Andrew, formerly of New- port, at South Kingstown, "very old,"	Aug. 15, 1774
Paper dated March 19, 1799	Feb. 14, 1799
CHURCH Bathsheba, wife of Capt. Benjamin, and daughter of the late Thomas Cogges- hall (she married first, Benjamin Cranston), died suddenly, aged 70 years,	July 6, 1795
Capt. Benjamin, at Newport, aged 79 years,	Sept. 11, 1795
Capt. Thomas C., of New York, second son of Capt. Benjamin, of Newport,	Nov. 10, 1795
Paper dated Jan. 22, 1799.	
CLARE Capt. John, of Newport, died at Lon- don, Eng., (was it not Clarke),	April 17, 1798
CLARKE Samuel, Esq., at Jamestown, aged 74 years,	Sunday, Oct. 28, 1798

LESLIE, John, son of John, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
John, son of John, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
John, son of John, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
John, son of John, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
John, son of John, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
Gideon Wanton, of Capt. Jeremiah, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
Providence, aged 20 years,	Feb. 10, 1795
Catherine, widow of Capt. Sherman, at New- port,	Jan. 10, 1797
Mary, widow of Peleg, formerly of Newport, aged 84 years,	Jan. 10, 1797
Richard, Baker, a left widow and small chil- dren,	Jan. 10, 1797
Mary, wife of James, formerly of Newport, at Halifax, aged 53 years,	Sept. 5, 1797
Mrs. ———, wife of John, late of Newport, aged 54 years,	July 31, 1798
Samuel Ward, aged 47 years,	Dec. 18, 1798
Samuel Ward, of Ethan, of Newport, died Nov. 27, 1798, aged 20 years, on board ship Semiramis, Capt. Jacob Smith, the day be- fore arrival at Canton. Paper dated	May 14, 1799
CLINTON General Sir Henry, Paper dated April 5, 1796.	Dec. 21, 1795
COFFIN, Mary, widow of John, daughter of Governor Joseph Wanton, aged 64 years,	Feb. 11, 1798
COFFIN Walter, of Newport, died at Sea, Francis, Esq., American Consul at Dunkirk,	Oct. 1, 1785
COGGESHALL Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, Jr., at Newport,	July 14, 1795
Daniel, at North Kingstown, aged 71 years,	Dec. 16, 1773
Polly, of Billings, aged 20 years,	Nov. 27, 1775
COGGESHALL, Daniel, at North Kingstown, aged 71 years,	Jan. 2, 1782
Sarah, for many years housekeeper for Abra- ham, of New- port, died at Jamaica, aged 21 years,	Aug. 14, 1786
James Collins, of Billings, aged 19 years,	Aug. 30, 1786
Capt. Peter, of Newport, died in the West Indies,	April 14, 1795
John, Esq., at Portsmouth, aged 93 years,	Oct. 13, 1795
Jonathan, at Middletown, aged 67 years,	July 26, 1796
William, at Middletown, aged 90 years,	Jan. 9, 1798
Anthony, son of Benjamin, died at Sea,	Sept. 4, 1798
Elizabeth, wife of William, aged 50 years,	July 9, 1799
daughter of the late Nicholas Easton of Newport, died at Newport, aged 25 years,	Dec. 17, 1799

COLE James, of Samuel, at Newport,	Oct. 30, 1784
Miss Elizabeth, at Newport, aged 65 years,	Feb. 1, 1785
Mary, widow of Capt. John, at North Kingstown, aged 72 years,	Feb. 1, 1795
Allen, "Inspector of Customs" at Warren,	Aug. 22, 1797
Miss Abigail, at Newport, aged 76 years,	Aug. 4, 1788
COLLINS Elijah, of Boston, Mass., died at Newport, "last Thursday," aged 69 years,	June 10, 1775
Paper dated,	Sept. 25, 1784
Katy, of Capt. Samuel, at Portsmouth,	March 4, 1795
Hon. John, late Governor, aged 77 years,	Jan. 15, 1797
Patience, wife of Samuel, at Newport,	
COMSTOCK Joseph, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Aug. 21, 1794
CONGDON Catharine, widow of Capt. Benjamin, at Newport,	Oct. 22, 1785
Ann, widow of William, at North Kingstown, aged 79 years,	Feb. 17, 1795
Charles, of John, of North Kingstown, died on the coast of Africa, aged 18 years,	Aug. 30, 1795
Paper dated May 17, 1796.	
John, Esq., at North Kingstown, aged 62 years,	Jan. 3, 1788
———, son of John, killed by lightning at Prudence Isle,	Aug. 10, 1799
Benjamin, at Cranston, aged 86 years,	Aug. 13, 1799
COOK Hon. Nicholas, at Providence,	Sept. 21, 1781
William, Commissioners' advertisement of estate,	Nov. 12, 1782
Nicholas, Merchant, of New York, formerly of Providence,	Dec. 6, 1796
Elizabeth, only daughter of Rev. John Usher, at Bristol, aged 67 years,	Oct. 8, 1799
CORNELL Mrs. Amey, wife of Gideon,	Sept. 24, 1784
William, at Newport, aged 29 years,	Oct. 27, 1774
Elizabeth, of Mrs. Peace, aged 19 years (to be buried from Benjamin Barker's house), died	June 20, 1795
Oliver, at Newport, aged 37 years,	June 10, 1797
Elizabeth, wife of George, Sr., at Newport, aged 64 years,	May 7, 1781
Eliza, daughter of Benjamin, at Newport, aged 18 years,	June 11, 1799
Robert, at Middletown, aged 54 years,	Oct. 29, 1799
George, Sr., at Newport, aged 64 years,	Dec. 3, 1799
COREY Hannah, widow of Caleb, at Newport, aged 56 years,	Jan. 24, 1782
COTTRELL Thomas, aged 58 years,	Jan. 30, 1788
COWDRY ———, widow of Isaac, of Newport, daughter of Adam Waters, of Charlestown, Mass.,	March 20, 1775
COWING Abigail, wife of William, at Newport,	Nov. 20, 1788

DINWIDDIE Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Stephen, and daughter of the late Christopher Dinwiddie, late Mehitable, of Col. Knight,	Jan. 27, 1703 July 7, 1795
DIMAN Melancton, at Bristol, aged 20 years, "an only son,"	Jan. 26, 1796
Deacon Jeremiah, at Bristol, aged 88 years,	Nov. 20, 1798
DOUGLASS Sarah, wife of William, at New- port, aged 40 years,	Oct. 28, 1793
DOWNING Rachel, widow of William, at New- port, aged 59 years,	May 10, 1796
William, of Newport, died at St. Augustine, aged 23 years, Nov. ult., Mercury of	Jan. 24, 1797
John, late of Newport, at Norfolk, Va.,	Dec. 3, 1799
DUNBAR Capt. Henry, aged 73 years,	May 15, 1775
Charles, at Newport, of Yellow Fever,	Sept. 4, 1798
DUNCAN Martha, of late Robert, at Newport, aged 59 years,	Feb. 25, 1795
DUNHAM Daniel, formerly of Newport, at Great Barrington, Mass., aged 85 years, Mercury of	May 3, 1796
DUNN Hester, widow of Capt. Samuel, of Providence,	Dec. 12, 1797
DUNWELL Samuel, of Newport, at Providence, aged 50 years,	Dec. 3, 1799
DURFEE Thomas, Esq., at Freetown,	July 19, 1799
Oliver, Esq., Judge, at Middletown,	Sept. 11, 1798
Capt. Ezekiel, of Providence, at Charleston, S. C.,	Nov. 20, 1799
DYER James, of Joseph, of Newport, at Petit Cuave, Hispaniola.—Mercury of	March 21, 1797

E

EARL Caleb, very ancient inhabitant,	May 30, 1797
EASTERBROOKS Charles, at Providence, aged 89 years,	March 12, 1799
EASTON James, "died Saturday," aged 70 years, Mercury of	July 17, 1769
Samuel, died, aged 89 years,	Nov. 10, 1773
Mrs. ———, wife of Jonathan, at Middle- town, "last Wednesday,"—Mercury of	Oct. 10, 1774
Jonathan, at Middletown, aged 80 years,	March 9, 1782
James, son of Capt. Peleg, at Newport,	Aug. 17, 1782
Capt. James, aged 60 years,	June 12, 1798
EDDY Elizabeth Bucklin, wife of Samuel, at Providence, aged 30 years,	Nov. 5, 1799
EELLS Rev. Nathaniel, at Stonington, aged 75 years,	June 19, 1789
ELDKED Capt. John, at Jamestown,	Nov. 13, 1784
ELDREDGE Randall,	Aug. 25, 1795
ELIZER Mrs. R., wife of Isaac, at Charleston, S. C.,	Aug. 7, 1797

ELLIS, John, the Elder, son of John, at Charlestown, S. C.,	Aug. 11, 1777
ELLIS, Benjamin, son of Stephen, at New York, in New York,	June 20, 1782
ELLIS, John, son of Hon. William, at years,	June 13, 1783
ELLIS, Thomas, son of John, at Mass. Del. June 20, 1780, Mass.	June 2, 1783
ELLIS, John, son of John, at Church at Little Compton 35 years, aged	Sept. 7, 1783
EMLEN, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Sr., at Philadel- phia,	Sept. 10, 1783
ENG, Rebecca, wife of Capt. William, Sr., at S. C. 30, 1780	Sept. 3, 1783
F	
FALES, William, Merchant, at Bristol, S. C. 30, 1780	June 11, 1797
FARRINT, Capt. John, aged 38 years, "last at Mass.	July 2, 1799
FARRINT, Capt. John, aged 38 years, "last at Mass.	July 11, 1774
FARRINT, Capt. John, aged 38 years, "last at Mass.	June 13, 1798
FARRINT, Capt. John, aged 38 years, "last at Mass.	Aug. 10, 1794
FARRINT, Capt. John, aged 38 years, "last at Mass.	July 18, 1797
FERGUSON, Capt. Robert, formerly of New- port, at Perth, Scotland, "old,"	Sept. 10, 1797
FERGUSON, Capt. Robert, formerly of New- Adam, aged 60 years,	July 15, 1798
FERGUSON, Capt. Robert, formerly of New- Adam, aged 60 years,	Jan. 21, 1798
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	April 1, 1774
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	April 3, 1775
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	June 6, 1797
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	Jan. 30, 1798
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	June 13, 1798
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	Aug. 16, 1798
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	May 1, 1784
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	July 24, 1788
FISH, Priscilla, wife of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, aged 55 years,	June 21, 1788
FOSTER, Rachael, wife of John, at Providence, Lydia, wife of Hon. Theodore, and sister	Aug. 28, 1788
FOSTER, Rachael, wife of John, at Providence, Lydia, wife of Hon. Theodore, and sister	Oct. 30, 1788
FOSTER, Rachael, wife of John, at Providence, Lydia, wife of Hon. Theodore, and sister	Jan. 8, 1799

FOSTER Samuel G., at Newport, aged 41 years.	Jan. 13, 1770
FOX Susanna, of Joseph, at Newport.	Nov. 23, 1770
Mrs. Joseph, died yesterday, "old." Mercury	Oct. 24, 1774
Joseph, "old,"	Oct. 30, 1774
FRANCIS John, Merchant, at Providence,	Nov. 4, 1796
FREEBODY John, Esq., at Newport, aged 67	
years,	April 12, 1773
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, aged 78 years,	May 30, 1797
FREEBORN Mrs. ———, wife of Joseph,	Dec. 5, 1774
Ruth, wife of Benjamin, at Portsmouth,	May 7, 1785
Thomas, of Jonathan, at Portsmouth,	Feb. 2, 1792
Jonathan, Portsmouth,	Nov. 29, 1796
FRY John, of Joseph, of East Greenwich,	Oct. 4, 1795
Ruth, of Joseph, of East Greenwich, at	
Pawtucket,	Oct. 5, 1795
Eleanor, wife of Joseph, at Wickford, aged	
58 years,	Nov. 17, 1795
Mary, wife of John, aged 64 years,	June 24, 1798
Rachel, wife of Benjamin, at East Green-	
wich, aged 66 years,	Aug. 28, 1798
Mary, widow of James, at Newport, aged 53	
years,	Nov. 26, 1799
FRYERS John, late of Newport, died at Volun-	
town, Ct., last Friday sunnigt, aged up-	
wards of 60 years. Mercury	March 6, 1771

G

GIANO Mrs., wife of Dr. Stephen, late of Boston,	Oct. 10, 1797
GARDINER Capt. Caleb, died last Tuesday,	
aged 78 years. Mercury of	Oct. 10, 1797
Ephraim, Esq., at North Kingstown,	April 11, 1774
William, at Newport,	June 15, 1774
James, last Tuesday, aged 64 years. Mercury of	Jan. 1, 1771
Penelope, wife of Ephraim, at North Kings-	
town,	Nov. 10, 1771
Nicholas, at South Kingstown,	Oct. 16, 1771
Mrs. ———, at South Kingstown,	
Kingstown,	Aug. 20, 1785
Penelope, at North Kingstown,	Sept. 10, 1785
Dr. Sylvester, of Newport, late of Boston,	
aged 79 years, at Newport,	Aug. 10, 1778
James, of Nicholas, at Exeter, aged 38 years,	1771
Sarah, wife of Caleb, Esq.,	April 15, 1771
Elizabeth, wife of ———, at Exeter, aged	
41 years,	1771
Caleb, Esq., at South Kingstown,	Nov. 22, 1771
Thomas, of Richard, at North Kingstown,	
aged 23 years,	1771
GARRISON Joanna, wife of Nicholas, at Phila-	
delphia, Penn., "many years a school-mis-	
triss at Newport,"	Oct. 29, 1771

GEOFFREY Sarah, widow of Captain _____, at Newport,	Sept. 24, 1766
GEOFFREY Rebecca, wife of Capt. Thomas, aged 74 years,	June 9, 1795
GIBBS Thomas, at Newport, aged 9 years,	March 1, 1773
Frances, wife of James, at Newport, killed while on fire-boat, at George Gibbs', Thames street, aged 76 years,	Nov. 11, 1783
James, at Newport,	June 3, 1784
John, of George, (brother of Gov. William C.) accidentally shot,	Feb. 12, 1783
John, at Providence,	Dec. 1, 1783
GIDLEY Elizabeth, widow of John, at Newport, aged 70 years,	Aug. 26, 1797
GILBERT Capt. Phineas, at Newport,	Oct. 1, 1796
GLADDING Jonathan, Merchant, at Providence, aged 25 years,	June 3, 1784
Charles, at Providence, aged 46 years,	Nov. 7, 1783
Nathaniel, of Providence, formerly of New- port, very aged,	Oct. 1, 1778
Sally, of Benjamin, at Providence,	Dec. 28, 1783
GLOVER General _____, of the Revolution, at Marblehead,	Aug. 7, 1768
GODFREY Eunice, _____ Capt. Samuel, at Provi- dence,	Aug. 28, 1768
GODFRAITH Ann, wife of Samuel, daughter of Charles Bardine, all late of Newport, at Providence, aged 6 years,	Feb. 7, 1797
GOODRICH Briger, "a notorious privateers- man," at Bermuda,	Feb. 10, 1797
GORT Mr. _____, very old, at Newport,	Oct. 1, 1796
GOSWORTHY Mrs. Rebecca, widow of John, _____, South Carolina, at Newport,	June 13, 1768
GOSWORTHY Thomas, Merchant, late of Newport, at Providence,	July 24, 1797
Thomas, Esq., at Middletown, aged 87 years,	May 3, 1785
Thomas, at Middletown, aged 64 years,	Aug. 22, 1784
Sarah, widow of Thomas, at Middletown, aged 100 years,	June 10, 1780
GRAFTON Mrs. Ruth, wife of Jos. at Provi- dence,	May 12, 1795
GRANGER Peggy, of Bristol, R. I., daughter of John, of Providence, aged 15 years,	Feb. 27, 1798
GRAVES Elizabeth, of Rev. John, at Provi- dence,	Nov. 8, 1784
GRAY Hannah, widow of Samuel, aged 64 years, Amasa, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Oct. 24, 1797
GREEN John, _____, at Providence,	Nov. 2, 1783
GREEN John, _____, at Providence,	July 1, 1796
GREEN John, _____, at Providence,	Aug. 28, 1798
GREEN John, _____, at Providence,	Oct. 1, 1796

GREENE Mrs. ———, wife of Elisha, at Warwick,	April 18, 1783
Mrs. Catharine, wife of Christopher and daughter of Hon. Samuel Ward, at Warwick,	June 22, 1783
Elizabeth, wife of David, at North Kingstown,	April 19, 1783
William, of Thomas, at Newport,	Feb. 7, 1784
Ann, at Newport,	June 11, 1786
Peggy, of Jacob, at Warwick,	June 11, 1786
Major General Nathaniel, near Savannah,	July 19, 1786
Caleb, Jr., Esq., "old," at Coventry,	Jan. 21, 1794
Joshua, of Johnston, aged 64 years,	July 7, 1795
Peter, aged 22 years,	April 5, 1796
Ushall, at Coventry, aged 102 years,	Oct. 24, 1797
Daniel, at Warwick, aged 98y, 8m, 19d,	Dec. 5, 1797
Audrey, "member Friends Society," at Providence,	Aug. 28, 1798
GRELEA Sarah, youngest daughter of late Samuel,	July 23, 1796
GRIMES Elizabeth, wife of Capt. John,	April 26, 1783
GRINNELL Lydia, wife of Capt. William, last Monday, aged 31 years,	July 24, 1776
Polly, of Malachi, at Little Compton, aged 17 years,	Dec. 25, 1797
Abigail, wife of Zebedee, at Little Compton, aged 57 years,	Sept. 4, 1799
GYLES William, Jr., at Newport,	Dec. 20, 1783

H

HACKER Martha, widow of Joshua, at Providence, aged 71 years,	Dec. 26, 1797
HADLEY Thomas, late of Jamaica, aged 38 years,	Feb. 23, 1799
HALL Benjamin, last Wednesday, aged 60 years. Mercury	Sept. 25, 1773
Mrs., wife of Parker, at Middletown,	March 5, 1785
William, at North Kingstown, at an advanced age,	Feb. 17, 1795
Rachel, aged 18 years, at Newport,	Jan. 30, 1796
William, blacksmith, at North Kingstown,	Feb. 2, 1796
William, of Deacon Benjamin, of Newport, at Wilmington, N. C.,	Oct. 7, 1796
Peleg P., of George, of Newport, at Charleston, S. C., aged 24 years,	Oct. 7, 1797
William, at Portsmouth, aged 84 years,	Jan. 30, 1798
Mary, wife of William and daughter of William Cole, at Newport, aged 22 years,	Oct. 16, 1799
HAISEY Sarah, wife of Thomas L., at Providence,	Feb. 9, 1782
HAMILTON Sarah, widow, aged 48 years,	Jan. 20, 1799

HILFERMAN Sakev, drowned.	July 13, 1880
HILL Mr. Edw. of Robert, at South Kingstown, aged 16 years.	Sept. 5, 1880
HINKY Mrs. Maria, late of Amer. Co., Comedian, at Philadelphia, Pa.	May 1, 1880
HERRINGTON Dr. Ezekiel, at Gloucester.	Feb. 2, 1880
HICKS Mary, widow of Benjamin, daughter of John Jepson, Esq., at Newport.	Aug. 28, 1879
HILL Martha, wife of Jeremiah, at Newport, James, at Newport, very old.	April 3, 1879
HINDE William, Esq., late of Island of Jamaica, at Newport, aged 60 years.	Dec. 31, 1878
HISCOX Rev. Thomas, "Sabbatarian," at West-erly, aged 87 years.	May 7, 1878
HOLDEN Mary, wife of Charles, at Coventry, aged 41 years.	May 31, 1878
HOLLAND Mary, widow of Capt. _____, at Providence.	Dec. 3, 1799
HOLLOWAY Capt. Samuel and his son, died _____.	Oct. 8, 1880
HOLLY Mrs. Mary, wife of Capt. John, late of Newport, at Stratford, Ct.	Jan. 2, 1878
HOLMES Mrs. _____, late of _____, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Stiles, at Cambridge, Mass., aged 28 years.	Oct. 24, 1774
John, Esq., at Middletown, aged 62 years.	Sept. 22, 1788
HOLT Benjamin, last Tuesday. Mercury of _____.	Dec. 3, 1880
William, at Newport.	March 6, 1775
HONEYMAN John, at Newport.	March 6, 1880
HOOKEY Betsey, drowned.	March 16, 1880
Lydia, drowned.	July 13, 1782
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Stephen, at New- port, aged 80 years.	Feb. 1, 1880
HOLLINS Andrew, _____, at _____, Providence.	Feb. 1, 1782
Hon. Stephen, at Providence, aged 78 years.	Feb. 16, 1880
Sarah, wife of Rufus, at Scituate.	Oct. 8, 1785
Mrs. Rhoda, aged 71 years.	Dec. 8, 1880
_____.	Dec. 6, 1880
HOPPIN Oliver, at Providence.	July 1, 1880
HOPPINS John, at Providence, aged 93 years.	Feb. 26, 1880
HORSWELL Pearce.	May 1, 1880
HOUTH Richard, at Tiverton, aged 96 years.	Jan. 1, 1880
HOWARD Martin, late of Newport, died at Chelsea, Eng.	March 9, 1782
Sarah, widow of John, at Newport, aged 84 years.	_____ 1798
HOWLAND Job, of John, of Jamdestown, at sea, a day or two since. Mercury of _____.	Sept. 14, 1880
Miss Sarah, aged 79 years.	March 26, 1799
HONIE Benjamin, at Newport.	Sept. 13, 1880

HELTON John, Carpenter, yesterday, after fourth day. Monday.	June 12, 1775
De Witt, wife of Thomas, aged 53 years, died at Newport, May 10.	Sept. 29, 1777
HELL Samuel, at Newport, May 10.	April 9, 1782
Mary, widow of Samuel, Sr., at Newport, aged 81 years.	May 15, 1786
Mary, wife of Hanson, daughter of James Winton, aged 70 years.	Nov. 11, 1797
Charles, at Howlands' Ferry, Tiverton, aged 62 years.	March 26, 1799
HUNT Mrs. ———, wife of Samuel,	July 19, 1773
HUNTER Andrew, Esq., at Newport, aged 72 years.	March 23, 1773
Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Capt. Henry, and daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Stonington, Ct., aged 39 years.	Jan. 26, 1794

I

INGLISH Capt. William, from Coast of Africa, at sea.	Jan. 2, 1775
INGRAM John, at Bristol, aged 72 years.	Aug. 3, 1799
IRISH Mrs. ———, wife of Joshua, at Newport, Constant, of Charles, aged 20 years, drowned from a scow this morning, at Newport.	June 29, 1782
James, son of Charles, son of Charles, of Newport, died this morning, at Newport.	May 15, 1786
John, of Newport.	May 18, 1788
Charles, aged 73 years.	Dec. 1, 1794
John, of Newport, died this morning.	May 14, 1797
John, formerly of Newport, at New York.	March 28, 1798
	Aug. 3, 1798

J

JAMES William, mate, formerly of Newport, at Newport, died this morning.	Dec. 1, 1794
James, of Newport, died this morning.	Oct. 1, 1797
March 1, 1799	
JEFFERSON Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, at North Kingstown.	Oct. 26, 1782
JENCKES Daniel, Esq., at Providence, aged 72 years.	Jan. 2, 1775
Joanna, widow of Hon. Daniel, aged 92 years, John, at Gray, Me., aged 104 years.	March 22, 1796
John, of Newport, died this morning.	Oct. 24, 1797
John, of Newport, died this morning.	Dec. 1, 1798

K

KEENE Charles, at Providence, very old.	Jan. 21, 1784
KILBURN Capt. John,	Sept. 27, 1783
KING Benjamin, Mathematical Instrument maker, at Newport, aged 81 years,	Nov. 13, 1780
Mrs. ———, widow of Benjamin, at New- port,	June 27, 1768
Jeremiah, at Cranston,	Sept. 3, 1709
KINGSMAN Sylvester, aged 30 years,	Jan. 25, 1700
KLEMPTON Patience, widow, at Dartmouth, "last week, 100 years old November 18,"	Dec. 13, 1773
Mercury	
KNOCH John, organist of Trinity Church, Newport, aged 55 years,	Sept. 22, 1769

L

LADD Joseph Brown, formerly of Little Com- pton, at Charleston, S. C., in a duel,	Nov. 2, 1780
LAKE William, at Newport, aged 77 years,	Sept. 11, 1786
LAURENS Hon. Henry, of South Carolina,	Jan. 14, 1793
LAWTON Job, at Portsmouth,	May 11, 1773
Mrs. ———, wife of George, at Newport,	July 23, 1785
Rachel, wife of Benjamin, at Newport, aged 32 years,	June 9, 1705
Jean, wife of Elisha,	Aug. 25, 1795
Jonathan, at Newport, aged 76 years,	Dec. 9, 1795
George, at Portsmouth, aged 75 years,	Aug. 23, 1790
Abigail, of Giles, at Portsmouth, aged 20 years,	Aug. 29, 1707
Mary, widow of Capt. John, aged 73 years,	April 3, 1708
Sarah E., of Capt. Robert, at Newport, aged 30 years,	Nov. 12, 1709
LEE Henry, of William, at Newport,	Sept. 3, 1785
Hon. Arthur, of Virginia,	Jan. 14, 1793
Dr. Joseph W., at New London, Ct., aged 70 years,	Oct. 20, 1795
LESTER Timothy, at Preston, Ct.,	March 3, 1795
LEVY Hiram, aged 35 years,	July 21, 1795
LEWIS Mary, widow of Nathaniel, at Hopkin- ton, aged 85 years,	March 28, 1797
Mordecai, Merchant, at Newport,	March 26, 1799
LIGHTFOOT Mary, wife of Robert, Esq., at Newport,	May 26, 1778
LILLIBRIDGE Robert, at Newport, aged 54 years,	Nov. 19, 1788
Edward, at Newport, very old,	May 1, 1780
Ann, wife of Capt. Thomas, formerly of New- port, daughter of Mrs. Ann Webber, of Newport, at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 32 years,	Oct. 4, 1790
Abigail, wife of John, at Savannah,	Dec. 1, 1796

MAWDSLEY Thomas, of John, Esq., dec., at Wilmington, N. C., aged 24 years,	Aug. 31, 1796
MAXSON Mary, wife of Caleb, aged 41 years,	March 20, 1798
MAXWELL Adam, Schoolmaster, at Newport, aged 51 years,	May 22, 1786
McCUBBIN James, of Philadelphia, at Newport,	Aug. 25, 1774
McDOUGAL Major General Alexander, U. S. A.,	June 19, 1780
MILLER William, Esq., of Turks Island, at Newport,	Oct. 19, 1795
Barard, of Warren, R. I.,	March 19, 1799
Capt. John, at Newport, aged 44 years,	Oct. 4, 1799
MINTURN William, Merchant, of New York, at Newport,	Aug. 23, 1799
MITCHILL James, at Portsmouth, aged 84 years,	Oct. 8, 1799
MONDAY Jonathan, at Bristol, aged 35 years,	May 29, 1786
MOODEY Samuel, aged 24 years,	Jan. 19, 1774
MOORE Elizabeth, widow of David, of New- port, at Boston, Mass., aged 80 years,	Sept. 22, 1795
MOOREHEAD Rev. John Porter, of Presby- terian Church, Boston,	Dec. 13, 1773
MORGAN Mrs. Elizabeth, "a noted mid-wife,"	Jan. 2, 1775
MORRIS William, Jr., of Newport, died of small pox, at Hispaniola, W. I.,	Aug. 11, 1773
Polly, of Capt. Owen, at Newport, aged 23 years,	Nov. 13, 1786
Cadwalder, Merchant, at Philadelphia, Pa.,	Feb. 16, 1795
MORTON Mary, wife of William,	Sept. 10, 1799
MOTT Cassandra, of Jacob, at Portsmouth, aged 71 years,	July 24, 1786
McNEIRD Samuel, Post Rider, at Boston, aged 45 years,	July 17, 1769
Ann, wife of Benjamin, at Newport, aged 71 years,	Oct. 22, 1773
Benjamin, Post Rider, aged 89 years,	Oct. 6, 1787
William, at East Greenwich, aged 18 years,	June 4, 1788
Capt. Giles, of New London, at St. Domingo, aged 35 years,	Oct. 20, 1793
Anstress, wife of Capt. John, at Providence,	Dec. 1, 1795
Peter, formerly of Newport, at Pomfret, Ct., aged 70 years,	May 8, 1798
Thomas, at Norwich, Ct., aged 73 years,	Sept. 10, 1799
Abigail, of William,	Sept. 11, 1799
Abigail Tillinghast, of John, aged 13 years,	Dec. 11, 1799
MURPHY Mrs. Martha,	Jan. 17, 1784

N

NEGUS Capt. John, at Tiverton,	May 15, 1788
NICHOLL Bathsheba, widow of Charles, of New York, daughter of Hon. Peter Bours, of Newport,	Nov. 12, 1784

NELSON, Elizabeth, of Newport, N. H.	Sept. 1, 1798
NELSON, John, of West- port, aged 40 years.	Sept. 1, 1795
NELSON, John, of West- port, aged 40 years.	Nov. 7, 1797
NELSON, John, of West- port, aged 40 years.	May 16, 1774
NELSON, John, of West- port, aged 40 years.	March 27, 1798
North Kingstown, and daughter of Capt. Hoosick, New York, aged 40 years,	June 20, 1798
NOYES Mrs. Lydia, wife of Thomas, of West- port, aged 38 years.	Nov. 20, 1798

O

OLDFIELD, John, of Newport,	Oct. 1, 1784
OLDFIELD, Patty, of Capt. John, at Newport,	April 24, 1788
Capt. John, of Newport, at Wilmington, N. C.	Jan. 6, 1794
age,	1798
James H., Merchant, at Providence,	Aug. 2, 1798
Gideon, at North Providence, aged 68 years,	Jan. 6, 1798
Church, aged 83 years,	Aug. 2, 1798
May 11, 1798	

P

PARTELOW Richard, aged 67 years,	Feb. 20, 1798
PEABODY Benjamin, at Newport,	April 15, 1794
William, at Providence, aged 70 years,	Aug. 7, 1775
Preserved, at East Greenwich,	Sept. 24, 1798
Sarah, widow, at Newport, aged 35 years,	Sept. 24, 1799
PECK Eunice, wife of Col. William, at Provi- dence,	May 1, 1798
PECKHAM Miss Ruth, at Newport,	Dec. 10, 1797
Sarah, widow, last Thursday, aged 71 years,	Dec. 10, 1774
Victoria, of James, at Newport,	Oct. 1, 1798
wife of George H., daughter of Rob- ert Taylor, deceased,	10, 1798
Peleg, at South Kingstown, aged 73 years,	April 1, 1796
Daniel, at Middletown, aged 87 years,	June 20, 1797

PECKHAM Mary, wife of Jeremiah, aged 24 years, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph, of Newport, at Cape Francis, aged 20 years, George H., Esq., at South Kingstown, LEITCH Isaac, at North Kingstown, aged 82 years, Stephen, at Newport, aged 56 years, PERKINS Mehitable, widow, aged 43 years, PERRIN Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of James, aged 83 years, PERRY Edward, Esq., at South Kingstown, PETERSON Capt. Edward, aged 34 years, PHILLIPS Thankful, wife of Major Samuel, at North Kingstown, Mary, widow of Samuel, at Newport, aged 57 years, Hannah, wife of Jacob, and daughter of Jacob Isaacs, of Newport, at Martinico, PIKE Elizabeth, widow, aged 85 years, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Dea. Joseph, Margaret, of Dea. Joseph, aged 28 years, PITMAN Abigail, wife of Benjamin, POLLOCK Zachariah, aged 80 years, POTTER Thomas, of Robert, Esq., of Newport, at England, aged 19 years, Rebecca, wife of Robert, Jr., at Newport, Capt. Rouse, at Portsmouth, aged 84 years, Capt. Thomas, of Newport, at London, Eng., Capt. Abijah, on the coast of Africa, Stephen, Esq., at Coventry, William, of Lewis, of Newport, at Havana, aged 18 years, POWELL Jane, wife of John, of Boston, Mass., died at L. Island Hospital, of small pox, POWER Mary, of Nicholas, at Providence, aged 58 years, POWALL Miss Mary Ann, "celebrated singer," at Providence, Mrs. ———, daughter Mary Wrighton, at Charleston, S. C., PRATT Thomas, at Newport, PROUD Mrs. ———, at ———, Mercury Robert, aged 57 years, born Dec. 29, 1725, died Miss Ann, at Newport, John, of ———, aged 79 years, Elizabeth, wife of John, at Providence, aged 58 years,	Nov. 1, 1796 Sept. 24, 1799 Nov. 26, 1796 April 29, 1797 June 4, 1797 Oct. 4, 1796 April 15, 1797 Feb. 15, 1797 Jan. 29, 1799 July 10, 1784 Jan. 5, 1785 March 7, 1788 March 13, 1775 Nov. 21, 1797 Aug. 28, 1798 March 22, 1796 Dec. 7, 1774 Nov. 1, 1785 March 13, 1786 Sept. 11, 1786 Nov. 18, 1785 April 5, 1790 Nov. 29, 1796 July 30, 1799 Oct. 31, 1774 March 12, 1799 Nov. 10, 1796 Sept. 20, 1796 April 10, 1796 Oct. 28, 1791 April 17, 1782 Jan. 22, 1784 Jan. 7, 1794 Oct. 1, 1797
--	---

Q R

RATHBURN Capt. Crew, at Kinsale Prison,	July 17, 1782
Mrs. Alice, wife of Capt. John Peck, Ruth- land, at South King, Pawtuxet, aged 28 years,	April 27, 1782
Ann, wife of Capt. John, aged 14 years,	March 15, 1796
Capt. John, aged 34 years,	Sept. 3, 1790
READ George, died last Tuesday at Newport, Mercury	April 3, 1773
Rhanna, widow of George, at Newport, at Tipton, aged 78 years,	April 21, 1793
Oliver, son of Capt. Oliver, of Newport, at Dartmouth, aged 25 years,	Dec. 10, 1777
Rebecca, at Warren, aged 63 years,	April 16, 1799
Mrs. Anna, at Newport, at Charleston, S. C., aged 22 years,	Sept. 20, 1799
REFAVEGE William, at Avonham, Essex, aged 81 years,	May 10, 1784
REMYINGTON Peter, of Bevanlin, at James town, at New York,	July 20, 1782
Capt. Stephen, "a noted shipmaster," of Providence, died at Pawtuxet, aged 80 years,	Dec. 26, 1783
REMYSEN Abraham S., at Kinsale Prison,	Jan. 19, 1782
REYNOLDS Rachal, wife of James, at North Kingstown,	May 11, 1777
Richard, son of Rachal, died yesterday, aged 81 years, Mercury	July 17, 1797
Joyce, widow of Samuel, at Newport, aged 88 years,	Aug. 27, 1777
Richard, son of Joyce, died yesterday, at Newport, Ct., last Tuesday, Mercury	April 17, 1782
Rebecca, widow of Samuel, of Newport, at Providence, aged 67 years,	Nov. 14, 1797
James, Esq., at Pawtuxet, aged 80 years,	Dec. 10, 1790
Abigail, wife of James, at Westerly,	Oct. 1, 1777
REYNOLDS Thomas, Esq., at Warwick,	Jan. 24, 1797
Richard, son of Thomas, died yesterday, aged 81 years, Mercury	July 17, 1799
Phebe, of John, aged 22 years,	Jan. 24, 1797
RICHARDSON Ruth, wife of Ebenezer, at Newport, aged 65 years,	Oct. 1, 1774
Ebenezer, Jr., aged 37 years,	Jan. 2, 1775
Capt. Thomas, at Newport,	Sept. 21, 1794
Sally, of Jacob, at Newport,	Aug. 17, 1791
RICHMOND Peleg, at Rehoboth, Mass.,	Jan. 10, 1791
Col. Bazillai, at Providence, aged 75 years,	Jan. 10, 1791
Nathaniel, at Providence,	Dec. 10, 1797
RIDER William, at Dartmouth, Mass., aged 91	Jan. 10, 1797

ROBERT DEAN General Daniel, at Winchester, Pa.,	Feb. 10, 1795
ROBINSON Robert, Esq., at South Kingstown, aged 85 years. "He held many important offices under the Crown."	Jan. 8, 1794
Anstress, wife of Richard, at South Kingstown,	Dec. 26, 1773
Mrs. —, widow of Matthew, at South Kingstown,	Jan. —, 1770
Elizabeth, wife of Phillip, at Newport,	June 29, 1782
Matthew, at South Kingstown, aged 84 years,	Nov. 4, 1793
Elizabeth, wife of Philip, Merchant, at Newport, aged 34 years,	Oct. 16, 1798
RODMAN Dr. Thomas, at South Kingstown, aged 92 years,	March 27, 1773
Daniel, Esq., at New York,	Sept. 19, 1797
Mrs. Mary, formerly of Newport, at New Bedford, Mass., aged 69 years,	March 6, 1798
RODNEY Caesar, at Delaware, aged 55 years,	Aug. 21, 1784
ROGERS Capt. Thomas, of Newport, on coast of Africa,	May 10, 1774
Mrs. Sarah, aged 52 years, died last Saturday, at Providence; buried at Newport Mercury of	May 13, 1776
Martha, wife of Joseph, Merchant, and daughter of Hon. George Hazard, at Newport,	Feb. 28, 1785
Rev. Dr. William, Professor of Elocution in University of Pennsylvania,	Feb. 3, 1795
John, at Middletown, aged 90 years,	Aug. 21, 1798
ROSE John, Esq., at South Kingstown, "old."	Oct. 22, 1785
RUSSELL Ann, wife of John, at Tiverton,	Feb. 9, 1790
Mary, second daughter of Major Thomas, Betsey, of Joseph, deceased, at Providence,	Aug. 28, 1790
Martha, wife of John, at Providence, aged 55 years,	Dec. 13, 1780
RUTENBURG Thomas, at Providence,	Dec. 26, 1797
	Oct. 10, 1799

S

SALTONSTALL Hon. Gurdon, of New London, Ct., died at the residence of Thomas Mumford, Norwich, Ct., aged 77 years,	Oct. 8, 1785
——, of New London, in the West Indies,	July 21, 1798
Capt. Dudley, of New London, at the West Indies,	July 10, 1796
Richard, Esq., formerly of New London, at New York,	Sept. 18, 1778
SANDS Ann, wife of Robert G., at North Kingstown, aged 28 years,	July 11, 1793
Phebe, eldest daughter of John, at New Shoreham,	Aug. 2, 1796

SENTER, Mrs. Sarah, at Newport,	May 16, 1774
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Sept. 28, 1782
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Oct. 1, 1785
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Feb. 17, 1788
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	May 2, 1797
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	May 10, 1798
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	March 20, 1798
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Feb. 18, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Nov. 21, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	April 27, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Sept. 11, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	March 1, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	April 30, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Dec. 24, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Nov. 8, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Oct. 4, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Nov. 1, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Sept. 18, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	July 6, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Sept. 24, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	June 1, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	July 11, 1799
SENTER, Dr. Isaac, at Providence, aged 45 years,	Feb. 7, 1799

SIMMONS Rebecca, widow of Joseph, at Little Compton, aged 85 years.	Nov. 13, 1795
Sarah, widow of Capt. Kenelmance, aged 69 years.	April 16, 1796
SIMON Hannah, wife of Capt. Peter, and daughter of Rowland Robinson, at South Kingstown, aged 26 years.	Oct. 30, 1797
SIMPSON Elizabeth, wife of John.	Oct. 13, 1795
SINGLETON Capt. Anthony, of Richmond, Va., aged 44 years.	Oct. 6, 1795
MISSON Mrs. _____, aged 40 years.	May 29, 1775
Mary, widow of Gideon, at Newport.	July 23, 1785
SLOCUM Benjamin, at Newport, aged 60 years.	Aug. 31, 1786
Martha, widow of John, aged 56 years.	June 14, 1796
Hannah, wife of Matthew, at Portsmouth, aged 73 years.	Aug. 18, 1797
Capt. Pardon T., of Newport, at sea, aged 32 years.	Oct. 15, 1778
Matthew, at Portsmouth, aged 83 years.	Jan. 1, 1796
SMITH Mrs. _____, aged 41 years.	
Isaac was married about the same time.— Merrill	May 30, 1774
Benjamin, at Bristol, aged 67 years.	Apr. 10, 1784
Mrs. _____, widow of _____, at Bristol.	Jan. 22, 1788
Stephen, Jr., at Bristol.	Oct. 10, 1797
Benjamin, at Middletown, aged 77 years.	Jan. 9, 1799
Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin, at Middletown, aged 54 years.	Jan. 14, 1799
Stephen, Esq., "Judge," at Bristol.	Dec. 3, 1799
SOUTHWICK Solomon, Esq., formerly publisher of the Mercury, at Bristol, aged 65 years.	Dec. 23, 1797
SOWLE Meriam, wife of Capt. Henry, at Newport.	Aug. 8, 1774
Nathaniel, of Newport, at Wilmington, N. C., from a fall, aged 21 years.	Feb. 10, 1795
SPAULDING Edward, Clock-maker, at Providence, aged 53 years.	Dec. 26, 1778
SPENCER Ruth, daughter of Rufus, at East Greenwich.	March 11, 1795
SPOONER Polly, drowned by upsetting of a boat, at Newport.	July 11, 1777
Samuel.	Aug. 25, 1795
Mary, wife of Hon. Walter, at New Bedford, Mass., aged 53 years.	Feb. 10, 1796
SPRING Mrs. _____, aged 16 years.	May 22, 1786
SPRINGER Sarah, wife of Capt. Joseph, at New York, aged 42 years.	Sept. 4, 1799
STACEY Joseph, at Newport, aged about 76 years.	March 14, 1774
STAFFORD Joseph, at Tiverton, a celebrated Astrologer, died last week. Mercury of	Mar. 10, 1799

STALLFOLD, William, of Providence, aged 87	Jan. 1, 1760
STALL, Isaac, Minister, the speaking of a boat, Newport.	July 13, 1788
STANLEY, Capt. Thomas, of Newport.	July 6, 1783
STANLEY, John, of Newport.	Jan. 3, 1772
STANLEY, Benjamin, and Thomas, "found in the Bay of Narragansett, live and dead."	April 28, 1774
Nabby, drowned by upsetting of a boat, at Newport.	July 12, 1788
STEELE, William, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Oct. 30, 1767
STEELE, William, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Oct. 6, 1768
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Oct. 2, 1768
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Nov. 8, 1768
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	May 7, 1783
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Sept. 14, 1783
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Feb. 4, 1784
STEELE, David, of Providence, aged 61 years.	Sept. 28, 1788
STILES, Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Ezra, died this day.	May 1, 1775
STILES, Ezra, died in North Carolina, aged 25 years.	Oct. 10, 1784
STILES, Ezra, died in North Carolina, aged 25 years.	Nov. 1, 1784
STILES, Ezra, died in North Carolina, aged 25 years.	Sept. 22, 1784
STILES, Ezra, died in North Carolina, aged 25 years.	Oct. 1, 1784
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Oct. 1, 1798
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Sept. 4, 1798
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Oct. 1, 1798
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Nov. 1, 1798
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Dec. 1, 1798
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Jan. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Feb. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Mar. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Apr. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	May 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	June 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	July 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Aug. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Sept. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Oct. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Nov. 1, 1799
STRANGE, Lott, at Portsmouth, aged 87 years.	Dec. 1, 1799

T

TABOR Constant, at Newport, William, at New Bedford, Mass., aged 77 years,	Aug. 23, 1774 Nov. 5, 1799
TAGGART William, Esq., "Judge," formerly Sea Captain, aged 68 years,	Jan. 9, 1798
TANNER James, late of Newport, at Worcester, Mass.,	May 11, 1782
TAYER Mrs. ———, at Newport,	Jan. 3, 1774
TAYLOR Mrs. ———, lately from Jamaica, aged 89 years,	Feb. 8, 1771
Capt. Thomas T., at Newport, last Thurs- day. Mercury	April 25, 1774
Rebecca, widow of Capt. Robert, at New- port,	April —, 1784
Polly, of James, at Newport, aged 14 years,	March 13, 1780
James, of James, Junior, of Newport, at Batavia, E. I., aged 30 years,	June —, 1768
Mary, wife of Peter, daughter of Samuel But- ler, at Providence,	April 2, 1799
Ann, wife of William, at South Kingstown, aged 95 years,	May 25, 1799
TEW James, Sr., at Newport, aged 72 years.	Feb. 6, 1784
Paul, Esq., of Providence, at Woodstock, Ct., aged 66 years,	Aug. 7, 1784
TEWELL Sarah, widow of Benjamin, at New- port,	March 6, 1784
THAYER Richard Montgomery, formerly of Providence, at Demerara, W. I.,	June —, 1797
THOMAS Rev. John, Pastor Congregational Church, Charleston, S. C., at New York, aged 27 years,	Sept. 27, 1774
Thomas ———, of New London, in the West Indies,	July 21, 1768
THURBER Samuel, Sr., at Providence, aged 85 years,	Dec. 9, 1771
Edward, 2d, at Providence, aged 34 years,	July 14, 1768
HURSTON Edward, son of Capt. John, of Portsmouth, died at his sister's, Mrs. Cham- plain's,	July 27, 1771
Elizabeth, widow of Edward, at Newport,	Aug. 20, 1782
Martha, wife of Rev. Gardiner, daughter of Joseph Sanford, at Newport, aged 52 years,	Dec. 17, 1794
Capt. John, at Newport,	Aug. 21, 1794
Capt. John, at Newport, aged 33 years,	Oct. 21, 1794
TILLINGHAST Mrs. ———, widow of Philip, of Newport,	Feb. 8, 1774
Capt. Jonathan, suddenly, aged 76 years,	Dec. 6, 1774
Capt. Philip, aged 83 years, at Newport,	Aug. 28, 1775
Capt. Pardon, died at Dr. William Tilling- hast's, aged 82 years,	Aug. 28, 1784

- HILLINGHAST Charles, Dept. Collector, at New York,
 Dec. 11, eldest daughter of Nicholas P.,
 aged 29 years,
 Miss Lydia, of late William, at Providence,
 HILL Nicholas, of Landen Mass, formerly
 of Providence,
 Robert Cabot, son of Dame, of Cambridge, at
 Providence,
 Lydia, of William, at Providence, aged 19
 years,
 HOLLY Rebecca, widow of Capt. Hitch, of
 Berkeley, Mass., and eldest daughter of
 Solomon V. Littlefield, at Newport, aged
 100 yrs.,
 HOSMAN William, of Bristol, at New-
 port,
 TOWNSEND Mrs. ———, wife of Rev. Solo-
 mon, of Barrington,
 Rev. Solomon, at Barrington, aged 80 years,
 Mather, wife of John, at Newport, aged 37
 years,
 HUBBARD Mrs. ———, wife of Samuel, at New-
 port,
 TREVETT Sarah, wife of Capt. John, at New-
 port, aged 60 years,
 TREVETT, aged 80 years,
 Richard, of Newport, at Trinidad, W. I., aged
 24 years,
 TRIPP Steven, at Newport, aged 60 years,
 Betsey, of William, at Newport, aged 24 years,
 Abiel, at Warren, formerly of Newport,
 Noel, of Warren, R. I., son of Abiel, of New-
 port, at Providence,
 TRUMAN Dr. Thomas, at North Providence,
 aged 70 years,
 TUCKERMAN Mrs. Abigail, widow of
 ———, at Providence,
 FUELL Dorcas, wife of Benjamin, at Newport,
 Benjamin, aged 40 years,
 TUCKERMAN Christopher, of ———, at
 ———, Holder, at Portsmouth, last Tuesday Sen-
 ———, aged 80 years,
 Sarah, widow of Joseph, aged 67 years,
 Dr. John, at Freetown, Mass., aged 84 years,
 ———, of William, at ———,
 TWIFORD Nathaniel, of Newport, eldest son
 of Dr. John, died last Monday sennight,
 at Philadelphia, Pa. Mercury
 William, at Newport, aged 45 years,

Oct. 6, 1795

Aug. 3, 1796

Jan. 9, 1798

Feb. 20, 1797

June 24, 1799

Sept. 3, 1799

March 22, 1799

April 26, 1783

Aug. 10, 1773

Dec. 25, 1796

Aug. 20, 1797

Aug. 23, 1773

March 15, 1784

Oct. 13, 1795

May 2, 1797

April 17, 1783

Feb. 14, 1794

Dec. 11, 1798

March 1, 1793

March 11, 1786

May 1, 1774

Oct. 30, 1781

Sept. 3, 1799

March 25, 1799

March 2, 1797

Feb. 6, 1797

Dec. 13, 1799

Nov. 13, 1793

May 23, 1783

TYLER Samuel, Inn Holder, at Providence,
aged 35 years.

Sept. 2, 1796

Martha, of Ebenezer, at Providence, aged 50
years.

Nov. 20, 1796

U

UPDIKE Mrs. Catharine, at North Kingstown,
aged 87 years,

Sept. 21, 1782

Miss Elizabeth, at Providence, 71 aged years,
UPHAM Rev. Edward, died at West Spring-
field, Mass.

April 2, 1799

Was born at Malden, Mass., 1710, formerly
Pastor at Newport, graduated at Harvard
1734, ordained 1740, went to Newport
1748, returned to Springfield, 1772.

Oct. 3, 1797

USHER Rev. John, (Episcopal), at Bristol,
Hezekiah, of Rev. John, of Bristol, on Coast

May 8, 1775

of Africa, aged 33 years,

Jan. 26, 1796

Capt. George D., of Bristol, R. I., died at
Gosee, Africa,

May —, 1798

V

VANDOSHAN Joshua, at Bristol,

April 25, 1797

VAUGHN Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, at New-
port,

April 3, 1798

VERNON William, Jr., of Newport, died at
Jamaica, aged 22 years,

June 6, 1774

Thomas, Esq.,

May 1, 1784

VIALI Mrs. ———, widow,

Dec. 5, 1774

VINSON Mary (Latham), wife of James, of
Newport, aged 25 years,

March 7, 1797

Sarah, wife of Deacon Samuel, aged 55
years,

Jan. 2, 1799

VOSI Capt. Ebenezer, at Newport,

Jan. 15 or 16, 1784

Phebe, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, at Middle-
town,

July 14, 1795

Robert L., of Edward, of Newport, at His-
paniola, aged 10 years,

Dec. 27, 1796

W

WAFFL Ann, widow of Samuel, at Leicester, at
Cumberland,

Jan. 14, 1794

WALKER Charles,

Aug. 25, 1795

WALLACE Sally, of Capt. James, at Newport,
aged 18 years,

April 20, 1795

WANTON Benjamin, of George, last Wednes-
day Mercury of

Feb. —, 1790

Freelove, of Joseph G., aged 22 years,

July 24, 1799

WEEDEN Joanna, wife of Daniel, Esq., at Jamestown, aged 70 years.	Sept. 14, 1781
Abigail, widow of William, at Newport, Samuel, at Newport, aged 73 years. — Town Crier 45 years.	Dec. 26, 1781
Daniel, Sr., at Jamestown, aged 90 years,	July 17, 1780
Sarah, wife of William, at Middletown, aged 81 years,	Dec. 10, 1783
Ephraim, at Newport, aged 54 years,	July 20, 1799
William, at Middletown, aged 84 years,	Feb. 28, 1781
John, of Newport, at Havana, aged 26 years,	Jan. 2, 1780
WELLS Sarah, wife of Hon. Thomas, aged 60 years,	April 15, 1780
WEST Joseph, at Newport, aged 50 years,	1780
Mary, wife of William, aged 61 years,	Dec. 26, 1781
Martha, widow of Joseph, at Newport,	May 14, 1780
Capt. Nathan, of Newport, at North Carolina,	1780
Capt. Elisha, at New Bedford, Mass.,	1780
WESTCOTT Stutely, at Cranston, aged 83 years,	Feb. 4, 1780
Elizabeth, wife of James, Jr., aged 21 years,	Oct. 24, 1780
WHEATLEY Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Robert, at Newport, aged 88 years,	1780
WHEATON Sarah, wife of Caleb, at Providence,	April 10, 1799
WHITEELLER Abigail, widow of Kears, at Newport,	May 12, 1768
WHITEHORNE Samuel, at Newport, aged 31 years,	March 7, 1784
WHITEFIELD Elizabeth, widow, aged 76 years,	April 1, 1780
WHIPPLE George, at Cumberland, aged 41 years,	Jan. 14, 1787
Christopher, formerly of Providence, at Savannah, Ga.,	June 6, 1784
WICKES Dr. Robert, at Cranston, aged 40 years,	Dec. 6, 1780
WICKHAM Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Charles, last Saturday, aged 60 years. Mercury of	Aug. 28, 1780
Mary, widow of Hon. Samuel, at Newport, aged 66 years,	May 30, 1780
Mrs. ———, widow of Capt. Samuel,	July 28, 1783
WIGHT Alice, wife of Rev. Henry, at Bristol,	June 19, 1783
WIGHTMAN Samuel, of Newport, at Calcutta, aged 20 years,	April 25, 1780
WILBUR Ann, of Bennington, at Middletown, last Friday. Mercury of	July 25, 1780
Job, late of Little Compton, at Newport,	Nov. 27, 1780
WILCOX Stephen, of Samuel, of Newport, at sea, on passage from New Providence,	Nov. 13, 1780
WILKINSON Capt. Philip, at Newport,	Oct. 30, 1798
Martha, widow of Joseph, at Scituate, aged 94 years,	May 11, 1782
David, Esq., at Providence, aged 88 years,	May 22, 1784
WILLIAMS Capt. Ebenezer, at Newport, aged 40 years,	Feb. 9, 1780
Jonathan, at Newport, aged 30 years,	Feb. 5, 1783
	Nov. 12, 1780

THE NEWPORT HERALD.

Marriages and Deaths from March 1, 1787.

The Newport Herald was established by Peter Edes, who published it for three years, 1787 to 1790. It was an intermittent publication, whose political object was to oppose the issue of Paper Money.

Peter Edes was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1756, died in Bangor, Me., ———, 1840. He had been in partnership with his father : had resided in Newport, R. I., Augusta, Hallowell, and Bangor, Me.

At the time of the Revolution General Gage ordered his arrest "for having firearms concealed in his house." Two days after the Battle of Bunker Hill, he was thrown into prison, where he remained three months. His Journal, kept during his confinement, is still in the hands of his family. A word respecting his father and family, will not be amiss here :

Benjamin Edes, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1732, died at Boston, Dec. 11, 1803, son of Peter and Esther of Charlestown, and in descent the fourth generation from John of Charlestown, who was born in Lawford, County Essex, England, March 31, 1651. Benjamin was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1760, and styled Captain. He was also a member of the Sons of Liberty.

In his Printing Office in Queen, now Court, Street, many of the Boston Tea Party disguised themselves, and on their return did justice to the punch served in a punch bowl still preserved in his family (1875). He established the Boston Gazette and Country Journal, at Boston, in 1755, in company with John Gill, and edited it for 43 years until it was discontinued. In politics it was Whig. Otis, Samuel and John Adams, Quincy and Warren, contributed to its columns. Governor Bernard, advocated in a letter to Lord Hills-

- BROWN Abby, of John, Esq., Merchant, and John Loring, Esq., Merchant, at Providence, Jan. 10, 1788.
 BURROUGHS Rebecca, of Samuel, of Newport, and John Jones, of Providence, Merchant, Oct. 21, 1790.

C

- CARR Mary and Jarias Lyndon, at Newport, Oct. 5, 1727.
 Polly and Joseph Mumford, May 15, 1788.
 Samuel C. and Ann Hookey, of late John, at Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.
 CHADWICK Thomas and Almy Coggeshall, of late Matthew, at Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.
 CHAMPLAIN Margaret, of Col. Christopher, and Dr. Benjamin Moseley, Nov. 13, 1788.
 Lydia, widow of Capt. Robert, and John Faxon, Esq., Attorney, Jan. 7, 1790.
 CLARKE Mary, of Peter, of Christopher, Esq., at Newport, Sept. 30, 1787.
 Elizabeth and Philip Robinson, Dec. 11, 1788.
 Mary, of Capt. Sherman, and Stephen Farrond, of Newark, N. J., at Newport, Oct. 21, 1790.
 COGGESHALL Polly, of Caleb, and Jeremiah Lawton, at Newport, Nov. 27, 1788.
 Almy, of late Matthew, and Thomas Chadwick, at Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.
 COLLINS Betsey, of Samuel, and John Collins, son of Governor John, at Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1787.
 John, son of Governor John, and Betsey Collins, of Samuel, at Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1787.
 CONGDON Dorcas and Ichabod Potter, at Newport, July 3, 1788.
 CROOK George and Hannah, of George, at Providence, Aug. 5, 1790.
 CROSSING Mrs. ———, widow of Thomas, of Newport, and Paul, of Hull, at Westminster, Oct. 17, 1790.

D

- DEWOLF Capt. James and Nancy Bradford, of Hon. William, at Bristol, Jan. 21, 1790.
 DUNHAM Sally, of Daniel, and George Bliss, at Newport, Dec. 11, 1789.

E

- EARLE Abigail, of John, and Jonathan Greene of Jamestown, Nov. 25, 1789.
 Decatur, of John, and William, of William, at Newport, Dec. 17, 1789.
 EASTFERRBROOKS Polly, of Newport and William, of Providence, March 5, 1789.
 ELLERY Miss Almy, of William, Esq., of Newport, and William Steadman of Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1790.

PAKES, AMY, of Dr. Thomas and Wm. ———, of Newport, Nov. 27, 1790.

F

FALCONER, John, Esq., Freeborn, Deputee, Town of New Hope, of Dr. William, of Newport, Nov. 28, 1790.

FALLAND, Stephen, of New York, N. Y., son of May, of New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1790.

FARREN, John, Esq., Attorney, and Public Champion, widow of Capt. Robert, Jan. 7, 1790.

FAY, John, Esq., of New York, son of Dr. John, of New York, Sept. 30, 1787.

FAY, John, Esq., of New York, son of Dr. John, of New York, April 24, 1788.

FAY, John, Esq., of New York, son of Dr. John, of New York, Jan. 10, 1788.

FAY, John, Esq., of New York, son of Dr. John, of New York, Jan. 10, 1788.

FAY, John, Esq., of New York, son of Dr. John, of New York, July 1, 1788.

G

GARDINER, Capt. Caleb and Sally Fowler, eldest daughter of Samuel, April 24, 1788.

Nabby, of Ephraim, of North Kingstown, and George Law-
son, of Newport, Jan. 1, 1788.

Sarah, widow of Capt. Daniel, and Dr. George Hazard, Oct. 7, 1790.

GILBERT, Esq., of New York, Merchant, and Agent, of Aaron, of Newport, May 27, 1790.

GILBERT, Esq., of New York, Merchant, and Agent, of William, of East Greenwich, Sept. 16, 1790.

GILBERT, Esq., of New York, Merchant, and Agent, of William, of East Greenwich, Sept. 16, 1790.

GREENE, Maria, of Jacob, of Coventry, and Benjamin Sumner of Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1788.

Capt. John and Hannah Mumford, of Peter, Feb. 10, 1789.

Jonathan of Jamestown and Abigail Earle, of John, Nov. 25, 1790.

Dr. Jeremiah, of Col. Christopher, and Lydia Arnold, of Col. Christopher, of New York, Nov. 25, 1790.

of William, of Newport, May 8, 1788.

H

HALE, Abigail and Thomas Pitman, at Newport, May 4, 1788.

Parker of Portsmouth and Mrs. ——— Crossing, widow of
of William, of Newport, May 8, 1788.

HANDY, Capt. Charles and Mrs. William Wilkinson, daughter of
of William, of Newport, May 8, 1788.

- HANDY Elizabeth, of Capt. Charles, of Newport, and Rev. Henry Mossclap of Nonsenond County, Virginia, Dec. 7, 1787.
 HASKINS Deborah, of John, and Rev. Mase Shepherd of Little Compton, at Boston, July 10, 1788.
 HAZARD Dr. George and Sarah Gardiner, widow of Capt. Daniel, Oct. 7, 1790.
 HENDRICKS ——— of New York and Rebecca Lopez of Newport, Nov. 8, 1787.
 HOOKEY Ann, of late John, and Samuel C. Carr, at Newport, Dec. 10, 1789.
 HOPKINS Rhoda, of Rev. Samuel, and Capt. John Anthony, Aug. 6, 1789.
 HOPTON Sarah, of William, Esq., and Nathaniel Russell, Esq., formerly of Rhode Island, at South Carolina, July 10, 1788.
 HUNTER Ann, of Dr. William, and John Lewis Theodore Depolizeny Falconet, Esq., at Newport, Nov. 25, 1790.
 HUNTINGTON Capt. David and Elizabeth Barker, of Abraham, at Tiverton, March 20, 1788.

I

- IRISH Polly and Easton Bailey, at Middletown, March 20, 1787.
 Polly and Easton Bailey, at Middletown, March 20, 1788.

J

- JENCKS Joseph, Merchant, of Providence, and Polly Bowers of Swanzev, March 27, 1788.
 JOHNSON Sally of Providence and James Bentley of East Greenwich, Nov. 25, 1790.
 JONES John of Providence, Merchant, and Rebecca Burroughs, of Samuel, of Newport, Oct. 21, 1790.

K L

- LANGLEY Deborah, of William, of Newport, and Dr. Isaac Greenwood of Providence, May 8, 1788.
 LAWTON Jeremiah and Polly Coggeshall, of Caleb, at Newport, Nov. 27, 1788.
 Betsey, of Robert, Esq., and William Brightman, at Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1789.
 George, of Newport, and Nabby Gardiner, of Ephraim, Esq., of North Kingstown, Jan. 21, 1790.
 LOPEZ Rebecca of Newport and ——— Hendricks of New York, Nov. 8, 1787.
 Abigail, of Aaron, of Newport, and Isaac Gomez of New York, Merchant, May 27, 1790.
 LYNDON Josias and Mary Carr, at Newport, Oct. 5, 1727.

11

Harmon, J. 1994. *Field Methods*. Boston, MA.

4.

O P

Elisha R., Esq., and Mrs. Mary Perkins, widow of Joseph.

Q R

London, of William Esq., at South Carolina, July 10, 1791

MRS George, H., and Lucretia Fry, of John, at Newport

SPENCER Mary, of Winton, of East Greenwich, and Jane, of
of Thomas, of Middletown, Sept. 16, 1790.

SPOONER Abigail, of Benning, and Clark Bliss, Dec. 1, 1787.

STEADMAN William, Esq., of Lancaster, Mass., and Miss Almy
Ellery, of William, Esq., of Newport, Oct. 28, 1790.

STRATTON John and Lydia Tillinghast, at Newport, April 3, 1788.

SUMNER Benjamin of Boston, Mass., and Maria Greene, of Jacob,
of Coventry, Jan. 1, 1788.

T

TAYLOR Robert, Esq., and Abigail Pitman, at Newport, Dec. 3,
1789.

TEW Bathsheba and Augustus Newman, at Newport, Jan. 7, 1790.

TILLINGHAST Lydia and John Stratton, at Newport, April 3,
1788.

U V W

WEEDEN Peleg of Jamestown and Katy Williams, of John, at
Friends' Meeting House, Newport, Nov. 29, 1787.

WILLIAMS Katy, of John, and Peleg Weeden of Jamestown, at
Friends' Meeting House, Newport, Nov. 29, 1787.

Obadiah and Dorcas Earle, of Capt. John, at Newport, Dec.
17, 1784.

WILKINSON Mrs. William, daughter of Jahleel Brenton, and
Capt. Charles Handy, June 28, 1787.

X Y Z

Deaths.

A

ADAMS Dr Samuel, of Haverhill, of Boston, and formerly of 87 years.	Jan. 13, 1788
ALL Abraham, of Newport,	April 12, 1788
ALLEN Col. Ethan, at Vermont.	March 5, 1788
ALMY Katharine, wife of John,	Oct. 10, 1788
ANTHONY Miss Mary, of Tiverton, aged 74 years,	Dec. 18, 1788
ARNOLD Josiah, Esq., a prominent citizen, aged 83 years,	Sept. 14, 1789
William, of late Josiah, Esq., aged 24 years,	Sept. 24, 1789
ATHERTON Sarah, wife of William, Esq., late of Jamaica, and daughter of Jahleel Brenton, Esq., of Newport, aged 35 years,	July 19, 1787
ATWOOD Mrs. ———, widow of John, at Providence,	Feb. 21, 1788
AVERY Mrs. ———, wife of John, Sr., at Boston,	March 13, 1788

B

BAGNALL Mrs. Sarah, widow of Benjamin and daughter of Abraham Redwood, of Newport, at Cranston, aged 88 years,	Jan. 7, 1791
BAILEY Mrs. ———, wife of Samuel, at Middletown, "very old,"	Dec. 10, 1789
Sarah, wife of Capt. Benjamin, of Newport, aged 26 years,	Sept. 26, 1790
Funeral from Nathan Hammett's house.	
BAKER Mrs. Ann, wife of Dr. John, of Newport, aged 43 years,	March 21, 1789
BARKER Ann, wife of Benjamin, at Pembroke, Mass.,	Aug. 20, 1789
BATES Margaret, widow of James, "a burser in Royal Navy," and daughter of Capt. George Creswell, at Newport,	July 28, 1789
BECKWITH John, native of New York, at Newport, aged 23 years,	April 15, 1789
BILLINGS Patience, wife of Woodman,	Aug. 14, 1788
BOSS Elder Charles (Baptist), at Richmond, aged 4 years,	Nov. 10, 1788

DERESEVILLE Mons., of Martinique, at Newport,

Aug. 29, 1790

DUNHAM Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, Jr., at Newport,

Feb. 21, 1789

DURFEE Mrs. ———, widow of Thomas, at Middletown, aged 80 years,

May 28, 1789

DYRE Edward, at North Kingstown, aged 64 years,

March 13, 1788

Mrs. ———, wife of Samuel, Esq., at Newport,

July 8, 1790

E

EASTON Nicholas, aged 43 years,

Jan. 29, 1789

Rebecca, wife of James,

Oct. 21, 1790

ELLERY Christopher, Esq., aged 52 years,

Feb. 22, 1789

Rachel, widow of Christopher,

May 20, 1790

F

FENNER Arthur, Esq., at Providence, aged 88 years,

Feb. 7, 1788

FERGUSON Mrs. ———, wife of Adam,

Sept. 25, 1788

FLETCHER DeWilliam, at Newport,

March 10, 1788

FOWLER Freelove, wife of Benjamin, at Wickford, aged 51 years,

May 28, 1789

Mrs. Phebe, wife of Samuel Gardiner Fowler, and daughter of Peter Mumford, aged 28 years,

Oct. 9, 1790

FOX Abigail, widow of Joseph, aged 87 years, James, Bookbinder,

Jan. 10, 1788

April 8, 1790

G

GARDINER Mary, widow of William, old,

Oct. 18, 1787

Capt. George, at Newport, aged 58 years,

Aug. 14, 1788

Dr. Joseph, at Boston, aged 61 years, "F. M. M. S.

Oct. 30, 1788

Capt. Daniel, drowned at Brenton's Neck, aged 44 years,

July 10, 1789

GIBBS Elisha, aged 78 years,

July 8, 1790

Susannah, of George, aged 20 years,

Sept. 15, 1790

GIFFORD David, at Portsmouth,

May 27, 1790

GOODWIN Henry, late Attorney General of Rhode Island,

June 4, 1789

GRAINGER Mrs. ———, widow of John, at Providence,

Feb. 1, 1788

GRAVES Mrs. Ann, wife of Rev. John (Episcopal), at Providence, aged 54 years,

May 8, 1790

GREENE Mrs. ———, widow of Benjamin,

Nov. 8, 1787

GYLES Mrs. ———, widow of William, Jr., and daughter of Capt. John Lawton,

March 13, 1790

H

HACHELBERG Mrs. ———, wife of Charles, at New York.	May 22, 1788
HANDY Rebecca, wife of Charles, Jr., daughter of Rev. Joseph Gardner, Esq., Groton, Treasurer of Rhode Island, aged 20 years.	Sept. 14, 1788
HAYL William, at Newport.	Aug. 14, 1788
HAYL William, at Willimantic.	Dec. 22, 1788
HEAD Mrs. ———, daughter of Hon. George Washington, Esq., at Newport.	Dec. 17, 1788
HEAD Mrs. ———, daughter of Hon. George Washington, Esq., at Newport.	Dec. 20, 1788
HEAD Mrs. ———, daughter of Hon. George Washington, Esq., at South Kingstown, aged 10 years.	April 8, 1790
HEAD Mrs. ———, daughter of Hon. George Washington, Esq., at South Kingstown, aged 10 years.	May 6, 1790
HEDLEY Thomas, Esq., at Fort Hill, Southampton, aged 42 years.	Oct. 13, 1789
HICKS Weston, at Portsmouth, aged 83 years.	Dec. 18, 1788
Capt. Benjamin, Jr., on coast of Africa.	March 4, 1789
HILL John, Esq., at Providence, aged 30 years.	July 8, 1789
HOPKINS Daniel, of Rev. Mr. ——— Hopkins, at Newport, R. I., at Providence, March 27, 1788.	March 27, 1788
HOWE Alexander, at Willimantic, aged 20 years.	April 1, 1790
HUDDY Patty, of ———, at Newport.	Dec. 11, 1788
HULL Capt. John, drowned on Charleston Bar, at Newport.	May 24, 1787
HUNTING Mrs. Anna, wife of Major Benjamin and daughter of Capt. Simon Rhodes, of Newport, at Long Island, aged 25 years.	Feb. 19, 1789

I J

JEFFERS Mary, wife of Capt. Samuel, at Newport.	Nov. 11, 1788
son of Thomas.	Nov. 11, 1788
JACKSON John, Esq., at Providence, aged 20 years.	Jan. 7, 1791
JACKSON John, Esq., at Providence, aged 20 years.	March 1, 1788
JACKSON John, Esq., at Providence, aged 20 years.	March 1, 1788

K

KELLY Thomas, at Newport.	Nov. 12, 1789
KELLY Thomas, at Newport.	Nov. 12, 1789

L

LECHMERE Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, Esq., Surveyor of Customs, at Newport, aged 50 years,	Dec. 12, 1787
LILLY Benjamin, aged 95 years,	Jan. 3, 1788
Mrs. ———, widow of Benjamin, of New- port, aged 85 years,	Oct. 30, 1788
LILLIBRIDGE Lydia, wife of Robert, of New- port, and daughter of Hezekiah Dickinson, of Norwalk, Ct., aged 22 years,	June 5, 1790
LINCOLN Benjamin, Esq., Jr., Attorney, son of General Lincoln, of Boston, aged 31 years,	Jan. 31, 1788
LINTHORN Mrs., a noted midwife,	Oct. 30, 1788
LYNDON Mary, widow of Hon. Josias, aged 80 years,	March 14, 1790

M

MANLY John, Esq., of Providence, at Newport,	July 21, 1787
MARSH Miss Betsey, daughter of Jonathan, aged 20 years,	Feb. 5, 1789
William, son of Gould, of Newport, aged 22 years,	July 22, 1790
MAXON ———, son of Col. Jonathan, at Rich- mond, aged 3 years,	May 22, 1787
MILLER Hon. Nathan, at Warren, formerly member of Congress,	May 27, 1790
MUCHMORE Mrs. ———, wife of Capt. Bar- nard, aged 28 years,	Jan. 29, 1789
MUMFORD Mary, widow of Joseph, at New- port,	May 27, 1790
MURPHY Elizabeth, wife of Edward, at New- port,	Feb. 21, 1788

N

NEGUS Nathaniel, House Carpenter, at New- port,	Feb. 21, 1788
NEWMAN Mrs. ———, wife of Augustus,	May 28, 1789
NICHOLS Joseph, of Samuel, at Newport,	Aug. 14, 1788
NIGHTINGALE Susannah, wife of Dea. Sam- uel, at Providence, aged 48 years,	May 6, 1790

O

OLDHAM Silly, of Capt. John, at Newport, aged 20 years,	Jan. 22, 1789
OLNEY Miss Lucy, daughter of late James, at Providence,	July 15, 1790

SIBLEY Elizabeth, wife of Dr. John, and daughter of Dr. Samuel Hopkins, at Fayetteville, N. C. aged 35 years,	Oct. 23, 1790
SKINNER Catharine, widow of Francis, at Newport, aged 75 years,	July 22, 1790
SPENCER Major General, in Connecticut,	Feb. 5, 1789
SPOONER Jerusha, widow, at Newport,	May 22, 1788
STRENGTHFIELD Mrs. Ruth,	May 28, 1789

T

TAYLOR Mary, wife of Robert, Esq.,	May 7, 1790
TEARS Mrs. ———, wife of Benjamin, Jr., at Newport,	Oct. 21, 1790
TENNANT Oliver, at South Kingstown, aged 70 years, drowned,	May 22, 1787
THURSTON Sally, of John, died "young," Rachal, wife of Job, at Nantucket, aged 23 years,	Aug. 23, 1787
Mrs. ———, widow of William, John, of late Peleg, Esq., at Newport,	Sept. 13, 1787
Hannah, wife of Jonathan, aged 41 years, (funeral from house of Nathan Bebee),	Jan. 17, 1788
TILLINGHAST Betsey, wife of Nicholas P., at Newport,	July 10, 1788
TOPIAM Theophilus, of Capt. Theophilus, at Newport,	Sept. 8, 1787
TOMAN Martha, widow of Capt John, at Newport,	Sept. 25, 1788
TOWNSEND Christopher, aged 87 years,	Aug. 5, 1790
———, wife of Christopher, aged 80 years,	Sept. 11, 1788
Miss Sarah, at Newport,	Dec. 2, 1787
TRAFTON Philip, died at sea,	March 12, 1787
TREBEY Wilkines, aged 43 years,	Sept. 30, 1790
TRESCOTT Henry, at Newport, aged 83 years,	June 28, 1788
TRIPP Sarah, widow of Othniel, at Providence,	Feb. 14, 1788
TWEEDY John, Esq., at Newport, aged 80 years, a resident 60 years, of Newport,	Jan. 20, 1790
Joseph W., Esq., at Newport,	Feb. 21, 1788
	Nov. 15, 1787
	Dec. 30, 1790

U—V

VARNUM James M., formerly of Rhode Island, and General in the Continental Army,	Jan. 10, 1789
VERNON Mrs. ———, widow of Thomas, Miss Esther, aged 74 years,	Aug. 23, 1787
VIGNERON William, of Newport, at Isle of France, aged 34 years,	May 28, 1789
	April 13, 1790

COWELL'S "SPIRIT OF '76."

An Analytical and Explanatory Index.

Judge Benjamin Cowell, the author of this work, which was published by him in 1850, was born in Wrentham, Mass., in 1781, and died in Providence, R. I., May 9, 1866. He graduated from Brown University in the class of 1803. He studied law and settled in Providence. For a long term he was pension attorney for this district. During this long term he became acquainted with many of the old soldiers and he could, from his large mass of anecdote and collections, have produced several very interesting volumes. The partial list he published was perhaps an afterthought with him in late life for, had he commenced with his first practice with the object in view of publishing later, he would have had an immense manuscript which to-day would be priceless. The partial list he published was not arranged so that a reader, and more particularly one who was anxious to know whether a certain name was in his book or not, could find it without a weary search. In brief his work was utterly destitute of an index of any nature whatever.

Judge Cowell's style was that of a lawyer and hence his work carries their ear-marks. Had he systematized his notes he would have added much beauty to his work, from a literary point of view. These notes, however, coming as they do from a lawyer, are the more valuable and reliable as they are the *facts* as clearly as he could obtain them.

At the time of the compilation of this work by Judge Cowell, an index was not regarded as essential as it is to-day, so that, while the omission was excusable in his day, it would not be excusable now.

With all these defects the work still has sterling merits. The large mass of valuable information contained therein has only to be properly indexed to be made useful, and of great value to one who is searching for this kind of historical information. The copy

the same name, and to refer as fully as any one book, at least to the same name, or to special service. While we regret that the full list of names is not of it, we are thankful for what we have.

The reader should bear in mind that when the same name as that of his grand, or great-grand-father appears in this list, it may indicate his service, or that of another of the same name. To clinch the proof other evidence must be obtained. Again, there may be several of the same name who served at different times in different places. The reader, therefore, should carefully verify the facts herein given with other authorities.

That the reader may be instructed and interested in the perusal of this index is the earnest wish of the compiler.

In the introductory portion of Judge Cowell's work will be found several biographical sketches of the Rhode Island officers of the Revolution.

A

- 246 ALLEN, Benjamin, private, Capt. Cook's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
 247 ABBOTT Pardon, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
 199 ACKMAN William, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
 217 William, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
 191 ADAMS Abijah, private, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 220 Abijah, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
 188 John, private, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1777.
 49 John, the great advocate, in Congress, of the Declaration of Independence.
 202 John, visited wife of General de LaFayette.
 241 John, presented to George III.
 52 Joseph, of Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
 97 Joseph, corporal, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due

- 84 ADDISON, Sergeant Benjamin, Col. Elliott's regiment; pay due £34 2 11.
- 25 ALBERT, John, private, Capt. May's master's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 65 John, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £42 5.
- 67 John, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 1 3.
- 96 WILLIAM, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 1 3.
- 63 ALBRO, Andrew, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 12 00.
- 248 Andrew, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 247 Benjamin, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 65 John, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £26 4.
- 65 John, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 18 3.
- 89 ROBERT, corporal, Capt. DYER'S COMPANY, Col. Elliott's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776, afterwards deserted.
- 65 SAMUEL, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 13 1.
- 248 Samuel, recruit from West Greenwich, 1782.
- 85 Stephen, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 2 7.
- 247 Stephen, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 97 ALDRICH, Aaron, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 3.
- 20 Abel, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 191 Abel, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 36 Andrew, sergeant, Capt. Tanner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 98 Andrew, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 1 1.
- 10 Anna, widow of Israel, of Smithfield, was 89 years old when she applied for her pension.
- 37 Clarke, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 98 Clarke, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 10.
- 33 Esek, drummer, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 65 Gideon, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 7 11.
- 65 Henry, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 19 11.
- 85 John, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 9 10 1/4.
- 97 Joshua, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 17 10.
- 84 Peter, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 0.
- 97 Philip, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 0 0.
- 220 Philip, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 37 Richard, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 65 Royal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 11 11.
- 97 Samuel, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 1.

- 17 ALLEN Matthew, captain lieutenant of the Lieut Col's company, of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 37 Nathaniel, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 66 Nicholas, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 4.
- 13 Noel, ensign, of 8th company from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 35 Philip, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 36 Power, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 37 Prince, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 98 Prince, Col. Crary's regiment, 1779; pay due £16 5 10.
- 187 Richard, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 194 Robert, private, the colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Robert*, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 221 Rufus, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 85 Samuel, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 1 11.
- 27 Samuel, Col. Crary's regiment, 1779; pay due £14 15 4.
- 65 Stephen, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 18 8.
- 46 Thomas, representative from Barrington in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 52 Capt. Thomas, of Col. John Cook's regiment, for three months' service, 1776.
- 97 Capt. Thomas, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £217 10 7.
- 65 Wilbur, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 2.
- 84 William, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 2 10.
- 190 William, captain, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 65 ALLERTON James, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 14 00.
- 221 ALMERY James, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 65 ALMY Jack, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 65 James, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 196 James, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 65 William, drum major, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 1 8.
- 65 ALVENUS Sylvanus, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 12 0.
- 84 AMES David, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 3½.
- 25 Thomas, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

- 63 ARNOLD Stephen, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £13 2 10.
- 154 Rhodes, 1st lieutenant, Continental Navy, 1775.
- 24 Rhodes, returned from Southfield, 1782.
- 39 Thomas, captain, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 84 Thomas, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 0.
- 185 Thomas, captain, 5th company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1776.
- 189 Thomas, captain, his company pay roll not found.
- 21 William, corporal, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 33 ARVIN James, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 97 James, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 9 3.
- 36 William, sergeant, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 97 ASH John, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 7 6.
- 97 ASHLEY Abner, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 11 1.
- 98 Daniel, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 11 9.
- 98 Joseph, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 6 00.
- 31 ASKEY ———, commander of the British Sloop of War Swan, in the expedition against Prudence Island.
- 231 ATLEE Mr. ———, appointed on committee of Retaliation, 1781.
- 44 AVERILL ———, member of General Assembly from Providence, 1776, (also page 45); 253, his military conduct.
- 84 George, fifer, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £39 8 0.
- 97 AVERILL Dudley, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 1 1.
- 99 Ebenezer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 10 0.
- 84 Ebenezer, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £26 4 11.
- 56 AVERY John, Deputy Secretary of Massachusetts, 1776.
- 98 AUSTIN Abel, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 13 6.
- 99 Charles, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 1 3.
- 103 Ebenezer, Col. Arnold's regiment, 1776; honorably discharged.
- 65 George, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 14 00.
- 65 James, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 17 3.
- 65 Jeremiah, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 1 1.

- 45 BABCOCK Joshua, representative of the Western District in the General Assembly, May, 1776; salary £100; on committee of War, Dec., 1776.
- 68 Capt. Joshua, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £116 16 0.
- 86 Joshua, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 10 0.
- 151 Joshua, sergeant in Butler's company, Col. Topham's regiment, Gen. Prescott.
- 188 Primus, private, Capt. Lewis's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Primus, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 46 Samuel, representative from South Kingstown in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 180 Stephen, made captain.
- 40 William, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 66 William, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 13 1.
- 67 BADCOCK Aaron, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 9 4.
- 67 Champlain, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 10 0.
- 67 Fearman, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
- 67 George, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
- 66 William, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 14 00.
- 85 BADGER William, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £130 0 4.
- 246 William, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 86 BAILEY Benjamin, fifer, Col. Elliott's regiment; pay due £45 18 00.
- 51 Captain ———, of Col. Lippitt's regiment, ordered to cross Ferry with company, and march to New York.
- 85 Francis, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 8 9.
- 67 Jared, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £43 5 00.
- 99 Jesse, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 16 10.
- 99 John, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 10 2.
- 19 Lemuel, lieutenant of 9th company, from Newport and Bristol Counties, 1775.
- 24 Lemuel, lieutenant, 10th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Lemuel, captain, Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 40 Lemuel, captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 35 Richard, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 46 Richard, representative from Richmond in General Assembly, May, 1776.

- 22 BAPTIST Francis, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 188 BARBER L., private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 66 Birchard, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 10 4.
- 36 Jonathan, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 67 Thomas, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 15 11.
- 248 William, recruit from Hopkinton, 1782.
- 287 BARDEEN ———, his sufferings in Canada, 1776.
- 99 BARKER Sergeant Benjamin, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 17 6.
- 184 Gideon, aged 82 years, his testimony in year 1832.
- 181 Isaac, of Middletown, his prudence and coolness.
- 182 Isaac, was told there was a spy in camp; his statement; pages 183-184.
- 222 Jonas, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 46 Joshua, representative from Middletown, in General Assembly, May 1776.
- 26 Noah, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 67 Noah, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 17 2.
- 68 William, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
- 219 BARKETT Jonas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 38 BARNABY Chandler, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 35 Jack, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 48 Jonathan, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 11 11.
- 111 BARTON ———, 1776; pay due £31 10 2.
- 33 BARTON ———, 1776; pay due £31 10 2.
- afterwards described.
- 98 Corporal Daniel, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 2 7.
- 218 Daniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or afterwards.
- 99 James, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 12 10.
- 99 John, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 15 11.
- 114 John, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 98 Joseph, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 11 6.
- 194 Mark, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 174 Mrs. ———, hospital nurse.
- 98 Nathaniel, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 11.

- 180 BARTON Haplock, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 18 Joseph, lieutenant in regiment from Kings and Kent Counties, 1775.
- 98 Lieut. Ratiss, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £115 10 6.
- 189 Simon, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 23 William, captain, Lieutenant-Colonel's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 68 William, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £80 15 5.
- 147 Colonel William, captures General Prescott (see also 148 352); 149, action of General Assembly; 163, sent to Newport to relieve distress of the prisoners of war; 164, did not much good; 179, given power to nominate officers; 119, presented memorial to Congress to pay Rhode Island claims; 162 264 270-350, mentioned.
- 22 BASS Jonathan, sergeant, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 21 BASSETT Zacariah, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 67 BATCHELLOR Rupee, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 3.
- 33 BATES Benoni, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 99 Benoni, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 12 1.
- 114 Benoni, 1776, pay due £20 11 5.
- 193 Benoni, private, Capt. Humphrey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 Benoni, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 221 Benoni, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 66 Christopher, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 4 10.
- 66 Daniel, drummer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 18 4.
- 66 George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 2 5.
- 18 Jonathan, Jr., lieutenant in Lieut.-Colonel's company, in regiment from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 67 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 10 11.
- 33 Oliver, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 66 Silas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 16 7.
- 223 Silas, private, Feb., 1781, in the Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 217 BENNETT Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
- 17 Christopher, ensign in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 21 Edward, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Edward, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 66 Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 2 11.
- 66 Henry, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 11 11.
- 195 Jonas, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 21 Joseph, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 33 Joseph, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 98 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 7 7.
- 98 Laban, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 7.
- 99 Macajah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 3.
- 246 Macajah, recruit from Scituate, 1782.
- 186 Samuel, drum major, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 36 ✓ Timothy, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 William, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 68 BENNEY Lieut. Peleg, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 2 5.
- 41 BENSON Jacob, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
- 41 John, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 188 BENT Prince, private, Capt. Lewis's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1781.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1780, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 68 BENTLEY Arnold, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 12 1.
- 194 John, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 14 8.

- 28 BENEFY, Abner, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6.
- 66 BENEFY, Abner, private, Col. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 66 BENEFY, Abner, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6.
- 23 BERRY Peleg, ensign, 4th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 66 BERRY, Peleg, private, Col. Richmond's regiment; then mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 66 Peter, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6.
- 193 BESAYADE Louis, corporal, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Louis, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 28 BICKFORD, Benjamin, sergeant, Capt. Allen's company, 1776; pay due £13 2 5.
- 192 BICKFORD Benjamin, sergeant, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Benjamin, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 Thomas, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 99 BICKNALL Joshua, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 5.
- 67 Winchester, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 5.
- 154 BIDDLE Nicholas, captain of the Maria Doria, 1778.
- 39 BIDGOOD Jonathan, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 39 Remington, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 292 BIGELOW Capt. ———, mentioned.
- 294 Major ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776; also 349.
- 40 Benjamin, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 100 Denison, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6.
- 101 Nathan, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 66 Nathan, private, Col. Angell's regiment; then honorably discharged.
- 220 Nathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6.
- 217 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 66 BILLINGTON Elisha, private, Col. Topham's regiment;
1776; pay due £14 14 3.
- 101 John, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 217 John, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 38 Thomas, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Thomas, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 194 BILLS Thomas, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. An-
gell's regiment, 1779.
- 196 BIRD Benjamin, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was
honorably discharged.
- 194 BISHOP Benoni, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. An-
gell's regiment, 1779.
- 99 Comfort, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£10 5 7.
- 114 Comfort, corporal, 1776; pay due £5 18 7.
- 248 Comfort, recruit from Barrington, 1782.
- 99 Ebenezer, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 0 2.
- 114 Ebenezer, corporal, 1776; pay due £22 10 11.
- 248 Ebenezer, recruit from Barrington, 1776.
- 195 Elias, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honor-
ably discharged.
- 100 Ezekiel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£10 4 8.
- 100 Gideon, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
17 12 10.
- 22 John, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment,
1776.
- 67 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£10 7 11.
- 20 Naaman, corporal, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitch-
cock's regiment, 1775.
- 21 Oliver, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitch-
cock's regiment, 1775.
- 99 Sylvanus, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£15 14 7.
- 114 Sylvanus, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 98 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 4 11.
- 18 BISSELL Samuel, ensign in regiment from Kings and Kent
counties, 1775.
- 193 BITGOOD Remington, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col.
Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 17 BLACK Samuel, ensign in Capt. Myer's company in regi-
ment from Providence county, 1775.
- 99 BLACKMAN Cuff, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay
due £19 1 2.
- 114 Cuff, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.

- 38 BLISS David, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 38 BLISS John, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 39 BLOOMER John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 4 8.
- 34 BOBBS John, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 39 BOBBS William, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 5 0.
- 114 BOBBS William, private, 1776; pay due £31 16 2.
- 39 BOIVIN James, jr., master sergeant, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 BOIVIN James, Jr., private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 67 BOIVIN James, Jr., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 8 8.
- 68 BOIVIN James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £65 12 00.
- 67 BOIVIN Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 3 00.
- 247 BOIVIN Samuel, recruit from Richmond, 1782.
- 99 BLY Jeremiah, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 8.
- 99 BLY John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 14 4.
- 66 BLY Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 10 0.
- 22 BLYTHIE William, fifer, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 86 BOGMAN Charles, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 8 6.
- 99 BOGMAN Charles, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 13 4.
- 222 BOLLES John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 191 BOND Thomas, corporal, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 BOND Thomas, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 BOOMER Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 6.
- 223 BOONEY James, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 189 BOOSE Cato, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 21 BOOTH John, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 BOOTH John, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 41 BOOTH John, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, or company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 234 BOLLIA ———, the Elder, 1777.
- 32 BOURNE, Benjamin, 1776; later of 171 North Main St., 1770.
- 180 Benjamin, member Confiscation Committee.
- 205 Benjamin, on committee to wait on the French commanders at Newport; 314, his after life.
- 18 Brink, Isaac, Capt. Hobbins's company, Col. Crary's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 4 Sherman, 1776; representation from Providence, General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 36 BOWDISH Asa, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Asa, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776.
- 98 Nathaniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 13 4.
- 246 BOWEN Asaph, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 17 Asaph, private, Col. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 13 4.
- 98 Ashael, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 0.
- 33 Aziel, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 37 Bazaleel, sergeant, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 38 Consider, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 99 Cuff, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 0.
- 67 Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 0.
- 246 Eleana, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 33 Eleazer, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 38 Elkinah, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 18 Ephraim, Jr. (afterwards deputy quartermaster general), lieutenant in regiment from Providence county, 1775.
- 66 Gideon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 0.
- 63 Henry, Secretary of State, certifies to papers.
- 140 Henry, secretary, certifies to report of Springfield Convention, 1777.
- 228 Jabez, General Washington his guest, 1787.
- 229 Jabez, on committee, 1781.
- 253 Col. Jabez, his military conduct.
- 33 James, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 85 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.

81. BOWEN, Samuel, private, Capt. Lewis' regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
111. Bowen, Capt. Col. Bland's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
38. Simeon, corporal, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
52. William, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cooke's regiment; Sept., 1776.
6. William, private, Col. Bland's company, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
10. William, private, Col. Bland's company, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
18. POWELL, John, private, Col. Bland's company, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
111. Powell, private, Col. Bland's company, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
86. Peniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10s.
21. Peniel, private, Col. Bland's company, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
44. POWELL, Martha, Speaker of the House of Representatives, General Assembly from Portsmouth, May, 1776 (see pages 45-46); 205, committee to write on the French commanders at Newport, 1780, and to prepare a dinner.
108. BOWYER Joseph, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
221. Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
194. BRADFORD George, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
10. William, Committee of Safety, Bristol county, 1775.
155. William, Master of State Guard Ship, 1775.
45. William, Lieut.-Governor, May, 1776.
56. Hon. William, Commissioner for Rhode Island to Convention at Providence, Dec., 1776 (also page 58); 136-137, also Commissioner to Springfield, July, 1777, about regulating paper money; 162, his house burned by British and Tories; 163, thanks of State to; 196, major in Col. Sherburne's regiment; 209, Committee to prepare public dinner to French commanders at Newport, 1780.
99. BRAGG Nehemiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
86. BRAMAN David, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10s.
41. John, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
60. Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10s.

- 90 BRAMAN Josiah, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 0 0.
- 109 Silas, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 216 Silas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, after.
- 52 William, enlisted at Exeter for three months' service, Sept. 18, 1776.
- 67 BRANCH Ahaliah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 10 7.
- 98 Ahaliah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 11 7.
- 246 Ahaliah, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 37 Nicholas, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 66 Nicholas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 5 8.
- 67 BRAND Peleg, private, Capt. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
- 39 John, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 37 BRALEY Samuel, corporal, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 98 BRAYTON James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 0 0.
- 98 BREXTON Dublin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 11 0.
- 39 BREWSTER Thomas, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, 1776.
- 98 BRIAD Joseph, fifer, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 00.
- 20 BRIDGES Obadiah, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Obadiah, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 85 BRIGGS Abial, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 19 3.
- 38 Abiather, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 24 Abimelick, captain in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 38 Abner, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 85 Abner, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 4 7.
- 114 Abner, private, 1776; pay due £19 14 00.
- 85 Abram, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £54 7.
- 99 Abram, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 4.
- 21 Allen, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 99 Amos, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 5 1.

- 217 BRIGGS Jonathan, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
2 Joseph, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. H. C. Cock's regiment, 1775.
67 Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £12 2 4.
99 Nathan, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 1.
66 Paul, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 1.
99 Peleg, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 4.
85 Richard, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 7 3.
103 Tobias, private, Capt. Humphrey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
220 Tobias, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
99 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £3 5 1.
85 Townsend, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 7 3.
102 William, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
217 William, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
4 BRIGHAM Henry, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
100 Pardon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 0 5.
114 Pardon, private, 1770; pay due £10 2 10 2.
99 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 1.
114 William, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
67 BRINKLEY David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 7 4.
193 BRINN George, drummer, Capt. Humphrey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
221 BRISTER John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
25 BRITMAN Thomas, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
68 BRITT Joshua M., quartermaster's sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £64 8 6.
246 BRITTON David, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
68 BROOFE William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 7 00.
98 BROOKS Ezekiel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 14 00.
25 John, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

- 193 BROWN Davis, private, Capt. Humphrey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 223 Elias, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 68 Elisha, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6 8.
- 17 Godfrey, ensign in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 26 Ingraham, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 66 Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 6 8.
- 150 Isaac, in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 17 James, Jr., ensign of Lieut.-Colonel's company, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 66 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £3 2 0.
- 85 James, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £63 15 0.
- 100 James, 1st, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 8.
- 99 James, 2d, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 7 6.
- 248 James, recruit from Warwick, 1782.
- 44 John, advocate of the Declaration of Independence, 1776; 44-45, representative from Providence, in General Assembly, May, 1776; afterwards member of the Continental Congress; 197, member of the committee to wait on General Court of Massachusetts, 1779; 229 on a committee, 1781.
- 86 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 11 4.
- 222 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 9 11.
- 192 Joseph, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 217 Joseph, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 221 Joseph B., private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 186 Joseph T., sergeant, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 39 Joshua, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 294 Lieutenant ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776 (also page 340).
- 288 Lieutenant ———, led a forage expedition, 1776.

- 166 BROWNELL John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 10 11.
- 177 Jonathan, captain in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 168 Lay, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 0 0.
- 325 Nathan, an act of kindness from.
- 168 Paul, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 17 00.
- 100 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 14 8.
- 245 William, recruited from Little Compton, 1782.
- 150 BRUFF William, private in Rogers's Expedition of 1777; capture Gen. Prescott.
- 67 BRYANT Amasa, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 13 00.
- 195 Israel, private, Col. Angell's regiment, died or was honorably discharged.
- 194 James, drummer, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 James, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 192 Matthew, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Matthew, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 BRYER Thomas, fifer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 6 4.
- 161 BUCK Aaron, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Aaron, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 67 BUCKLIN Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 11 11.
- 187 Prince, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 Square, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hillcock's regiment, 1775.
- 222 BUFFINGTON Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 34 Preserved, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 195 BUGBEE Abijah, private, Col. Angell's regiment, died or was honorably discharged.
- 86 BULL James, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 17 4.
- 66 BULLOCK Christopher, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 2 11.
- 34 David, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 146 BURGOWNE Gen. John, his military ability, 146, 157, mentioned; 159, failure of his plans; 349, his capture with his army.
- 221 BURKE Africa, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island Regiment, or after.
- 177 Hon. Edmund; his resolution; 200, his opposition to Lord North's policy—his opinion of Maria Antionette.
- 53 BURLAND Daniel, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 23 BURLINGAME Benjamin, ensign, Stoughton's, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 186 Chandler, lieutenant, Capt. Holden's company, Colonel Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 187 Chandler, Lieut., swears to a muster roll for Jan., 1780.
- 34 Daniel, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 33 Hopkins, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 20 Jeremiah, corporal, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 98 Jeremiah, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 11 9.
- 66 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 4 0.
- 246 John, recruit from Scituate, 1782.
- 247 Nathan, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
- 21 Solomon, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1775.
- 268 William, mentioned; 269, his character and sketch.
- 86 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 6 0.
- 114 BURLINGTON John, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 65 BURMELLA Paul, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 19 00.
- 248 BURNESON John, Jr., recruit from Coventry, 1782.
- 67 BURNEY Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 13 9.
- 98 BURNHAM Freeman, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 1 3.
- 39 BURNS Benjamin, ensign, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 66 Beriah, Jr., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £41 10 2.
- 194 Peter, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1799.
- 218 Peter, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 245 Walter, recruit from Newport, 1782.
- 284 Col. Aaron, mentioned; Query: was he in Arnold's Canada Expedition?
- 67 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 7 11.

107. 106. ENGLISH, William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 4 4.
108. 107. FLETCHER, Benjamin, private, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
109. 108. Ezekiel, 3d, lieutenant, Continental Navy, 1778.
110. 109. Jack, private, Capt. Lewis's company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
111. 110. KURT Alexander, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
112. 111. KURTON Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 4 4.
113. 112. Benoni, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
114. 113. Benoni, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
115. 114. Job, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
116. 223. Simon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
117. 115. RZELL, Josiah, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
118. 116. SHAW, Abner, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
119. 117. Richard, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
120. 118. THOMAS, John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
121. 119. James, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
122. 120. Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
123. 121. SSEY Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
124. 122. TILER James, recruit from Cumberland, 1782.
125. 123. John, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
126. 124. Nathaniel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
127. 125. FRICK Edward, sergeant, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
128. 126. Edward, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
129. 127. TTERWORTH, Noel, private, Colonel Cray's regiment, 1776; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
130. 128. THOMAS, Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.
131. 129. John, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regi-

- 68 BULLON Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
 67 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 17 3.
 219 Nathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 66 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 6.
 195 William, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
 25 BUTTS Thomas, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
 53 Thomas, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Colonel Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
 98 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 00 00.
 35 William, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 98 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 10 11.
 114 William, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
 194 William, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 89 BYRON Richard, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 1.

C

- 223 CADNOR John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 38 CADY Darius, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 223 CEAZER, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 101 Zebulon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 11.
 87 CAHOONE Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 9.
 69 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 9 3.
 313 Mr. ———, mentioned.
 22 CALLEY Samuel, private, Capt. Oney's company, Col. Lippitt's establishment, 1776.
 41 CAMBRIDGE John, sergeant, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
 196 John, sergeant, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
 87 CAMEL William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 11 1.
 100 CAMMETTS Isaac, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 0 10.

- 86 CARPENTER William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £109 15 4.
- 87 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 10.
- 100 CARR Bustol, private, Col. Gray's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 15 8.
- 24 Caleb, captain in Col. Richmond's regiment when entered into Continental service, 1776.
- 25 Caleb, captain, Colonel Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 100 Caleb, private, Col. Gray's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 13 4.
- 35 James, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 35 John, captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 51 Captain —, of Col. Lippitt's regiment; ordered to cross ferry with company and march to New York, 1776; 313, mentioned.
- 100 Captain John, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £289 1 11.
- 35 John, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 100 John, Jr., private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 15 3.
- 115 John, Jr., private, 1776; pay due £23 12 9.
- 26 Philip, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 38 Quash, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 46 Samuel, representative from Jamestown in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 100 CARRINGTON Godfrey, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 0 6.
- 115 Godfrey, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 192 CARSE Robert, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 222 CARTER Henry, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 86 CARVER Robert, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £375 8 4.
- 75 CASE Burdon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 12 11.
- 23 Caleb, lieutenant, 2d company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 25 Edmund, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 189 Prince, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 68 Stanford, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 17 4.
- 68 CASEY Bedon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 2 11.

- 101 CHACE Henry, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1770; pay due £15 14 7.
 80 Jared, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18 14 3.
 87 Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 0.
 24 John, surgeon's mate, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
 101 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £6 1 5.
 223 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 220 Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 101 Oliver, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
 86 Preserved, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 14 7.
 38 Richard, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 68 Richard, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 3.
 35 Samuel, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 86 Simeon, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 18 2.
 86 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 14 1.
 196 CHADSEY Timothy, drummer, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
 220 Timothy, drummer, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
 87 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 18 1.
 222 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 191 CHADWICK John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 217 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 191 CHAFFEE Noah, sergeant, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 194 Shubael, corporal, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 221 Shubael, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 70 CHAFFELL James, drummer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 15 7.
 70 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 3 11.
 68 Joab, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 1.
 68 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 4 00.
 349 CHALTON Major, a permit from.

- 98 CHANDLER Jonathan, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £37 8 0.
- 100 CHANNING Walter, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £182 17 3.
- 226 William, committee; address of; 227, mentioned; 205, to wait on French Commissioners, 1780; 1780, committee to prepare public dinner to.
- 196 CHAPIN Lieut. Seth, Col. Sherbourne's regiment; 181, his method of reading information; 183, mentioned.
- 21 CHAPMAN Rufus, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 192 Rufus, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Rufus, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 69 Timothy, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 1 3.
- 246 William, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 275 CHARLES II of England, mentioned.
- 276 CHARLES V of Germany, had learned a lesson.
- 222 CHARLES Ephraim, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 186 John, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 68 Stephen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £81 17 0.
- 222 Stephen, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 194 Thomas, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 157 CHATHAM Lord, mentioned; 177, his part in the Revolution; 242, a remark about the Hessians; 238, a prophecy.
- 294 CHATLIN ———, quartermaster, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776 (also 349).
- 293 CHEESEMAM Captain, killed at Quebec in 1776 (also 349).
- 46 CHILD Cromwell, representative from Warren in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 58 Cromwell, member of Council of War, Dec., 1776.
- 26 Avile, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 100 Haile, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 7 11.
- 100 Isaac, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 5 4.
- 17 James, 2d, ensign in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 33 John P., sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 100 Martick, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 12 7.

- 8 CHILD Martin, sergeant, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 8 CHILD Martin, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £66 11 4.
- 186 Prince, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1781.
- 222 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 222 Prince, private, represented by Warrant for General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 192 CHILLISON John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 John, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 118 CHINN Edward, U. S. Commissioner for Rhode Island for claims settlement.
- 68 CHUNKS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.
- 87 CHURCH Anthony, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 6.
- 248 Church, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1781.
- 24 Benjamin, lieutenant in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 24 Benjamin, ensign, 10th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 27 Dr. Benjamin, his treasonable letter and its information; was Surgeon General of the Army.
- 87 Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 6.
- 25 Benjamin, private, Col. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.
- 100 Constant, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.
- 38 David, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 17 Israel, ensign in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 117 Nathaniel, lieutenant of the Colonel's company, of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 69 Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.
- 100 Obadiah, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.
- 23 Peter, captain, 2d company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 16 Thomas, colonel of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 45 Thomas, senator, May, 1776.
- 207 Col. Thomas, his troops mentioned; 268, his regiment stationed near Boston; 348, regiment mentioned; 322, his troops mentioned; 323, the farm mentioned.

- 38 CHILLY Jonathan, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 38 CHILUM Luther, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 194 CLANN Robert, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Robert, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 26 CLANNING Edward, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1775.
- 26 Henry, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 35 CLAPP Col., supply commissioner from New Hampshire to convention at Providence, Dec., 1776.
- 70 Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 4 9.
- 101 Isaac, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 12 2.
- 25 Job, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 61 CLARK Asa, drum major, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 4 7.
- 101 Barney, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 15 10.
- 194 Beriah, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Beriah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 115 Caleb, private, 1776; pay due £5 6 10.
- 69 Carey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 18 8.
- 248 Carey, recruit from Hopkinton, 1782.
- 21 Eleazer, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Eleazer, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 100 Elisha, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 7 11.
- 101 Elisha, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 1 4.
- 19 Ethan, captain, 9th company, from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 115 Gardiner, private, 1776; pay due £18 14 4.
- 191 George, fifer, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 George, fifer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 40 Jahew, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 188 James, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 189 James, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.

- 341 Clark, James, private, Feb., 1776, in Rhode Island regiment, or after
 342 Thomas, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 343 Cook, private, Capt. Humphreys' company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 344 Cook, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 10 0.
 208 Cook, committed for debts French companies, 1776;
 discharged May, 1777.
 163 Cowley, private, Col. Cowley's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £5 10 4.
 345 Davidson, James, private, Col. Cowley's regiment, 1776;
 discharged May, 1777.
 346 Nathan, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 347 Nathan, private, Col. Cowley's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 10 0.
 348 Nye, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 349 Oakes, private, in regiment from Kings and Lincoln
 counties, 1775.
 220 Paul, private, Capt. Humphreys' company, Col. Arnold's
 regiment, 1776.
 221 Paul, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after
 222 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after
 223 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after
 41 Robert, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regi-
 ment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 42 Robert, private, Col. Cowley's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 10 0.
 69 Simeon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 2 5.
 80 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 10 0.
 191 Thomas, private, Capt. C. Olney's regiment, 1776; Col.
 Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 69 Wells, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 10 0.
 35 Weston, corporal, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 193 Weston, private, Capt. Humphreys' company, Col. Angell's
 regiment, 1779.
 35 Weston, private, Col. Cowley's regiment, 1776; pay due
 Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

- 217 CLASSON Nathan, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 101 CLEMENCE Ephraim, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1779; pay due £13 1 3.
- 87 John, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £8 0 15 (sic).
- 53 John, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 69 CLEVELAND Gardiner, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 6.
- 36 Job, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 86 John, sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 0 6½.
- 146 CLINTON Sir Henry, mentioned, (also 157 and 312); 170, arrives at Newport with 4,000 men; 198, requested to return the town records of Middletown and Newport; 234, orders to Cornwallis with a diversion in his favor; 288, issues orders.
- 314 Governor, of New York, mentioned.
- 68 CLIPPER John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 5 2.
- 75 John, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 0 1.
- 18 COWLES Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1779; pay due £18 1 1.
- 101 COBB John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 0 0.
- 194 John, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 33 COCHRAN John, private, Capt. Blockner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; deserted afterwards.
- 192 Thomas, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 187 CODDINGTON Jack, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 45 John, representative from Portsmouth in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 158 William, clerk Council of War, signs paper exonerating and recommending Capt. Mauran.
- 101 COE Zephaniah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 11.
- 87 COGGESHALL Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 13 00.
- 68 Christopher, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £64 14 6.
- 100 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 1.
- 25 Dwelley, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 100 Dwelley, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 08 7.

- 52 COL. GEORGE HALL, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, 1781.
- 87 Eli, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 12 4.
- 87 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £51 2 00.
- 11 COL. E. Hall, private, Capt. Baileys's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 86 Abiel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 8.
- 101 Abel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 1.
- 2 Amos, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 101 Amaziah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 8.
- 248 Ben, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 52 Daniel, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 40 David, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Edward, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 248 Ephraim, recruit from Warren, 1782.
- 20 Gideon, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 52 Isaac, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 87 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 10 1.
- 247 John, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 246 Jonathan, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 20 Levi, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 191 Levi, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 52 Luther, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 220 Michael, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 35 Nehemiah, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 101 Reuben, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 8.
- 52 Royal, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.

- 101 COLLE Theodore, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 18 7.
- 19 Thomas, lieutenant, 9th company, from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 101 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 4.
- 185 Thomas, captain, 3d company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1779.
- 186 Thomas, captain, Feb., 1780.
- 186 Thomas, captain; his company roll, Feb. 8, 1780.
- 216 Thomas, captain, retained in army, Oct., 1780.
- 37 Zephaniah, private, Capt. Hopkins' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 21 COLEGROVE Caleb, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 69 Christopher, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 3.
- 193 Francis, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 102 Major ———, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 1 8.
- 191 COLLAR David, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 David, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 101 Jonathan, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 5 4.
- 101 COLLERETT Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 11 00.
- 156 COLLIER Sir George, destroys the Penobscot Expedition.
- 247 COLLINS Asael, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
- 21 Christopher, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 218 Daniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 87 Israel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 8 8.
- 45 John, senator, May, 1776.
- 20 Joseph, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 194 Joseph, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 18 Joshua, ensign in regiment from King's and Kent counties, 1775.
- 33 Oliver, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 87 Oliver, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 0.
- 36 Peleg, corporal, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 220 Peter, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 87 COLLINS Stephen, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 7.
- 30 THOMAS, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 41 THOMAS, private, Capt. Lanes' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 68 THOMAS, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 10 0.
- 88 COLVIN Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 17 00.
- 101 PHILLIP, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 5 1.
- 21 THOMAS, Jr., private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 288 COLWELL Cotton, clerk of the court, 1780, in clerk confirms this news.
- 21 COMAN Zephaniah, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 294 COMPTON Lieutenant ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776; afterwards released.
- 32 COMSTOCK Adam, lieutenant colonel of regiment, Jan. 18, 1776; 51, ordered to follow the 2d detachment of Col. Lippitt's regiment, as soon as possible; 180, on the Confiscation Committee, 1780; 209, on committee to prepare public dinner to French commanders, 1780; 314, his after life.
- 248 Gideon, on commission to try Gen. Spencer.
- 22 Ichabod, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 46 Job, representative from East Greenwich, in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 86 Lieut. William, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
- 68 CONGDON Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 12 0.
- 39 BRISTER, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
- 100 CONNOR, private, Capt. Lanes' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
- 100 CONNOR, private, Capt. Lanes' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
- 100 CONNOR, private, Capt. Lanes' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
- 69 JONATHAN, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 7.
- 194 JOSEPH, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
- 217 JOSEPH, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or

- 60 CONGDON George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1777;
pay due £22 11 8.
- 193 Robert, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 101 Stafford, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£36 12 0.
- 87 CONKLIN William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
pay due £45 4 1.
- 87 CONNER Gabriel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay
due £25 8 2.
- 251 CONSTANTINE Emperor, mentioned.
- 87 CONWAY John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay
due £26 0 6.
- 35 CONWELL William, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col.
Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 25 COOK Abial, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 69 Abial, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£17 12 0.
- 25 Abraham, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 34 Benia, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 195 Ceazer, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was
honorably discharged.
- 70 Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 5 9.
- 102 Constant, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£15 10 1.
- 53 Daniel, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 87 Daniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£10 11 10.
- 100 Daniel, 2d, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£14 7 2.
- 100 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£35 10 11.
- 115 Daniel, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 33 David, corporal, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 111 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£18 1 11.
- 53 George, sergeant, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 40 Gregory, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 46 John, representative from Tiverton in General Assembly,
May, 1776.
- 52 John, appointed Colonel of regiment for three months;
men, 1779.
- 185 John, quarter-master, Col. Greene's regiment, 1779.
- 185 John, ensign, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, 1779.

- 186 COOK Jonathan, lieutenant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 145 Cole, sergeant, Col. Angell's regiment, died or was honorably discharged.
- 102 John W., private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 18 3.
- 22 Jonathan, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 100 Jonathan, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 4 8.
- 118 [unclear], private, 1776; pay due £11 10 0.
- 111 [unclear], private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 17 8.
- 247 Joseph, recruit from Cumberland, 1782.
- 15 Nicholas, Governor from Oct., 1775; 45, Governor, May, 1776; letter calling Convention; 54, calls Assembly to meet at Providence, Dec., 1776; 64, letter to Gen. Washington; 120 123 127, mentioned; 140 to 143, letter cited; 163, succeeded by Gen. Greene; 229, on committee, 1781.
- 25 Simeon, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 34 Stephen, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 101 Stephen, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 18 3.
- 100 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 6 0.
- 34 COOMER Benjamin, sergeant, Capt. Peck's company, Col. [unclear] regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 69 COON Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 0 8.
- 69 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 4 4.
- 248 William, recruit from Hopkinton, 1782.
- 195 COONEY Michael, private, Col. Angell's regiment, died or was honorably discharged.
- 39 COOPEN William, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 186 William, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 101 [unclear], private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 4.
- 69 COREY Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 0 8.

- 87 COREY Ebenezer, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £26 7 5.
- 248 Ebenezer, recruit from East Greenwich, 1782.
- 69 Elisha, fifer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £44 0 0.
- 191 Gideon, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 41 Joseph, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 87 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 0 0.
- 100 Joseph, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 11.
- 36 Nathan, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 86 Oliver, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 14 4.
- 35 Pardon, sergeant, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 150 Pardon, private, in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 219 Paris, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 35 Samuel, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 69 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 3.
- 150 Samuel, private, in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 39 Thomas, corporal, Capt. Farmer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 87 Tabor, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 1 2.
- 223 Tabor, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 69 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 11.
- 87 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 2 7.
- 247 William, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 21 CORKERN Morris, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 190 CORNELIUS Elias, surgeon's mate, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 20 CORNELL Benjamin, private, Capt. Faxon's company, Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 16 Ezekiel, Lieut.-Colonel, regiment from Providence county, 1775, afterwards General of brigade; 259, sketch of Gen. Cornell; 198, ordered to arrest certain persons who were destroying property; 330, his military conduct, Aug., 1778; 178, given a command, 1779.
- 101 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 2.

- 245 CRAFT William, recruit from Newport, 1782.
- 86 CRANDALL Abner, private, Col. Ellhott's regiment, 1776 ;
pay due £20 4 4.
- 70 Adam, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£20 17 10.
- 247 Amherst, recruit from Westerly, 1782.
- 69 Asa, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£27 00 00.
- 68 Clarke, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£5 4 2.
- 150 Clarke, private in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture
Gen. Prescott.
- 40 Ethan, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment ; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 69 Gideon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£53 8 8.
- 101 Henry, private Col. Crary's regiment, 1776 ; pay due £39
12 3.
- 115 Henry, fifer, 1776 ; pay due £22 13 11.
- 191 Hosea, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 217 Hosea, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 69 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£15 11 11.
- 69 James, Jr., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay
due £15 11 11.
- 247 James, recruit from Westerly, 1782.
- 191 John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 87 Jonathan, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£31 0 9.
- 219 Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 247 Joseph, recruit from Westerly, 1782.
- 69 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£55 7 00.
- 87 Josiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£20 9 0.
- 68 Levi, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due £3
12 9.
- 69 Lyman, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£34 14 3.
- 223 Mitas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 69 Simeon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£12 4 00.
- 330 CRANE Colonel, gallant conduct of.
- 17 John, captain, Train of Artillery, 1775.
- 68 CRANK Alderman, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776 ;
pay due £30 6 4.
- 150 Vincent, private, Col. Barton's regiment, 1776 ; pay due
£12 4 00.
- ture Gen. Prescott.

- 95 CRANSTON Benjamin, master-crozier of the Spitfire Row
 Gun, 1773.
- 96 Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £17 13 6.
- 101 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16
 2 8.
- 102 Daniel, sergeant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's
 regiment, Feb. 1781.
- 103 Daniel, private, Lieut. Topham's Rhode Island regiment,
 1780.
- 104 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 86 Walter, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £17 0 0.
- 101 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 97 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £20 13 9.
- 98 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 48 CRARY Archibald, (afterwards Colonel of Rhode Island
 brigade), Captain-Lieut. in Colonel's company, in regi-
 ment from King's and Kent counties 1775.
- 99 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £18 8 0.
- 100 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £18 4 0.
- 101 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 194 CREEK Conrad, corporal, Lieut. Colonel's company, Col.
 Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Conrad, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
- 100 Conrad, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 101 Conrad, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 102 Conrad, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 191 CROSBIE Charles, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col.
 Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 99 John, private, Col. Topham's Rhode Island regiment,
 or after.
- 195 CROSS James, private, Col. Angell's regiment, died or was
 honorably discharged.
- 89 Thomas, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment, 1776.
- 99 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £11 0 0.
- 60 CROSSING Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1778;

- 60 CROSSMAN Josiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 14 6.
- 33 Robert, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 223 CROUCH Peter, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
- 38 CROUCHER John, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 194 John, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 69 CROW Whipple, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 17 9.
- 68 CRUMB Arnold, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 19 00.
- 68 Billington, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 2 11.
- 150 Billington, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 68 Simeon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 1 2.
- 86 CUDWORTH James, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 4 7.
- 86 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 7.
- 69 CUMMINGS Jacob, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £42 9 4.
- 68 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 4 8.
- 101 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 8 16.
- 247 Joseph, recruit from Cumberland, 1782.
- 36 Stephen, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 36 Thomas, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 68 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 2 11.
- 69 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 9 3.
- 219 CURLISS Isaac, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 CURTIS Bethiah, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 195 Bethiel, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 101 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 0 1.
- 69 Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
- 193 Jonah, sergeant, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Jonah, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 155 DAVENPORT William, quartermaster of the Westchester Row Galley, 1775.
- 88 DAVIDS Daniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 6.
- 115 Joseph, private, 1776; pay due £22 6 4.
- 70 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 3 2.
- 88 DAVIDSON Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 8 11.
- 70 DAVIS Aaron, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 2 3.
- 188 Benajah, sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 248 Benajah, recruit from West Greenwich, 1782.
- 70 Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 11 11.
- 88 Benjamin, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 2 10.
- 102 Benjamin, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 7 11.
- 70 Bristol, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 00 9.
- 70 David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 6 11.
- 195 Ebenezer, chaplain, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 70 Gardiner, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 11.
- 187 Henry, sergeant, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 37 John, private, Capt. Fennell's company, Col. Topham's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 88 John, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £67 18 3.
- 218 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 70 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 9 6.
- 70 Nicholas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 8 3.
- 70 Niles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 16 7.
- 53 Pardon, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 88 Pardon, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 14 5.
- 102 Pardon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 8 3.
- 317 Captain R ———, of the Continental Army.
- 38 Samuel, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Samuel, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

- 234 DAVIS, Samuel, private, 14th Co., Rhode Island, sent to
England, in 1776.
- 73 Simon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£40 10 4.
- 102 Simon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£32 18 4.
- 248 Simon, private, company from Warrack, 1782.
- 96 Simon, private, Col. Arnold's regiment, discharged
honorably discharged.
- 234 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£40 10 4.
- 73 William, private, 1st company, Col. Richmond's
regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 70 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£40 10 4.
- 88 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£50 6 4.
- 191 William, drum-major, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 74 William, private, 1st company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 247 William, recruit from South Kingstown, 1782.
- 158 DAVOL, Daniel, captain of Flotilla.
- 87 Israel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£20 2 00.
- 21 DAW, Edward, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col.
Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Edward, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establish-
ment, 1776.
- 102 DAYTON, Henry, private, 1st company.
- 242 Captain ———, his company stationed on the Island.
- 102 DEAN, Abner, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£40 10 4.
- 70 Abraham, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
due £40 10 4.
- 70 Gideon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£40 10 4.
- 171 Silas, brings news of great joy from France to America.
Mentioned in 343, mentioned.
- 285 DEARBORN, Captain, Lieut. Colonel Enos' battalion, Col.
Arnold's Canada Expedition, 1776.
- 106 DESTANG, Count, approves plans against Newport; sent
to aid Sullivan, 106, advised to co operate with Army
at 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, his necessity of going to Boston to refit; 332, dis-
posed at Sullivan's strictures; 171, his movements
advised; 333, Washington's opinion; 331, 332, 352,
mentioned.

- 105 DE LAFAYETTE Marquis, his aid to Gen. Sullivan; 100 visits D'Estrang at Boston; 331, his arrival from Boston; 332, displeased at the Count's conduct; 333, letter to, from Washington; 170, 173, mentioned; 172, thanks of Congress to; 202, 203, his noble impulses; Adam's oration on; 232, letter from; 235, his conduct at Yorktown; 236, a seeming neglect to do justice to; 338, sketch of.
- 234 DE GROSSE Count, arrives at the Chesapeake; 238, thanks of Congress to.
- 341 DE KALB Gen., mentioned.
- 22 DELANO Daniel, private, Capt. Olney's company, establishment, 1776.
- 214 DELUZON Duke, his accomplishments.
- 217 DEMANDER James, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 102 DEMARS Joseph, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 12 6.
- 25 DELMUS Abraham, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 53 Abraham, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 53 DENNIS Joseph, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 102 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 11 4.
- 115 Joseph, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 150 Joseph, in Barton's expedition of 1777 to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 25 Thomas, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 221 DENNEY Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 217 DE PLUMIGATT Michael, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 214 DESTOUCHES succeeds DeTerney in command of French Fleet, 1780.
- 204 DETERNEY in command of French Fleet; 207, an address to, and his reply; 208 209, invited to a public dinner; 214, his death at Newport; obituary of.
- 235 DEUXPONTES Capt., 1780, presented with the captured cannon they had taken at Yorktown.
- 88 DE VOL Bejamin, sergeant, Capt. Lippitt's company, 1776; pay due £28 13 4.
- 39 John, armourer, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 23 Jonathan, ensign, 5th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Jonathan, lieutenant in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into the Continental service, 1776.
- 70 Jonathan, adjutant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £46 7 8.

- 191 DEATHER Joseph, int-maj., Col. Angell's regiment
 217 Joseph, int-maj., Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
 or after.
 34 Otis, fifer, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regi-
 ment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 221 Peleg, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 33 Samuel, ensign, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay
 roll Sept., 1776.
 102 Simeon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £143 10 4.
 36 Thomas, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 217 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
 or after.
 246 William, recruit from Foster, 1782.
 17 DIAMOND Benjamin, lieutenant in regiment from Newport
 and Bristol counties, 1775.
 24 Benjamin, captain, 11th company, Col. Richmond's regi-
 ment, Oct., 1775.
 24 Benjamin, captain, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when
 mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
 189 Esek, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's
 regiment, Jan., 1780.
 221 Ezekiel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 115 DIK Joshua, private, 1776; pay due £19 11 8.
 221 Joshua, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 102 Milford, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £18 15 8.
 188 Milford, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's
 regiment, Jan., 1780.
 102 DICKERMAN Jeremiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment,
 1776; pay due £16 5 1.
 37 DICKERSON John, fifer, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col.
 Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 70 John, fifer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £44
 16 4.
 102 John, fifer, Col. Crary's regiment, 1775; pay due £17 11
 7.
 7 DIGGINGS Benjamin, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment,
 1776; pay due £18 7 7.
 36 DILLIVER Joseph, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col.
 Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 102 DIMON James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay
 due £17 7 00.
 88 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £22 13 3.
 7 DIRKELI Saml, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776;
 pay due £20 13 9.
 192 DIXON Robert, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. An-
 gell's regiment, 1779.

- 100 DENN, Robert, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island reg-
iment, or after.
- 8 DENTON, William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
on company pay roll Sept. 1, 1776.
- 101 DEWITT, Thomas, private, Col. Angell's regiment, honorably discharged.
From company of Col. Humphreys' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 10 DOLLEY, William, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island
regiment, or after.
- 191 DOLBY, Jonathan, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col.
Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 21 Jonathan, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitch-
cock's regiment, 1775.
- 102 DOLLIVER, Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776;
on company pay roll Sept. 1, 1776.
- 39 DONALD, Charles, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 36 James, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment, or after.
- 40 DONGARON, Joseph, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col.
Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 87 DONNISON, William, adjutant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
on company pay roll Sept. 1, 1776.
- From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 294 DOUGLAS, Lieut. ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776.
From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 100 DOUGLAS, Thomas, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment, or after.
- From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 415, 187.
- 70 DRAKE, Lieut. John, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
roll Sept. 1, 1776.
- 41 DRAPER, James, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment, or after.
- From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 30 DRISCOLL, John, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- From company, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 102 DROWN, Caleb, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay
roll Sept. 1, 1776.
- 52 Jonathan, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's
regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.

- 102 DROWNE Jonathan J., private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 8.
- 38 Philip, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 Philip, drummer, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Philip, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 Philip, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 196 Samuel, drummer, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 218 Samuel, drummer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 102 Simeon, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 17 3.
- 113 Simeon, sergeant, 1776; pay due £31 10 2.
- 41 Solomon, corporal, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 102 Solomon, surgeon, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £100 1 3.
- 175 Dr. Solomon, mentioned.
- 70 DRUMMER Amos, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 13 2.
- 232 DUANE Mr. ———, committee of Retaliation, 1781.
- 232 DUFFY Thomas, deposition of.
- 290 DUGGAN Captain ———, mentioned.
- 88 DUNBAR Amos, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 7 5.
- 217 Christopher, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 88 Daniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 3.
- 88 Enoch, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 3 11.
- 187 John, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 88 Melza, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 3 11.
- 88 DUNCAN John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 10 1.
- 349 Matthew, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776.
- 88 Taseman, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 13 3.
- 88 DUNKIN James, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 8.
- 193 DUNOVEN Peirce, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 37 DUNWELL John, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 41 DURFEE Abiather, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 102 Asa, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 9 6.

- 11 DEBELL, Phineas, captain, Capt. Mendenhall's company, Col. Cady's regiment, Sept. 28, 1776.
- 87 DEBELL, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- 2 DEBELL, private, Capt. Hennessey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 10 DEBELL, private, Col. Cady's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- 1 DEBELL, private, Col. Cady's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- DEBELL, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 222 THOMAS, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- WATSON, captain, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Oct., 1776.
- WATSON, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- DEBELL, Colonel, mentioned.
- 10 DENIER, John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 8 DEWEESE, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- 102 PEICE, private, Col. Cady's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- PEICE, private, Col. Cady's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- PEICE, private, Col. Hennessey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 FAIRMAN, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 88 DYER, Ambrose, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 2 7.
- 51 CAPTAIN —, Col. Col. Lippitt's regiment, ordered to New-York.
- 23 CHARLES, captain lieutenant, Major's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 59 CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 70 CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £201 7 6.
- 55 ELPHADET, Commissioner from Connecticut to convention at Providence, Dec., 1776.
- 88 GIDEON, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 00.
- GIDEON, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
- 194 SAMUEL G., private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 SAMUEL G., private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 9 DYLER Sarah, widow of Anthony of Gloucester, husband
a subaltern in Captain General's Cavaliers, and
expressly organized to fight for liberty; was married
in 1763; was 93 years old when applied for a pension.
36 Stephen, drummer, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776
102 Stephen, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£43 1
70 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£51 2 0.

E

- 41 EAGLESTONE Joseph, private, Capt. Bailey's company,
Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept.,
1776.
40 Willeck, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
88 EALKOFF Andrew, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
pay due £18 17 00.
41 EARLE Domine, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
88 Domine, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£9 10 0
102 Domine, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1775; pay due
£32 5 00.
88 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24
11
102 John, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £46
14
115 John, sergeant, 1776; pay due £34 4 10.
246 John, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
88 Peleg, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19
11 1
25 Wilham, private, Capt. Marchester's company, Col. Rich-
mond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
34 William, corporal, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
24 EASLIP Isaac, ensign, 11th company, Col. Richmond's regi-
ment, Oct., 1775.
34 EASTERBROOKS Charles, sergeant, Capt. Peck's com-
pany, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll
Sept., 1776.
88 Daniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£21 8 8
191 Edward, corporal, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
25 John, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's
regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
88 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13
11 7
37 EASTON Ceazer, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 151 EUSTON, Nathaniel, recruit from Middletown, Conn., Ass't. Adj. Major, 1776.
- 152 EVANS, Ephraim, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 5.
- 153 EVANS, Ephraim, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 0 2.
- 154 EDDY, Comfort, private, March, 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 155 EDDY, Comfort, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 5.
- 170 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 0 1.
- 103 Lippitt, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8 0.
- 170 Moses, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 0 0.
- 33 Willard, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 33 Zachariah, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 88 ELLIS, Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £51 7 7.
- 245 Samuel, recruit from Newport, 1782.
- 102 EDMONDS, Asa, sergeant, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 0.
- 246 Eliphalet, recruit from Scituate, 1782.
- 33 John, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 158 ELLIOTT, John, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 21 William, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 220 William, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 103 WILSON, John, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 194 EDWARDS, David, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 103 EDWARDS, William, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8 0.
- 103 Joseph, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8 0.
- 88 Paul, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 0 0.
- 194 Perry, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Perry, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 245 Samuel, recruit from Newport, 1782.
- 21 Stephen, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 246 Thomas, recruit from Providence, 1782.

- 21 EDWARDS William, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 William, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 193 William, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 220 ELDER Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 193 ELDRED Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 12 10.
- 103 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 9 00.
- 103 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 12 1.
- 71 ELDREDGE Henry, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 15 11.
- 193 Jeremiah, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 103 John, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 10 3.
- 223 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 88 Peter, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 17 1.
- 70 Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 7.
- 20 Samuel, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Samuel, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1777.
- 88 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 11 11.
- 218 Thomas, Sr., private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 219 Thomas, Jr., private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
- 41 ELEAZER Thomas, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 70 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 17 4.
- 209 ELLERY Christopher, committee to prepare public dinner to French Commanders; 226, address of; 227, mentioned.
- 48 William, signs Declaration of Independence, 1776.
- 195 ELLIOTT John, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 88 Lincoln, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £68 4 1.
- 88 Lieutenant Nathaniel, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £75 5 4.
- 88 Colonel Robert, 1776; pay due £825 6 11.

- 111 ELLIOTT Robert, committer to debtor's name, to French
112 1778.
- 113 ELLIOTT Robert (see ELLIOTT), also 184.
- 114 ELLIS Alexander, comdr. Col. Latham's regiment, 1779;
115 see also 117-118.
- 116 ELLIS, George and Thomas, comdr. 1779; pay due
117 Feb. 1781.
- 118 ELLIS, private, Capt. Hammond's company, Col. Smith's
119 regiment, 1779.
- 120 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
121 after.
- 122 ELLIS, private, 1779; comdr. 1779; Col. Angell's
123 regiment, 1779.
- 124 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
125 after.
- 126 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
127 after.
- 128 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
129 after.
- 130 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
131 after.
- 132 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
133 after.
- 134 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
135 after.
- 136 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
137 after.
- 138 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
139 after.
- 140 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
141 after.
- 142 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
143 after.
- 144 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
145 after.
- 146 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
147 after.
- 148 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
149 after.
- 150 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
151 after.
- 152 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
153 after.
- 154 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
155 after.
- 156 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
157 after.
- 158 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
159 after.
- 160 ELLIS, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
161 after.

- 218 FINEEN John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 41 FLYRES John, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

F

- 80 FAIRBANKS Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 13 4 1/2.
 89 FAIRCHILD Adam, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 9.
 38 FAIRFIELD John, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 115 Jonathan, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
 217 Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 246 Stephen, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
 53 FALES Stephen, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
 154 FANNING John, 3d, lieutenant, Continental Navy, 1778.
 246 FARR William, recruit from Providence, 1782.
 22 FARRAR Asa, private, Col. Crary's company, new establishment, 1776.
 232 Jesse, deposition of.
 53 FAULKNER William, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
 71 FAYER Elijah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 19 11.
 81 FLEEDON Alexander, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 4 8.
 37 FENNER Abbott, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 36 Arthur, captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 71 Arthur, Jr., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 14 2.
 103 Autumn, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 5.
 193 Daniel, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 37 Jeremiah, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 46 Jeremiah, representative from Coventry in General Assembly, May, 1776.
 37 John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 46 John, representative from Johnston in General Assembly, May, 1776.
 58 John, appointed member Council of War, Dec., 1776.
 89 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £47 11 6.

- 71 FISH Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £16 7 7.
- 80 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 13 9.
- 13 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1779; pay due £17 11 4.
- 103 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 3 5.
- 41 FISHER Abraham, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
- 150 Henry, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 194 John, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 221 John, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 186 Seth, sergeant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 221 Seth, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 26 Thomas, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 88 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 15 4.
- 38 FISKE Benjamin, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 38 Jonathan, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 23 Squire, ensign, Colonel's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Squire, lieutenant, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 222 FITCH Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 71 FILLMORE Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £12 17 4.
- 89 FITZ-Abram, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 16 1.
- 89 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 7 3.
- 245 FITZ-GERALD Edward, recruit from Newport, 1782.
- 89 FLAGG Anthony, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £64 11 5.
- 19 Ebenezer, captain of 8th company, from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 155 Ebenezer, quarter-master, State Guard Ship, 1775.
- 185 Ebenezer, paymaster, Col. Greene's regiment, 1779.
- 185 Ebenezer, captain, 1st company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1779; 216, selected 1st Major, Oct., 1780; killed May 14, 1781.
- 88 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £506 1 2.

- 22 FOSTER John, private, Capt. Oliver's company;
on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 71 FOSTER John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£42 10 4.
- 103 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£12 17 00.
- 103 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 8 1.
- 37 William, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 193 William, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 220 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 37 FOURD Abijah, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 FOUND Gideon, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 71 FOWLER Abel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 34 Benjamin, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 194 Benjamin, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 220 Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 218 Joshua, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 194 Richard, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 217 Richard, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 45 Samuel, representative from Newport in General Assem-
bly, 1779.
- 35 Stephen, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 177 FOX Charles James; his part in the Revolution.
- 36 Daniel, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 36 FRADLEY William, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col.
Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 89 FRANCIS Lewis, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1779; pay
due £11 10 7.
- 186 FRANK Benjamin, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col.
Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 186 William, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 221 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 22 FRANKLIN David, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col.
Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780; wife of Lafayette; 232, letter of; 269, mentioned.
- 103 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16
6 11.

- 103 FRANK John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£15 0 1.
- 80 John, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£17 13 4.
- 41 Latham, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 53 Latham, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's
regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 103 Latham, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£33 10 11.
- 115 Latham, private, 1776; pay due £20 14 4.
- 38 Stephen, corporal, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 71 FROST Fantee, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
due £37 18 11.
- 71 Phanto, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£37 18 11.
- 23 FRY Benjamin (afterwards captain) lieutenant, first com-
pany, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 23 Deane, private, Capt. Olney's company, New establish-
ment, 1776.
- 89 Oliver, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£20 3 4.
- 186 Winsor, private, Capt. Coles' company, Col. Greene's regi-
ment, Feb., 1780.
- 222 Winsor, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 21 FULLER John, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col.
Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 89 Francis, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£20 10 11.
- 103 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12
14 00.
- 89 Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£11 1 1.
- 71 Seth, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 10 11.
- 103 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£12 10 4.
- 218 FULLEKTON John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island
regiment, or after.
- 192 FURNNESS Emanuel, private, Capt. S. Olney's company,
Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Emanuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.

G

- 72 GAFFERY Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
pay due £16 5 3.
- 72 GALLEN Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
pay due £16 7 11.

- 168 GARLAW Charles, private, Col. Angell's regiment; 1776; pay due £18 1 6; was honorably discharged.
- 169 GARRISON John, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 170 GARZIA John, made Captain.
- 86 GATMAN John, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 13 GASKELL James, later, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 4 5.
- 70 GATES Cyrus, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 7.
- 14 General, his military ability; mentioned; 179, succeeds Gen. Sullivan in command; 183, acknowledged information given to be of great value.
- 89 GATINOIS Colonel ———, his regiment presented with 25 captured cannon & 1500 prisoners.
- 72 GAVITT Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 4 Edward, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 71 George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 17 John, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 72 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 7 Stephen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 90 Stephen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 81 GEERS Asa, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 10 Samuel, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 84 Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 4 Thomas, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 23 GEORGE III, his conduct towards John Adams; 254, mentioned.
- 16 GEORGE John, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 89 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 72 Sampson, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 18 Sampson, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 20 GERRISH Colonel, alluded to as clumsy and inefficient at Bunker Hill.
- 248 GIBBS Abel, recruit from East Greenwich, 1782.
- 74 Abiel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 6.
- 88 Giles, sergeant, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

So John, sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due

GLEADHILL, Ebenezer, private, Col. Cary's Regiment, 1776
pay due £34 1 4.
Ebenezer, private, 1776; pay due £20 7 3.

William, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 192 GODFREY Jonathan, corporal, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 89 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 2.
- 86 GOFF Charles, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 4 3.
- 103 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 00.
- 86 GOLD John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 12 0.
- 89 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 2 00.
- 89 GONSLOVE John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 12 2.
- 220 GOUCH Richard, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 72 GOODBET John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 18 8.
- 285 GOODRICH Captain ———, Lieut.-Col. Eno's battalion, Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776: 288, order with detachment to meet General Montgomery; 294, 349, taken prisoner at Quebec; 292, mentioned.
- 192 GOODSON William, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 246 GOODSPEED Simeon, recruit from Foster, 1782.
- 71 GOODWIN Prince, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 10 2.
- 89 Prince, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 10.
- 71 GORDON Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 7 1.
- 246 George, recruit from Scituate, 1782.
- 248 John, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 72 Johnson, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 11.
- 72 GORHAM Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 7.
- 188 Robert, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Robert, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 41 William, fifer, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 103 William, fifer, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 6.
- 21 GORTON Benjamin, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.

- 104 GRANT, Samuel, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Same, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 89 GRAVES Cranston, private, Col. Elliott's regiment; pay due £2 2 3.
- 24 GRAY Benjamin, recruit from Scotland, 1782.
- 191 Charles, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 104 Hisham, private, Col. Gray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 2 5.
- 72 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 7.
- 72 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 7 11.
- 19 Thomas, captain, 9th company, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 104 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 11.
- 103 GREENE, Robert, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 5.
- 36 Bowen, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 71 Bowen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 18 1.
- 187 Cato R., private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 187 Cato, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1780.
- 222 Cato, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 71 Chaffee, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 9 10.
- 72 Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 3 11.
- 17 Christopher, major in regiment from Kent and Kent counties (afterward colonel U. S. army.)
- 291 Lieut.-Colonel ———, makes a feint; 262, mentioned; 293, did not retreat; 294, 349, a prisoner of war at Quebec, 1776; 132-133, mentioned as a prisoner of war.
- 160 Col. Christopher, to muster slaves into the Continental service; 185, his regiment sent to Rhode Island by General Washington; 185, names 18 officers of his regiment, 1779; 187, certifies to his muster roll; 262, sketch of; 284, commanded a battalion in Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776; 285, mentioned; 302, in command of Red Bank Fort; 303, sword presented to by Congress; 216, selected colonel, Oct., 1780; 212, given command of the short lines; 184, 185, 190, mentioned; 216, killed May 14, 1781.

- 172 GILLEN, George, 2d, private, Col. Boscawen's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, muster roll Sept. 1776.
- 180 GORDON, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan. 1780.
- 179 GRAFTON, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 178 GRAFTON, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 17 9.
- 178 GRAFTON, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 2.
- 178 GRAFTON, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 178 GRAFTON, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 2.
- 72 Edward, 2nd, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 2.
- 185 Frank, commissioner of Muster, 1779.
- 246 George, recruit from Foster, 1782.
- 189 Jack, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan. 1780.
- 16 Jacob, committee of safety, Kent county, 1775.
- 45 Jacob, representative from Warwick in General Assembly, 1775.
- 186 James, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 248 James, recruit from Coventry, 1782.
- 222 Jeremiah, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 72 Job, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £54 17 9.
- 199 John Morley, ensign, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 71 Captain Jonathan, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 17 10.
- 30 Luke, sergeant, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 72 Corporal Mansor, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 17 9.
- 248 Mansor, recruit from Coventry, 1782.
- 72 Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 2.

- 16 GREENE, Nathaniel, Jr., Brigade General, 1775; after, Major General, U.S. Army; 255, sketch of; 333, joined to Gen. Sullivan, 1778; 179, engages in battle with the Hessians and mentioned; 330, gallant behavior of brigade; 330, commanded the left wing of the Army, 1778; 337, his headquarters on Rhode Island, 1778; 333, a letter to, from Gen. Washington; 231, letter of; 232, ordered to retaliate for murder of Col. Haynes; 283, his remark about Hamilton; 308, 339, mentioned.
- 188 Newport, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Newport, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 189 Pero, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Pero, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 188 Prince, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 40 Samuel, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 72 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 4 00.
- 45 William, representative from Warwick in General Assembly, May, 1776; 58, appointed on Council of War, Dec., 1776.
- 72 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
- 104 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 7 5.
- 163 Governor William, succeeds Gov. Cooke; 244, signs address to Rochambeau; governor of Rhode Island, 1780.
- 187 William, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 186 William, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 89 GREENMAN Elisha, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 2 11.
- 26 Gideon, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 190 Jeremiah, ensign, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 34 GREENWOOD James, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 221 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 25 GRENELL Aaron, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 104 Aaron, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 15 3.

GREENEEL Robert, private, Capt. Manthorpe's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

Green, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due Sept. 17, 1776.

- 15 GULFD Joseph, private, in Bator's expedition of 1776; no capture Gen. Prescott
163 GULLY Stephen, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776
218 Stephen, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
80 GUNNALL John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 10

H

- 74 HACKLER George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 11 7
154 Halstead, 1st lieutenant, Continental Navy, 1778.
315 Halstead, captain of Sloop Providence.
316 Halstead, captain, his offer to attack the enemy in Providence expedition.
72 HACKITT Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 00.
194 HACKMET Patrick, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
210 Patrick, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, after.
60 HACKSTON William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 15 4.
73 HADSALL Elijah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11
217 HADSON Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
174 HAGAN Doctor, sent to Rhode Island, 1778.
164 HAGGENTON William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 16 8
130 HAINES James, private, in Bator's expedition of 1776; no capture Gen. Prescott
74 HAKES Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 11 11
38 James, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
74 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 3
90 HALE Barnard, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 6 11
74 Braddock, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 00 00.
193 James, sergeant, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
221 James, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
74 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11
90 Robert, sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £47 9

- HALF William, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 11 s.
- 21 HALF Alexander, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- 247 — Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- 74 James, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8 s.
- 35 Jeremiah, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £43 19 60.
- 90 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 18 s.
- 194 Joseph, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- 222 London, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 180 London, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, 1770; pay due £14 3 s.
- 223 Nathaniel, sifer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 73 Silas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 s.
- 39 Thomas, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 72 Timothy, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 s.
- 22 William, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 33 William, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 73 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 s.
- 90 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 18 4.
- 74 HALLEY Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 18 7.

- 71 HALLIDAY Stephen, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Sept., 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 4 HALLIDAY Stephen, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 John, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 HALLOWAY John, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 41 Nathaniel, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
- 194 HALSOX William, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 135 HAMILTON Colonel, his conduct at Yorktown: 283, a remark about.
- 90 HAMMETT Caleb, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; Caleb, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 23 Malachi, lieutenant, 3d company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 1775.
- 24 Malachi, captain, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 72 Captain Malachi, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 217 HAMMOND Daniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 189 Prince, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 121 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 105 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 247 Thomas, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
- 274 HAMPDEN quoted.
- 73 HANABELL York, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 289 HANCHETT Capt. ———, given a command which is refused on account of danger; 290, a dangerous command given, refused; 294, 399, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776.
- 13 HANCOCK John; he said "Burn Boston if it is needed to drive the British out."
- 186 HANDLEY Charles, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 74 HANDY Anthony, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; Charles, adjutant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 72 Charles, made captain and paymaster.
- 180 James, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 35

- 23 HANBY John, private, Col. Redford's regiment,
1775.
- 24 John, private, Col. Redford's regiment, who
transferred into Continental Service, 1776.
- 25 John, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due
£15 12 6.
- 26 Joseph, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 27 JANAY Lane, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col.
Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 28 Lane, private, Capt. Humphreys' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 29 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 30 HARTDEN Preserved, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776;
pay due £12 11 6.
- 31 Joseph, private, 1776, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 32 John, private, in Rhode Island, 1776.
- 33 HARVING Benjamin, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col.
Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 34 HARDY Jacob, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. An-
gell's regiment, 1779.
- 35 Jacob, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 36 John, private, Col. Redford's regiment, who
transferred into Continental Service, 1776.
- 37 Robert, private, Col. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 38 Robert, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 39 William, corporal, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 40 HARTLEY Robert, private, 1776, in Rhode Island
regiment.
- 41 HARGILL Christopher, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 42 HARRIS Andrew, representative from Cranston, in General
Council, 1775.
- 43 HARRIS Andrew, representative from Cranston, in General
Council, 1775.
- 44 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 45 Ceazer, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 46 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 47 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 48 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 49 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 50 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 51 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 52 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 53 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 54 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 55 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 56 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 57 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 58 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 59 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 60 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 61 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 62 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 63 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 64 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 65 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 66 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 67 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 68 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 69 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 70 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 71 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 72 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 73 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 74 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 75 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 76 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 77 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 78 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 79 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 80 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 81 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 82 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 83 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 84 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 85 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 86 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 87 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 88 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 89 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 90 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 91 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 92 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 93 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 94 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 95 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 96 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 97 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 98 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 99 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.
- 100 HARRIS George, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776.

- 247 HARRIS Ezekiel, recruit from Cumberland, 1780.
 165 Henry, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £16 2 5.
 27 Hugh, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 15 0.
 194 Ishmael, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's
 regiment, 1779.
 219 Ishmael, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
 or after.
 72 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £27 10 4.
 73 James, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £14 8 1.
 22 John, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment,
 1776.
 19 Joseph, ensign, 10th company, in regiment from Provi-
 dence county, 1775.
 38 Luke, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's
 regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 191 Nathaniel, sergeant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 41 Oliver, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regi-
 ment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 104 Oliver, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £10 4 5.
 188 Peter, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regi-
 ment, Jan., 1780.
 222 Peter, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 74 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £2 11 7.
 90 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £2 12 10.
 104 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £13 2 5.
 48 HARRISON Mr. ———, reported from committee the De-
 claration of Independence.
 217 Robert, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 73 HARRY Andrew, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
 pay due £37 10 00.
 186 Gideon, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regi-
 ment, Feb., 1780.
 222 Gideon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 221 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
 after.
 25 HART Aaron, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
 Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
 104 George, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
 £33 10 0.
 90 Isaac, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27
 8 0.

104. HARRIS, Ebenezer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
105. Haslam, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
106. Hathorn, private, Col. Topham's regiment, Col. Atter-
bury's company, 1776.
107. Hathorn, private, Capt. H. Rhine's Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
108. Nafton, private, Capt. Humphreys's company, Col. At-
terbury's regiment, 1776.
109. Nafton, private, Capt. H. Rhine's Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
110. Nafton, private, Capt. H. Rhine, 1776.
111. Nafton, private, Capt. M. Wheeler's company, Col.
regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
112. Nafton, private, Col. Topham's Rhode Island regiment,
1776.
113. Nafton, private, Capt. H. Rhine, 1776.
114. Nafton, private, 1776; pay due 1776.
115. Nafton, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
116. Nafton, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
223. Nafton, private, Capt. H. Rhine's Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- HARTSHORN, Jacob, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
due 1776.
- HARTSHORN, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
due 1776.
- HARTSHORN, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
due 1776.
117. Zephaniah, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
- HARVEY, Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
due 1776.
118. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
119. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
120. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
121. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
122. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
123. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
124. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
125. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
126. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
127. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
128. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
129. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
130. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
131. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
132. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
133. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
134. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
135. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
136. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
137. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
138. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
139. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
140. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
141. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
142. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
143. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
144. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
145. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
146. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
147. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
148. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
149. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.
150. Harvey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
1776.

- 110 HASWELL, Ephraim, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island
regiment, or after.
- 96 HATCH, Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay
due £19 8 5.
- 188 HATHAWAY, Benoni, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col.
Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Benoni, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 26 Elisha, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's
regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 25 Gideon, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's
regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 90 Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 7 9.
- 26 Joseph, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's
regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 104 Robert, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£32 15 10.
- 90 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 6.
- 104 Seth, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14
5 6.
- 90 Silas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £50
16 1.
- 90 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£22 4.
- 22 HATHFIELD, Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island
regiment, or after.
- 105 HAVENDEEN, Jeremiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment,
1776; pay due £16 0 2.
- 105 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £28
18 4.
- 105 Peter, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18
5 9.
- 105 Reuben, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 5 7.
- 105 Richard, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£16 10 11.
- 246 HAVENS, Cornelius, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 73 George, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£37 1 4.
- 105 George, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 2 2.
- 73 Peter, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 5 4.
- 104 Pero, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14
2 00.
- 74 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£20 16 00.
- 150 HAVETT Charles, in Barton's expedition 1777, to capture
General Prescott.
- 285 HAVSHELTS Captain, Lieut.-Col. Enos' battalion, Col.
Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776.

9. HAYLES Lieut. Jonathan, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due 276 6 8.
9. Zebeck, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay 238 12 1.
- 22 HAYNES Francis, drummer, Capt. Oney's company, 1776 establishment, 1776.
- 230 Col. Isaac, his brutal murder; 231, why he was so treated; 232, retaliatory measures for; 350, the murder mentioned.
- 26 HAYWARD Peter, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 35 Samuel, sergeant, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 180 HAZARD Duke, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 40 Henry, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 73 Henry, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due 245 6 8.
- 186 Henry, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 195 Henry, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 39 Jack, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 189 Jacob, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Jacob, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 39 Jonathan, corporal, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
4. Jonathan, representative from Charleston, in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 73 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due 246 15 8.
- 313 J. J., State Agent.
- 189 Peter, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 189 Peter, 2d, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Peter, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 39 Pharoah, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 189 Pharoah, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 186 Pharoah, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 222 Pharoah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 187 Sampson, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.

- 17 HERTFORDEN Benjamin, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 246 Hezekiah, recruit from Providence, 1782.
 223 Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 246 Reuben, recruit from Providence, 1782.
 192 Richard, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 223 Richard, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 192 Thomas, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 220 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 40 HERRICK Benjamin, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 196 HERRINGTON Bezaliah, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
 90 Charles, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 3 11.
 104 Israel, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 7 4.
 74 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 14 00.
 104 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 16 00.
 105 Jenckes, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £112 7 00.
 90 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 16 19.
 104 HEWES Spicer, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
 115 HEWITT Bartholomew, private, 1776; pay due £4 13 5.
 72 Lieut. Charles, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 7 3.
 38 Edmond, fifer, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 73 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 2 10.
 74 Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11.
 40 Reuben, lieutenant, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 38 Samuel, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 38 Silas, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 38 Simeon, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 73 HEWSTON William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 0.

- 218 HINES Paine, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 22 Reuben, private, Capt. Kniboll's company, Col. Hilditch's regiment, 1775.
- 144 Reuben, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 10.
- 33 HINKINBOTHAM Charles, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 73 HINNEN Augustus, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 1.
- 73 HISCOX Clarke, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 1 00.
- 74 Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 10 0.
- 73 Ephraim, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 2 7.
- 73 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 1 5.
- 16 HITCHCOCK Colonel Daniel; regiment from Providence county, 1775; 259, mentioned; 260, sketch of; 268, regiment stationed near Boston; 307, regiment mentioned, also he is in command of brigade; 309, orders from General Washington; 311, his death.
- 73 HITT James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £6 7 4.
- 222 James, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 74 HOAR Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 1 8.
- 137 HOBART John Ross of New York; a commissioner to Springfield Convention, 1777.
- 74 HODGE Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 6 5.
- 104 Eliphalet, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 14 7.
- 116 Ezra, private, 1776; pay due £20 9 3.
- 105 Timothy, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 0.
- 194 HOGAN Dennis, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Dennis, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 73 HOLBROOKS Felix, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 104 Phineas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 15 11.
- 45 HOLDEN Charles, representative from Warwick in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 195 Charles, paymaster, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 197 Charles, member Hartford Convention, Oct., 1779.
- 216 Captain ———; retained in army, Oct., 1780.

- 21 HOPKINS Joel, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 155 John, appointed by Congress to command the Warren.
- 156 John, in command of the Warren in the Penobscot expedition of 1770, 1771, relieved of command because of ill health.
- 154 John Burrows, Capt. of the Cabot, 1778, on a secret expedition.
- 246 Maturin, recruit from Foster, 1782.
- 21 Oliver, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 105 Preserved, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
- 94 Richard, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 48 Stephen, signs the Declaration of Independence; 56, 57, Rhode Island Commissioner at Providence Convention, Dec., 1776; 58, on Council of War, Dec., 1776, and its President; 136, 137, member of Springfield Convention, July, 1777, and its President; 140, signs report; 142, member of 1777, member of Hartford Convention, Oct., 1777.
- 24 Stephen, lieutenant, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 104 Tibbits, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 18 11.
- 116 Tibbits, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 246 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 Timothy, sergeant, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 37 HOPKIN Benjamin, sergeant, Col. Lippitt's regiment, company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 72 Captain Benjamin, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £265 2 00.
- 51 Captain ———, of Col. Lippitt's regiment; ordered to cross Ferry, with his company, and march to New York; 314, after life and service.
- 144 Levi, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1775; pay due £48 2 1.
- 173 Levi, made 1st Lieutenant.
- 224 HORNSLY Thomas, a letter from, describing Washington's reception at Newport.
- 22 HORNTON Abel, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 223 HORSLEY John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, Col. Angell's.
- 192 HORSWELL Ephraim, corporal, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 195 John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 53 Peace, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.

- 33 HOWLAND Caleb, private, Capt. Blackburn's company, Capt. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; company pay roll, Sept. 1776.
- 74 Fortice, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 00.
- 34 John, private, Capt. Denton's company, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; company pay roll, Sept. 1776.
- 311 John, soldier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; after the story by
- 100 Josiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; company pay roll, Sept. 1776.
- 222 Robert, private, Feb. 1, 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, after.
- 186 Robin, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb. 1, 1781.
- 53 Samuel, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 105 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 14.
- 18 HONSHUR John, private, Capt. Green's company, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776.
- 18 John, captain-lieutenant, in Lieut.-Colonel's company, in regiment from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 74 Peleg, lieutenant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; company pay roll, Sept. 1776.
- 74 Captain Peleg, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 14.
- 73 Philip, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 14.
- 303 HOWE Jonathan, private, Col. H. Jones' regiment, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 285 HUBBARD captain, Lieut.-Colonel Greene's battalion, in Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776; 292, 293, mentioned; 293, his death; 294, taken prisoner at Quebec; 349, wounded and died at Quebec.
- 190 HUBBART John, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 104 HUCK William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 15 0.
- 90 HUCHINGS Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 15 0.
- 105 HUCHINGSON Benjamin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 9 2.
- 71 HUCKS John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 13 9.
- 193 HUDSON Benoni, corporal, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 248 Daniel, recruit from Warwick, 1782.
- 73 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 14.
- 105 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 15 0.
- 114 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 15 0.

- 100 HUNT John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; pay due £19 11 4.
- 117 John Matross, in Col. Elliott's regiment; his part in capturing Prescott, and application for a pension; 1815-157, mentioned in Barton's expedition of 1777.
- 184 HUNTER Hon. William; his testimony.
- 187 HUNTINGTON Hon. Samuel, Connecticut constitution, at Springfield Convention, July, 1777.
- 200 HURLBURT Captain, given a commission.
- 204 HUTCHINS Lieut. _____, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776 (also 349.)
- 112 HUTCHINSON Amos, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 1 4.
- 174 Doctor _____, sent to Rhode Island, 1778.
- 188 HUTTON William, sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 William, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 192 HUZZEY John, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 190 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 26 HYER William, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richardson's regiment, 1776.

I

- 37 IDE Joseph, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 105 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 3 4.
- 246 Joseph, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 91 INGRAHAM Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 11 10.
- 187 Prince, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 34 Simeon, sergeant, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 INMAN Abraham, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 10 7.
- 37 Elisha, corporal, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 196 Elisha, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 246 Stuteley, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 37 INNIM Joseph, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 209 IRISH George, on committee to prepare public dinner to French commanders, 1780.

- 195 IRONS James, private, Capt. Blackman's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 24 IRONS James, sergeant, Col. Clark's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 10 8.
 24 IRONS John, private, then in Gloucester, 1782.
 25 IRVING James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 4 0.

J

- 2 JACKLIN William, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 2 JACKSON Charles, ——— mentioned for service; not mentioned.
 2 JACKSON John, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776.
 276 JACKSON John, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 30 JACKSON Archibald, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 10 0.
 74 JACKSON Robert, private, then in New York, 1782.
 74 JACKSON Robert, private, Col. S. Oliver's company, Col. Aggell's regiment, 1779.
 74 JACKSON Thomas, private, then in Rhode Island regiment, 1776.
 74 JACKSON Elias, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £103 6 3.
 74 JACKSON Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
 74 JACKSON Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 0.
 195 JACOBS Asa, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 0.
 20 JACKOLES Joseph, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richardson's regiment, 1776.
 220 JACKOLES Nathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 220 JACKOLES Nathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 4 JACKQUES Robert, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 91 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £— — —.
- 275 JAMES II, mentioned.
- 75 JAMES Andrew, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 17 9.
- 36 Joseph, sergeant, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 74 Moses, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 17 9.
- 75 Paul, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 0 3.
- 74 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 0 2.
- 91 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 1 3.
- 75 Silas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 11.
- 90 Webster, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 14 7.
- 221 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 91 JAPES William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 19 5.
- 105 JEAMAN David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 11.
- 223 JEFFERDS Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 JEFFERS Simon, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 21 William, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 William, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 37 JEFFERSON Aaron, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 49 Thomas, author of the Declaration; 343, mentioned.
- 105 JEFFREY Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 10 7.
- 20 JENCKES Amos, lieutenant, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 191 Anthony, corporal, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 221 Anthony, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 75 Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 18 3.
- 74 Boomer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 18 0.
- 34 David, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 0 5.

- 183 JOHNSON David, lieutenant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Oct., 1779.
- 186 David, lieutenant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 18 Edmund, capt.-lieutenant, Major's company, in regiment from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 74 Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 10 5.
- 248 Eunes, recruit from Bristol, 1782.
- 40 Jared, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 74 Joab, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £6 10 00.
- 91 Job, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 17 9.
- 91 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 11 2.
- 75 Josiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 10 10.
- 191 Peleg, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 Peleg, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 90 Reuben, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 2 5.
- 37 Samuel, private, Col. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 223 Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 245 Samuel, recruit from Newport, 1776.
- 74 Sylvanus, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 17 1.
- 75 Theodore, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 00.
- 75 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 5 4.
- 22 JONES Abram, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 193 Enoch, corporal, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 25 Esek, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 90 Income, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 5.
- 41 John, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 194 John, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 217 John, 2d, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 154 John Paul, 1st lieutenant, Continental, Navy, 1778.

- 74 JONES Josiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 96 Josiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
\$10 14 8.
- 97 Nathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 74 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 100 Uriah, private, Capt. C. Olin's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 98 Uriah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
after.
- 40 William, captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; see company
pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 105 William, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 129 William, sergeant, 1776; pay due \$8 11 1.
- 40 William, captain, 40 companies, carried; dispatched to
France, 1787; sailed to France with dispatches.
- 314 Captain, after life and service.
- 40 JOO John, private, Captain Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; see company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 JORDAN Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;
see company pay roll.
- 36 Barrack, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; see company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 75 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 129 JOSLIN Dr. Joseph, regimental surgeon.
- 191 JUSTICE Philip, corporal, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 75 KELLIS David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.

K

- 75 KEARNEY Michael, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 109 KEATH Joel, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay
due \$10 27 8 3.
- KEENE Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770;
see company pay roll.
- 249 Charles, invited to draw money for the expense of a pub-
lic dinner, 1780, and on committee to prepare public
dinner to French Commanders, 1780.
- 91 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 109 KELLEY Frederick, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due
\$10 27 8 3.
- 210 Michael, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 106 KELLIS David, private, Col. Sherburne's regiment.

- 75 KELLUM Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment; pay due £18 12 11.
- 33 KEMPTON David, corporal, Capt. Dexter's company, Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 48 KENNADY Hugh, recruit from West Greenwile, 1782.
- 75 Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 11 11.
- 75 Asah, ensign, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £46 2 00.
- 106 KENNEY Josiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 5.
- 191 Samuel, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 106 KENT John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 3 3.
- 39 KENYON Amos, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11.
- 223 Caleb, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 75 Elisha, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11.
- 75 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 7.
- 105 Joseph, sergeant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776; died; was honorably discharged.
- 75 Lodowick, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 3.
- 75 Moses, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 8 00.
- 75 William, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 8 2.
- 105 KERKER Frederick, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 75 KETTLE Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 2 00.
- 75 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 0 8.
- 75 KILLAME Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 12 11.
- 38 KIMBALL Amherst, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 75 Jacob, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 1 00.
- 75 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 11 7.
- 106 Phineas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 6 11.
- 75 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 8 1.
- 105 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 2 00.

- KIMBALL, Stephen, private, 1st regiment, Col. Loring's company, Providence company, 1778.
- 100 KING, John, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 101 Benjamin, corporal, Major Butler's company, Col. Atwood's regiment, 1776.
- 102 Benjamin, corporal, 1st company, Col. Rhoads' regiment, or after.
- 103 Thomas, private, Capt. Benjamin's company, Col. Loring's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 104 Fisher, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 105 George, private, 1st company, Capt. Olney's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 106 Green, private, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 107 James, private, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Atwood's regiment, 1776.
- 108 James, private, 1st company, Major Rhoads' regiment, or after.
- 109 Jesse, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 0.
- 110 Nicholas, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 111 Stephen, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 112 Stephen, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 113 William, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1776.
- 114 William, private, 1st company, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 115 William, private, 1st company, Col. Rhoads' regiment, or after.
- 116 KINGSLY, John, private, 1st company, Col. Loring's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 117 KINNICK, Andrew, private, Col. Loring's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 10 7.
- 118 LEE, Mary, private, 1st company, Col. Loring's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 119 LEE, William, private, 1st company, Col. Loring's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 120 William, sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 121 William, private, 1st company, Col. Rhoads' regiment, or after.
- 122 LITTLE, Thomas, private, 1st company, Col. Loring's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 6 1.
- 123 LITTLE, Thomas, private, 1st company, Col. Rhoads' regiment, or after.

- 2 KNIGHT Daniel, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 194 David, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 25 John, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 22 Manuel, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 75 Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 0 11.
- 91 Nathan, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 8 8.
- 106 Oliver, fifer, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 11.
- 247 Oliver, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
- 105 Richard, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 8 8.
- 20 Rufus, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 106 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 18 7.
- 247 Samuel, recruit from Johnston, 1782.
- 75 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 3.
- 20 Thomas, Jr., 2d sergeant, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 38 KNOX General, mentioned.
- 75 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £3 8 0.

L

- 70 LACE Barnard, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 18 3.
- 86 LADD Joseph, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lip-pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 77 William, captain-lieutenant, of the Colonel's company, of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 106 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 5.
- LAFAYETTE General. See De La Fayette.
- 106 LAGUE John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due 11 11.
- 206 LAMBRO Francis, private, Feb. 1780. See Lambro's regiment, or after.
- 217 LAMARCHE Eve, private, Feb. 1781. See Lamarche's regiment, or after.
- 248 LAKE Daniel, recruit from Tiverton, 1782.
- 78 Eli, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 11 11.
- 33 Gideon, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.

217. LAROCHE Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
91. LATHAM Benoni, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £53 15 00.
106. Benoni, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £60 12 4.
106. Stanton, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 12 5.
235. LAURENS Colonel, his conduct at Yorktown; also page 236; 248, killed in a skirmish; his character; 328, 330, mentioned.
748. President, his son killed, himself a prisoner in the Tower of London, a commissioner to arrange terms for Cornwallis's surrender.
267. Mr. — — ; his motion in Congress.
70. LAW Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 17 3.
35. Richard, Esq., commissioner to the Continental Providence Convention Dec., 1776.
26. Wilson, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1775.
106. LAWLESS John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 00.
106. Capt. William, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £193 2 00.
210. LAWRENCE Moses, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
192. John, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
219. John, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
106. LAWTON Arnold, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 1 4.
76. George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 4 4.
34. James, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
36. Job, sergeant, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
41. Jonathan, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
76. Joseph, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 18 4.
294. Joseph, captain of a ship.
76. Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 10 1.
223. Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
35. Thomas, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
196. LEACH Jabez, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.

- 70 LEWIS John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 3.
- 91 John, private, Col. Abbott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 00.
- 222 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 223 Jonathan, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 39 Peleg, corporal, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 76 Peleg, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 11.
- 76 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 3.
- 248 Samuel, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 106 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 6 4.
- 76 Zebulon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 3.
- 115 LIMBRICK Christopher, drummer, Major Lacey's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Christopher, drummer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 222 LIMUS Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 6 LINCOLN Major General James, in command of troops for defence of Rhode Island, 1776; 156, surrenders Charleston, S. C., to the British, the Providence frigate captured them with her officers and crew.
- 76 LINDEN Amos, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 2.
- 76 Cato, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 6 4.
- 91 LINDSLAY Samuel, private, Col. Abbott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 12 00.
- 23 LIPPITT Charles, Lieut. Colonel's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 32 Lieut. Colonel Christopher, Jan. 18, 1776, promoted to Colonel; 31, in command of troops against Wallace; 51, has orders to march to New York; 270, 264, 314, mentioned; 278, sufferings of his regiment, winter of 1776; 344, sketch of; 311, 343, regiment mentioned; 312, occupation of Newport by the British, its effects on his men.
- 34 John, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 307 LITTLE Colonel, his regiment mentioned.
- 194 Clarke, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Clarke, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 190 LITTLEFIELD William, captain-lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

- 26 LUTHER, Amos, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 106 Amos, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 4.
- 223 Bristol, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; after.
- 25 Daniel, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 11, 1776.
- 106 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 12 11.
- 34 Edward, corporal, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 106 Edward, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 4 10.
- 61 Ellis, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 7.
- 91 Gardiner, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £128 13 9.
- 52 Gideon, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept., 28, 1776.
- 106 Gideon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 7 5.
- 40 James, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 106 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 3 7.
- 91 Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1775; pay due £21 18 11.
- 106 Jeremiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 18 7.
- 91 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £42 3 3.
- 195 John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 106 Josiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 9 00.
- 106 Nehemiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 10 8.
- 116 Nehemiah, 1776; pay due £20 13 8.
- 38 Peleg, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 61 Peleg, sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 4 00.
- 91 Lemuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 3 7.
- 34 Silas, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 11 Silas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 00.
- 91 Stephen, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 15 5.
- 105 Stephen, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.

LEITCH, Scott, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

31 Lewis, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £53 16 00.

Leitch, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

Leitch, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

Leitch, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

Wheaton, private, 1779; pay due £31 10 0.

35 Wheaton, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1779; pay due £31 10 0.

Wheaton, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £31 10 0.

32 Wheaton, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Peck's regiment, Sept. 25, 1779.

LYNDEN, John, private.

3 LYNDEN, John, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

3 LYNDEN, John, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

M

MACKINTH, Corporal Robert, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

37 Samuel, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

37 Samuel, private, Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

24 MACOMBER, Ebenezer, company, in Col. Peck's regiment, 1779; pay due £12 14 4.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

38 Ebenezer, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

- 107 MALBON, Godfrey, quartermaster, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 1 0.
- 222 MALONEY, Thomas, private, Feb. 1781, in Rundle's regiment, or after.
- 107 MANCHESTER, Benjamin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 0 0.
- 92 Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 17 00.
- 107 Benjamin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 14 00.
- 23 Christopher, captain, 5th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 53 Christopher, captain, in Col. Cook's regiment, Sept., 25, 1776.
- 24 Christopher, captain, in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 107 Christopher, major, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £337 16 11.
- 23 Christopher, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 107 Edward, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 0 0.
- 17 Gilbert, lieutenant in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 92 Giles, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 1 00.
- 107 Godfrey, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 1 1.
- 76 Isaac, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 7 11.
- 92 Isaac, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 12 8.
- 107 Isaac, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 11 11.
- 25 Jeremiah, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb., 17, 1776.
- 53 Jeremiah, sergeant, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept., 25, 1776.
- 107 Job, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 0.
- 245 Job, recruit from Little Compton, 1782.
- 20 John, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 12 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 1 1.
- 245 John, recruit from Tiverton, 1782.
- 92 Jonathan, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 13 0.
- 194 Joseph, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 92 Philip, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 11 1.

- 32 MARTIN Sanford, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 13 2.
- 38 Philip, ensign, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 314 Philip, his after life.
- 17 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 6 1.
- 92 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 7 3.
- 37 Samuel, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 26 Samuel, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 195 Samuel, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 17 Simeon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 8 0.
- 38 Simeon, captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 17 MARTINDALE Captain Sion, of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 267 Sion, captain of Barkantine Washington.
- 34 MARTIS Francis, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 190 MASARY Joseph, ensign, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 103 MASKEEN John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 8.
- 92 MASON Alexander, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 1 7.
- 209 Daniel, committee to prepare public dinner to French commanders, 1780.
- 92 Isaac, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 15 2.
- 247 Hubbard, recruit from Westerly, 1782.
- 92 Richard, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 10 5.
- 22 MASY Moses, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 77 MATHEWSON Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 6 7.
- 77 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
- 196 Joseph, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 107 Nathan, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 2 5.
- 33 Zeb, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; deserted afterwards.
- 8 MATTESON Dorcas, widow of David of Coventry, R. I., mother of 19 children, married in 1770; applied for pension when 91 years old.

- 350 MAULLEN Doctor, mentioned.
- 22 MAGURRY Joseph, private, Capt. Olney's company, not in establishment, 1776.
- 192 McAFFERTY Charles, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 217 McBRIDE Alexander, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 193 McCALL William, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 87 McCAREW Zebedee, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 10 11.
- 87 McCARTY John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 1 1.
- 222 McCLANNETT Plato, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 87 McCLOUD John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 11 1.
- 285 McCOBB Captain ———, Lieut.-Colonel Greene's battalion, Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776.
- 87 McCOY John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 18 5.
- 186 William, quartermaster sergeant, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 200 McFANHILL Robert, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 194 McFELLMOTT Barnabus, private, Lieut. Col. ———'s company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Barnabus, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 220 McDONALD Hugh, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 220 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 184 McDONALD ———, 1st Lieutenant, Continental Army, 1778.
- 4 ——— Hugh, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, or company pay roll Sept., 1777.
- 193 ——— Hugh, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 349 McGEHRLE John, prisoner of war, 1780.
- 197 McINTIRE Rufus, private, Col. ———'s company, 1776; pay due £18 18 2.
- 222 Rufus, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 106 McLOUTH Lawrence, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 18 8.
- 349 McKINDSEY Major ———, a visit from.
- 91 McKNIGHT Robert, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1779; pay due £2 5 2.

- 62 MILLER Consider, private, Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 2 10.
- 195 Daniel, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 Daniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 62 Hendrick, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 5 7.
- 76 James, lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; £27 2 3 1.
- 92 James, fifer, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 3 0.
- 107 James, fifer, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 10 00.
- 107 John, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 5.
- 76 John, private, Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £161 18 14.
- 180 John P., made lieutenant.
- 209 Nathan, committee to prepare public dinner to French commanders, 1780.
- 34 Nelson, drummer, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 107 Nelson, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 9 7.
- 246 Samuel, recruit from Situate, 1782.
- 194 William, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 William, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 16 William Turner, lieutenant-colonel of regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 194 MILLETT Zebulon, corporal, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 107 MILLEMAN John, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 3 7.
- 52 Wright, enlisted at Exeter for three months' service, Sept. 18, 1776.
- 343 MILLON John, quoted.
- 39 MINGO William, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 76 MINOR Simeon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 2 3.
- 189 MINTHORN Jack, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Jack, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 107 MITCHELL Edward, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 1.
- 107 Elisha, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 3.
- 196 James, corporal, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.

- 127 MORLEY Benjamin, private, Col. Cook's regiment, 1776; pay due £0 18 2.
- 285 MORGAN Captain, ———, Lieut. Colonel's company, Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776; 288, with a detachment ordered to watch the enemy; 200, 201, mentioned; 293, did not retreat; 294, 349, taken prisoner at Oriskany.
- 53 John, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 70 MORRIS Edward, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 11.
- 111 Harry, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 172 Major ———, thanked by Congress; 331, aid-de-camp to General Sullivan.
- 92 Philip, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 15 3.
- 107 Philip, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 18 10.
- 21 Philip, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Philip, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 218 Philip, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 11 MORSE Daniel, private, Col. Topham's company, 1776; listed, 1776.
- 77 MORTON John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 7 10.
- 53 Moses, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 53 Samuel, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 76 MOTT Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 6 5.
- 76 Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 3 7.
- 116 Robert, 1776; pay due £5 6 10.
- 76 MOUTH Paran, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 13 0.
- 25 MOWRY Cane, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 46 Daniel, Jr., representative from Smithfield in General Assembly, May, 1776.
- 77 Ezekiel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 11 11.
- 107 Gideon, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 6 10.
- 116 Gideon, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 76 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 7 6.
- 196 John, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.

- 77 NEDSON James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £26 16 00.
- 4 NELD Richard, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 199 NEWBERRY John, private, Col. Shebourn's regiment.
- 199 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 229 NEWELL Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 199 NEWLAND Ebenezer, private, 1770; pay due £2 17 1.
- 39 NEWMAN Heatham, mtr., Capt. Angell's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sep., 1776.
- 107 Noah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 2 11.
- 92 NEGARS Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 13 3.
- 77 NEGRISS Niles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £17 11 10.
- 221 NEGUS William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 191 NICE Magnus, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 Magnus, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 NICHOLS Caleb, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 35 Caleb, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 77 David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 14 7.
- 77 Ebenezer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 6.
- 36 John, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 77 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £3 5 1.
- 92 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 8 2.
- 92 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 1 6.
- 108 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £7 8 00.
- 248 John, recruit from East Greenwich, 1782.
- 77 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1777; pay due £17 5 2.
- 294 Lieutenant ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776; see also page 349.
- 77 Martin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 18 5.
- 77 Reuben, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 1 11.
- 248 Reuben, recruit from West Greenwich, 1782.

- 107 NORTHUP Daniel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £37 0 2.
 110 Daniel, sergeant, 1776; pay due £8 11 1.
 107 Harris, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 6 00.
 110 Harris, drummer, 1776; pay due £22 13 1.
 188 Hubbard, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
 222 Hubbard, private, Nov., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 188 James, priv., Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Dec., 1781.
 222 James, priv., Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 16 John, on committee of safety, Kings county, 1775.
 49 John, representative from North Kingston in General Assembly, May, 1776.
 107 Samuel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 1 1.
 107 Stuteley, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 18 00.
 220 Sylvester, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 77 William, drummer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 12 00.
 108 William, drum major, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 1 0.
 92 NORTON Elijah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 4.
 77 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 18 1.
 48 NOYLES Joseph, representative from Westfield in General Assembly, May, 1776.
 253 Col. Joseph, his military conduct.
 38 Oliver, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 39 Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 314 Lieut. Thomas, Capt. Arnold's company, his after life.

O

- 10 OAKMAN Samuel, private, Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776.
 191 Samuel, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 218 Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 254 O'BRIEN Thomas, private, Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776.
 218 OBSUPER John Morris, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 219 ORMSBY John, 2d, private, Col. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 92 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 16 4.
- 92 Josiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 8 8.
- 218 Williams, private, Col. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 35 ORNE Aaron, Esq., commissioner from Massachusetts to Providence convention, Dec., 1776, (also page 86).
- 102 ORRILLON Samuel, private, Capt. S. Greys' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 77 OSBORN George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 14 8.
- 77 Hugh, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 14 8.
- 77 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 14 8.
- 77 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 1.
- 294 OSWALD Captain ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776, (also page 349).
- 77 OWEN Arthur, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 0 11.
- 77 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 10 0.
- 246 Jonathan, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 92 Josiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £8 17 11.
- 25 OXN George, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 77 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
- 108 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 19 1.

P

- 78 PACHATOUCH Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 10 11 1.
- 150 PACHARD Clarke, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 92 Pachard, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £77 13 1.
- 78 PADDOCK Adolphus, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 18 1.
- 45 PAGE Ambrose, senator, May, 1776.
- 58 Ambrose, appointed on Council of War, Dec., 1776.
- 157 Benjamin, lieutenant of the Providence, when she sailed for France, with dispatches.
- 109 Benoni, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 7 7.

- 78 PALMER Nathaniel, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
- 25 Noah, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Feb. 17, 1777.
- 53 Noah, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 108 Corporal Noah, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 2 2.
- 24 Philip, ensign, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 108 Philip, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £166 4 6.
- 23 Walter, lieutenant, 5th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Walter, lieutenant, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 78 PALMETER Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 17 6.
- 78 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 1 3.
- 78 Paul, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 8 7.
- 78 Phineas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
- 78 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
- 35 PARKER Amos, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 78 Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 11 11.
- 77 Clarke, lieutenant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £170 19 10.
- 24 Elisha, ensign, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 77 Lieut. Elisha, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 11 1.
- 78 Ezekiel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 11.
- 248 George, recruit from Warwick, 1782.
- 41 Gideon, drummer, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Oct., 1776, deserted afterwards.
- 108 Henry, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 12 10.
- 108 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 1.
- 150 James, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture General Prescott.
- 78 John, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 1 1.
- 34 Jonathan, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 26 PLARCE John, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 25 Nathaniel, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 49 Nathaniel, representative from Bristol, General Assembly May, 1776.
- 25 Richard, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 116 Richard, sergeant, 1776; pay due £31 16 2.
- 25 Rouse, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 21 Samuel, the husband of Rebecca, wife of John Wallace.
- 21 Thomas, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 25 Thomas, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 40 William, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 222 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 93 PEARSON William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 18 8.
- 22 PEASE Benjamin, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1775.
- 34 PECK Calvin, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 51 Captain ———, Col. Lippitt's regiment, ordered to cross ferry with company and march to New York.
- 193 Gaius, corporal, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 168 Ichabod, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 18 00.
- 246 Jacob, recruit from Scituate, 1782.
- 34 James, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 247 Jeremiah, recruit from Cumberland, 1782.
- 168 Joel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 3 1.
- 34 Loring, Captain, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 156 Peleg, private, Col. CHASE's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 1.
- 28 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's company, 1776; pay due £15 3 11.
- 26 Thomas, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 171 William, Adjutant General of Rhode Island.
- 77 PECKHAM Lieut. Barber, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £124 17 7.
- 39 Benjamin, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 190 Benjamin L., lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

77. PICKHAM, Benjamin, private, Capt. Vinton's company, Col.
 Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 78. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due
 1776.
 79. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 80. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 81. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 82. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 83. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 84. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 85. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 86. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 87. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 88. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 89. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 90. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 91. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 92. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 93. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 94. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 95. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 96. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 97. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 98. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 99. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.
 100. PIERCE, Jonathan, Col. Footman's regiment, 1776; pay due 1776.

- 83 PIERCE John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 2 7.
- 108 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £46 3 7.
- 30 Jonathan, private, Capt. Gordon's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 93 Jonathan, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £44 6 3.
- 30 Nathaniel, private, Capt. Gordon's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 248 Nathaniel, recruit from Warwick, 1782.
- 108 Peter, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 7.
- 68 Richard, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 5 9.
- 248 Richard, recruit from Little Compton, 1782.
- 100 Rouse, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £6 9 0.
- 93 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 7 8.
- 108 Thomas, ensign, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 1 0.
- 242 Thomas, ensign, his guard of 40 men, 1782.
- 187 Titus, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 93 Uriah, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 11 0.
- 93 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 0 8.
- 98 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 6 3.
- 8 PENDLETON Gale, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 18 0.
- 93 Stephen, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 0 1.
- 220 PENNOCK Samuel, private, 18th, 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 92 PINNO Peter, bombardier, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 4 3.
- 39 PIERIGO James, fifer, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 78 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 9 4.
- 106 Joseph, fifer, 1776; pay due £22 3 1.
- 108 Joseph H., private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 16 4.
- 51 PERKINS Holmes, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 93 James, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £44 4 1.
- 222 Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 78 PLETHEY James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; died 24.10.18.11.
- 78 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 2 7.
- 349 PHILBERT GERRY, Adjutant ———, taken prisoner at Ouseford, 1776.
- 345 PHILBROOK Tuffies, sergeant by, and application for pension.
- 37 PHILIPPE ACH Lady, sergeant, Capt. Hopkin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 77 PHILLIPS Lieut. Col. Christopher, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £55 18 00.
- 51 Commissary ———, ordered to supply rations to Col. Lippitt's regiment, on their march to New London.
- 188 Izrael, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 3.
- 34 James, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 36 James, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 38 James, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 94 James, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 106 James, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; on after.
- 8 Jara, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 2 John, drummer, 4th company, Capt. Olney's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 33 John, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776; deserted afterwards.
- 142 John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 38 Joshua, corporal, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept. 1776.
- 8 Michar, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 17 5.
- 33 Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 5 3.
- 16 Peter, commissary, 1775; 45, senator, May, 1776.
- 88 Philo, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 22 Philo, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; on after.
- 24 Samuel, captain, 12th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Samuel, Jr., captain, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into Continental Service, 1776.
- 7 Major Samuel, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £210 4 5.

- 53 PIPMAN Carey, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cooke's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
 77 Carey, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 0 4.
 63 Carey, file, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 8.
 92 Isaac, captain, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £275 3 11.
 35 James, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 108 John, private, Col. Gray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 4.
 35 Moses, corporal, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 77 Moses, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 12 6.
 22 PILLBUCK Richard, private, Capt. Olney's company, Cox's establishment, 1776.
 92 PITTS Lieut. Benjamin, Col. Elliott's regiment; pay due £110 4.
 93 Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £25 5.
 33 PLACE Daniel, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 33 Enock, sergeant, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 108 Enock, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £48 19 3.
 116 Enock, sergeant, 1776; pay due £31 16 2.
 223 Enock, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 347 John, recruit from North Kingstown, 1782.
 78 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
 78 Joseph, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 8 4.
 78 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 10 4.
 248 Samuel, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
 219 PLAIN William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
 223 PLANK Isaiah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 246 John, recruit from Providence, 1782.
 193 PLUMIGATE Michael, deputy sergeant, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 192 POLLARD Abither, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 246 Abither, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
 192 James, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 218 James, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 77 POLLEFF, Gideon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £9 4 1.
- 93 Gideon, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18 17 8.
- 77 Gilbert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1770; pay due £10 17 9.
- 20 Holiman, 1st sergeant, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 25 Humphrey, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 28 Daniel R., sketch of, 200, extract from unpublished work.
- 18 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1770; pay due £145 13 3.
- 18 James, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 93 Jeremiah, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 2 11.
- 53 John, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 23, 1779.
- 93 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 11 00.
- 18 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1770; pay due £10 1 4.
- 192 John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 78 Levi, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
- 78 Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 9 11.
- 93 Phineas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 12 9.
- 186 Richard, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 149 Lieut. Lemuel, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 45 Simeon, senator, May, 1776.
- 108 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 2.
- 13 William, senator, signs a protest, 1775; 45, senator, May, 1776.
- 17 William, ensign, in Colonel's company, in regiment from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 19 William, of Ichabod, ensign, in regiment from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 108 William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £43 10 11.
- 195 William, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 220 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 174 POTTINGER Mrs., hospital nurse.

- 34 PROVENCE Count de, mentioned.
 341 PULASKI General, mentioned.
 36 PULLEN William, ensign, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 78 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 3 7.
 223 PULLMAN John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 248 John, recruit from West Greenwich, 1782.
 245 PURDIVANT William, recruit from Portsmouth, 1782.
 269 PUTNAM General, mentioned.
 219 PUTNEY Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 139 PYNCHON William, secretary of convention at Springfield, July, 1777; 140, sign the report.

Q

- 78 QUACO Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 1 10.
 221 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 78 QUASH James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 10 7.
 26 QUICH John, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.

R

- 159 RADEAU DE John F., surgeon of the Providence, 381; she sailed for France with dispatches; story of his service.
 94 RALPH David, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £88 6.
 192 John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 218 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 79 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 0 1.
 150 Joseph, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture General Prescott.
 109 RAMSEY Sturbridge, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1770; pay due £15 14 6.
 164 RANDALL ———, a prisoner of war at Newport; his story.
 41 Benajah, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 109 Benajah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 11.
 109 Caleb, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 10.

- 218 NEDALL, Thomas, private, 4th company, Capt. Oliver's, Col. Hatherly's regiment, 1774.
- 219 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 0.
- 220 Hatherly, private, Col. Topham's company, Col. Topham's regiment, Sept. 11, 1776.
- 221 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 0.
- 222 Hatherly, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 0.
- 223 Robert, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 224 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 225 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 226 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 227 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 228 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 229 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 230 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 231 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 232 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 233 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 234 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 235 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 236 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 237 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 238 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 239 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 240 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 241 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 242 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 243 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 244 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 245 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 246 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.
- 247 John, recruit from Northampton, 1782.

- 79 RATHBONE Tibbitts, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £42 12 4.
- 248 Tibbitts, private, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 231 RAWDON Lord, orders execution of Col. HAYES not mentioned.
- 79 RAWSON Grindall, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 7 5.
- 94 Joseph, corporal, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 08 6.
- 94 Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 1 1.
- 109 Nathaniel, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £64 3 6.
- 33 Wilson, lieutenant, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 79 RAY Gersham, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 79 Stephen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 11 6.
- 94 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 3 4.
- 33 RAYMOND Caleb, corporal, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 79 Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 7 5.
- 246 Elisha, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 37 Israel, sergeant, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 100 RAYNER Captain, of the Royal New York, captain in command of the Iris.
- 93 READ Brev. Major, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 7 9.
- 8 Benjamin, private, Capt. Mather's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 94 Benjamin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £61 16 11.
- 219 Benjamin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 Ebenezer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £42 8 9.
- 26 Gideon, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 94 Gideon, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 1 7.
- 41 Jack, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 79 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 8 11.
- 219 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 41 Jonathan, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 79 REYNOLDS Charles, private, Col. Topham's regiment,
1776; pay due £11 17 00.
- 109 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15
15 1
- 40 Ebenezer, corporal, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment: on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 79 George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£19 10 7.
- 79 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£17 5 3.
- 18 John, lieutenant, in Major's company, in regiment from
Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 109 Moses, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£23 10 7.
- 94 Peter, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £16
4 8
- 189 Sampson, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 94 Shibney, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£6 11 5.
- 79 Thomas, corporal, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
due £14 17 1.
- 187 Thomas, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 222 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 246 Thomas, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 109 REYMUSK David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776;
pay due £33 9 10.
- 189 RHODES Bristol, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col.
Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Brister, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 189 Dick, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Dick, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 192 John, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1779.
- 218 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 24 Joseph, surgeon's mate, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct.,
1775.
- 109 Peleg, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13
00 00.
- 187 Prince, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Primus, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.
- 188 Samuel, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 155 William, lieutenant, of small Guard Ship, 1775.

- 94 RICHMOND Samuel, private, Col. Elliot's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 6 10.
- 188 Sigay, private, Capt. Lewis's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Sigay, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 33 Thomas, private, Col. Elliot's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 13 4.
- 17 William, of committee of safety, Newport, 1775.
- 23 William, colonel, new regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 323 Col. William, to receive and turn over possession of farm.
- 20 RIDDER Joseph, private, Capt. Lewis's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 109 RIGGS Abimeleck, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 11 11.
- 94 RITTO John, sergeant, Col. Elliot's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 6 9.
- 222 RIVES Pompey, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 RIX Rufus, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 17 11.
- 20 ROBERTS Collins, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 33 Collins, corporal, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lip-pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 109 Collins, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 11 0.
- 186 Cuff, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regi-ment, Feb., 1780.
- 221 Cuff, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 Esek, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 5 11.
- 223 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 187 Reuben, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Reuben, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 219 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 109 ROBINS Benoni, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 5.
- 222 George, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 James, sergeant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 5 11.
- 246 John, recruit from Foster, 1782.
- 223 Joseph, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 110 Lorin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 13 00.

- 223 ROLEY Solomon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 190 ROGERS Daniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 10 11.
- 186 George, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 23 John, lieutenant, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 190 John, ensign, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 192 John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £55 13 3.
- 94 Martin, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 8 5.
- 220 Martin, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 35 Nathaniel, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 109 Nathaniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £26 1 11.
- 116 Nathaniel, private, 1776; pay due £4 11 11.
- 34 Thomas, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 109 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 4.
- 38 ROOD William, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 213 ROOME George, estate in Middletown ordered sold, 1780.
- 194 ROPHEE Solomon, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 191 ROSE Abram, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Abram, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 189 Ceazer, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 222 Ceazer, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 189 Ned, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 40 ROSS Jabez, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 186 James, sergeant, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 194 Joshua, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Joshua, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 79 Libbens, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 4.

35 Santord, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment afterwards.

mond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.

245 Jotham, recruit from Tiverton, 1782.

22 ROUNDEY Joseph, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1770.

189 ROUSE Benjamin, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1770; pay

139 Elias, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1770; pay due £16

79 ROWLAND Lewis, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776;

129 Lewis, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £35

ment or after

36 RUSSELL Jacob, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

296 Lieut. Colonel ———, in command at Mud Fort, 1778.

299 Lieut. Colonel ———, of the Connecticut line, mentioned.

91 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £19 13 00.

100 Samuel, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1770; pay due

104 Simeon, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1770.

35 William, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1770.

S

187 SABIN Ceazer, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.

196 Samuel, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.

210 Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 22 SALMON, Thomas, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- SALTSBURY, Abigail, private, Feb. 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- plied for pension when 100 years old; was married 15 years before the war of the Revolution; was fond of knitting and knit mitts when over 100 years old.
- 248 Barnard, recruit from Bristol, 1782.
- 94 Barnett, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 4 00.
- 110 Barnett, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 18 8.
- 34 Benjamin, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1779.
- 193 Benjamin, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 33 Charles, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 110 Charles, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
- 25 John, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 80 Joshua, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
- 117 Nathaniel, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 21 Philip, corporal, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 195 Philip, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 81 Richard, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
- 246 Richard, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 80 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
- 191 William, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 221 SALTERSON Britain, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 157 SALTONSTALL Briton, private, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 156 Commodore ———, in command of the Warren, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779; 157, relieves Hopkins of command of the Warren; 316, in command of the Penobscot expedition.
- 154 Dudley, captain of the Alfred, 1778.
- 36 SAMBO Thomas, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 221 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 32 SAWYER Daniel, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 95 SAWYER Humphrey, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due Feb., 1777.
- 31 SAWYER Benjamin, private, Col. Hopkin's regiment, 1776; pay due Feb., 1777.
- 11 SAWYER Joseph, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due Feb., 1777.
- 195 SAWYER John, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 25 Josias, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 94 SAYER Capt. Joshua, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £308 16 9.
- 31 SELLERS David, lieutenant, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 196 David, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 38 Israel, private, Capt. Hopkin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 48 SELLERS, Mrs. Mary, wife of the commanding officer, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; she was notified to return to the headquarters as a private soldier when notified of this warrant.
- 314 Lieut. ———, his after life.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 34 Sylvanus, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 285 SCOTT Capt. Lot, Col. Enos' battalion, Col. Arnold's Cavalry, 1776.
- 41 Charles, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 111 Charles, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 6 3.
- 173 Charles, of the Rear Guard, badly wounded in the hip. Dr. ———, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 11 11.
- 41 Jeremiah, sergeant, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 SCHREVEENS William, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 40 Zebulon, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll, Sept., 1776.
- 193 Zebulon, private, Capt. Hugles' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Zebulon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 193 SCHRYMES John, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 223 SCHUYLER Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

- 94 SERRINGS John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 4 4.
- 84 Thomas, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 4 4.
- 13 SLESSONS Daniel, soldier, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 6 4.
- 81 SLAYTON Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 6 4.
- 26 SHANA Joseph, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 1, 1776.
- 29 SHARD James, private, 1781, and Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 72 SHAW Benjamin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 8 00.
- 5 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's company, Col. Topham's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 81 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 1.
- 294 Lieut. ———, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776, (also page 349.)
- 111 Seth, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £6 5 7.
- 17 Sylvanus, lieutenant, in regiment from Newport and Bristol, 1776; died, 1775.
- 195 Sylvanus, captain, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 34 William, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 80 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 4 7.
- 80 William, 2d, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 4 8.
- 81 William, fifer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 1 00.
- 110 SHEETER Barzilla, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 7 5.
- 111 Isaiah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 3 7.
- 110 Joel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £36 11 0.
- 111 Johnson, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 4 11.
- 80 SHEFFIELD James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 15 7.
- 81 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 3 4.
- 8 Joseph, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 8 00.
- 95 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 2 0.
- 110 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 0 0.
- 188 SHELDON private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.

- 11 SHEDDEN David, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 13 8.
- 92 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 13 4.
- 111 Thomas, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 13 8.
- 107 Thomas, private, Col. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776.
- 113 Thomas, private, Col. 1781; Rhode Island regiment, or after, private, Col. Dyer's company, Col. Elliott's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 114 Thomas, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 115 Thomas, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 116 Thomas, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 95 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 11 8.
- 100 SHILBY Frederick, private, before Sept. 18, Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 101 SHIBOLKNE Benjamin, sent on duty, Col. Sherburne's regiment.
- 102 George, Henry, mentioned also Sept. 18, 1776; not mentioned.
- 52 SHERMAN Benjamin, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 18, 1776.
- 110 Benjamin, drummer, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £29 13 4.
- 116 Benjamin, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 117 Benjamin, drummer, 1776; pay due £22 13 4.
- 94 Christopher, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 52 Elisha, enlisted at Exeter, for three months, Sept. 18, 1776.
- 110 George, drummer, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 117 George, drummer, 1776; pay due £22 13 4.
- 118 George, drummer, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 119 George, drummer, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 196 Henry, ensign, Col. Sherburne's regiment.
- 150 Jack, private, in Barton's expedition of 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 111 John, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 112 John, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 13 4.
- 53 John, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 18, 1776.

- 95 SHERMAN John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 00 4
- 100 John, private, Col. Sherborn's regiment
- 11 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 13 00.
- 111 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 0
- 238 Mr. , committee on Thanksgiving proclamation
- 111 Palmer, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 18 00.
- 80 Peleg, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £52 11 4
- 34 Reuben, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 95 Reuben, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 12 3
- 117 Reuben, private, 1776; pay due £5 0 4
- 137 Hon. Roger, of Connecticut, member of Springfield convention, July, 1777.
- 81 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 18 3.
- 11 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 4
- 80 Stephen, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 0
- 95 Stephen, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 11 4
- 111 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 13 00
- 38 William, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 80 William, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 81 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 3 4
- 95 William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 4
- 111 William B., private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 15 8
- 94 SHIPMAN Richard, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 10 0
- 34 SHIPPEE Abraham, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 117 Abrah'm, private, 1776; pay due £20 15 4
- 21 Isaac, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Haddock's regiment, 1773
- 111 Isaac, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £3 7
- 110 Joseph, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 11
- 111 Reuben, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 4

- 11 SIMMONS Peleg, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £61 0 8.
- 52 SIMONS Benjamin, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 193 John, later, Capt. Hughes's company, Col. Allen's regiment, 1776.
- 24 Peleg, Jr., ensign, in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into the Continental service, 1776.
- 188 Prince, corporal, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 81 Quon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £30 10 4.
- 222 Simeon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 94 SIMPSON Charles, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 10 8.
- 11 Charles, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £9 15 4.
- 217 SINGLETON James, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 Samuel, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 94 SIPLE Peter, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 4 11.
- 34 SISCO Ebenezer, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lipsett's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 95 Joseph, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £41 7 11.
- 322 SISSON ———, Lieut. Col., 1723, mentioned.
- 21 Benjamin, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 94 Esek, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 4 5.
- 111 Esek, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 14 7.
- 187 George, sergeant, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 150 Jack, a black and boat steerer in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 189 Jack, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 52 John, Jr., private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 115 John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 11.
- 11 Peter, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £31 2 5.
- 117 Peter, private, 1776; pay due £20 5 4.
- 222 Tuck, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 38 William, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 195 SMITH, Benjamin, private, Major Heavers' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1770.
- 218 Benjamin, R., private, Feb. 1781, in Black's company, regiment, or after.
- 37 Chance, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 16 Christopher, captain, 10th company, Capt. Knicker's Kent counties, 1775.
- 201 Captain ———, attacks Quebec, 1776.
- 284 Captain ———, Lieut.-Col. Greene's battalion, Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776; 290, 292, mentioned.
- 110 Lieut.-Colonel Christopher, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £70 10 9.
- 40 Daniel, sergeant, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 110 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 14 00.
- 34 David, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 94 David, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 16 00.
- 55 David, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £64 00 10.
- 110 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 17 6.
- 111 David, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £8 1.
- 8 Ebenezer, private, Col. Lippitt's company, 1770; pay due £12 4 00.
- 95 Ephraim, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 2.
- 33 Esek, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 34 Esek, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 81 Esek, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 10 7.
- 117 Esek, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 337 General ———, of the British army, mentioned.
- 95 George, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 15.
- 95 Gideon, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 5 4.
- 37 Jack, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 111 Jahleel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 4.
- 17 James, lieutenant, of Lieut.-Colonel's company, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 24 James, lieutenant, 11th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 111 James, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 5.

- 35 SMITH Nathaniel, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 80 Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £40 13 6.
- 81 Nathaniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 8 11.
- 21 Peregrine, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hildcock's regiment, 1775.
- 80 Perry G., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 8.
- 192 Randall, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Randall, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 34 Reuben, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 191 Reuben, sergeant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Reuben, sergeant, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 34 Richard, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 33 Robert, corporal, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 23 Royal, ensign, Major's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Royal, captain, in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 80 Sampson G., private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £35 19 00.
- 111 Samuel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 3.
- 194 Samuel, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Samuel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 295 Lieut.-Colonel Samuel, of Maryland, given an honor that belonged to another but was supposed to be in command; 296, mentioned and wounded; 298, resolution of Congress to; 302, mentioned; 301, his death and obituary notice.
- 111 Shubael, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 12 3.
- 110 Silas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 1.
- 194 Stephen, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 111 Sylvanus, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 2 3.
- 110 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 3 8.
- 191 Thomas, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 186 Thomas, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.

- 195 SPILARS Johnson, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776; was honorably discharged.
- 95 Peice, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 14 00.
- 111 SPENCER Anthony, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 14.
- 117 Anthony, private, 1776; pay due £13 14 4.
- 39 David, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 53 David, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 81 David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 11 David, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 0 4.
- 81 Gitten, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 1 7.
- 95 Gitten, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £34 6 4.
- 122 Gitten, private, Feb., 1781, to Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 14 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 8.
- 80 Jonathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 0 7.
- 255 Major General Joseph, so appointed; 144, to command New England forces; 145, ordered to command; 145, sent soldiers to Washington county to stop opposition to enlistments; 153, relieved of command by Gen. Sullivan; 322, part of his plan of attack; 146, court martialled; 248, his conduct and court martial; 249, releases one of his guards to try him; 158, 321, 352, his expedition mentioned; 162, boats burnt; 131, 146, mentioned.
- 65 Michael, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £4 17 0.
- 95 Thomas, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 7.
- 186 Thomas, private, Capt. Cole's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 81 SPICER Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 18 0.
- 111 Samuel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 5 1.
- 8 SPINK Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 10 6.
- 94 Eldred, sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 14 2.
- 188 Eldred, sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 94 Eldred, drummer, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 81 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 3 11.

- 217 STEVENS Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 80 Eured, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 3 11.
- 24 Samuel, lieutenant, in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 25 Samuel, lieutenant, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 81 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 13 11.
- 111 Whelan, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £2 12 1.
- 191 STEWART Alexander, sergeant, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 81 Eliphalet, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 6 4.
- 80 Lemuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 7.
- 80 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 2.
- 223 STILL John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 80 STILLMAN Waite, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £28 16 11.
- 223 STOAKE Bridget, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment or after.
- 110 STOCKING Joshua, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £11 18 7.
- 223 STODDARD Fortune, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 195 Nathan, sergeant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 95 STONE Andrew, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 2 4.
- 80 David, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 17 3.
- 21 James, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 79 Jeremiah, lieutenant, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 2 1.
- 246 Jeremiah, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 80 Job, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £32 2 1.
- 246 John, recruit from Providence, 1782.
- 80 Olney, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 16 8.
- 95 Olney, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 5 2.
- 94 Uriah, gunner, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £21 9 0.
- 223 ST PERIGO Joseph, fifer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

SULLIVAN.

- In attachment for service; 323, 1900; 1 Aug. 1777, command the 1st Regt., 233, his letter to Col. Phipps; 1778; 255, his appointment by Congress of Major General; 265, a report to; 320, letter to Congress; 320, serving battle of Rhode Island; 332, his protest against conduct of Col. Pitt; 333, a letter to from General Washington; 350, letter to Lord Pigot about prisoners; 352, the letter mentioned.
- 220 William, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 117 SUMMERS Thomas, 1776; pay due £4 18 00.
- 80 SUNDAY John, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Ralston's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 80 SUNDERLAND Aaron, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 8 00.
- 80 Austin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £43 14 00.
- 194 SUTTON Thomas, private, the Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 217 Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 21 SWAIN John, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 110 Thomas, lieutenant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £44 00 00.
- 38 SWAN Elias, sergeant, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 200 SWANTON Thomas, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 37 SWEET Benaiah, fifer, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 192 Benjamin, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 195 Daniel, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Daniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 174 Dr. ———, sent to Rhode Island, 1778.
- 248 Elijah, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 81 Freche, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 00 00.
- 95 George, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 15 00.
- 36 James, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 52 James, enlisted at Exeter for three months' service, Sept. 18, 1776.
- 81 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £45 7 00.
- 246 John, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 95 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 00 00.

- 112 TABOR John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1770; pay due
£15 0 1.
- 195 John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1770; died for
honourably discharged.
- 194 Noel, corporal, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's
regiment, 1770.
- 221 Noel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment;
after.
- 25 Philip, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Rich-
mond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 41 Thomas, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 25 Thompson, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 25 Walter, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Rich-
mond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 53 Walter, sergeant, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 112 Walter, sergeant, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£17 6 1.
- 82 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£33 3 11.
- 49 TAFT Samuel, representative from Richmond in General
Assembly, May, 1776.
- 159 TAGGART Isaac, captain of Flotilla.
- 226 Wilham, committee, address of; 227, mentioned.
- 321 Judge William, sketch of the murder of his son.
- 322 William, Jr., his means of obtaining information of
enemy's movements.
- 323 Judge William, act of General Assembly towards; in
command of Flotilla.
- 323 William, Jr., captain of Flotilla, sketch of his father; his
capture by the enemy, imprisonment and escape.
- 41 TALBEE Edward, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lip-
pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 95 Edward, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due
£25 0 8.
- 112 Edward, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due
£12 12 5.
- 117 Edward, private, 1776; pay due £20 15 00.
- 112 TALBOTT Ceazer, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay
due £16 2 5.
- 117 Ceazer, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 187 E——, sergeant, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 328 Major ——, mentioned; also page 339.
- 19 Silas, lieutenant, 9th company, from Providence county,
1775.
- 264 Captain Silas, sketch of; 269, his company mentioned.
- 172 TALCOTT Major, mentioned for bravery; 176, captures the
Pigot; thanks of Congress to.
- 23 TAILMAN Benjamin, major, in new regiment, Oct., 1776.
- 117 Samuel, private, 1776; pay due £10 0 0.

- 95 TAYLOR Peter, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776;
died £5 1 4.
- 112 Thomas, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay
due £35 17 1.
- 186 Thomas, sergeant, Capt. Holden's company, Col. Cray's
regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 246 Thomas, recruit from Scotland, 1782.
- 112 William, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due
£13 12 8.
- 21 William, Jr., private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col.
Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 112 THEDMAN John, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776;
pay due £13 00 00.
- 82 THEL Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
due £10 5 3.
- 96 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10
0 3.
- 112 John, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £10
15 11.
- 82 THEL Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay
due £12 10 3.
- 115 THOMAS Francis, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was
honorably discharged.
- 40 Robert, private, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's
regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 82 Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£2 10 7.
- 247 Robert, recruit from Richmond, 1782.
- 82 Solomon, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£15 17 5.
- 25 TELUT George, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col.
Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 174 TEMPLE William, waiter, tender.
- 192 TENNANT Franklin, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col.
Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Franklin, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment,
or after.
- 17 George, lieutenant, of Major's company, in regiment from
Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 82 James, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due
£12 4 00.
- 190 TENNEY Samuel, surgeon, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 195 TEW Benedict, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779;
died or was honorably discharged.
- 216 Captain ———, retired from Army, Oct., 1780.
- 32 James, major, of regiment, Jan. 18, 1776; 51, ordered to
the charge of 1st det. line at Fort Mifflin.
- 10 THORNTON, THOMAS, 1st company, Col. Lippitt's, Col.
and Kent counties, 1775.
- 22 Oliver, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establish-
ment, 1776.

- 192 THOMPSON Enoch, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 82 Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 18 4.
 217 Nathaniel, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 95 Prince, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £51 17 2.
 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 161 Reuben, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 217 Reuben, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 192 Samuel, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 218 Samual, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
 82 Capt. Thomas, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £81 14 1.
 82 Thomps, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 11 3.
 87 THOMS Seth, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £57 16 10.
 192 THORN Henry, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 112 THORNTON Christopher, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 10 2.
 112 Daniel, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £33 6 1.
 18 Samuel, lieutenant, in regiment from Providence county, 1775.
 112 Stephen, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 14 1.
 21 Stuteley, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
 22 Stuteley, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
 21 Thomas, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
 112 Thomas, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 17 00.
 193 Thomas, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 82 THORP Reuben, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 16 00.
 195 Reuben, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; was honorably discharged.
 35 THRASHER Aaron, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 34 Arthur, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
 112 Azariah, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 1 8.

4. TILLINGHAST Thomas, serjeant, 1700, in Rhode Island regiment, which, in General Assembly, May, 1777.
- 171 THOMPSON Thomas, or John Thompson.
- 33 THORNTON John, serjeant, Capt. Blackmar's company, 1776; Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 33 Peter, private, Capt. Blackmar's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 82 TISDALL Lemuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 7.
24. TITMUS ———, 1776; prisoner of war, 1776; 349.
- 221 TOBIAS Job, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 112 TOMLIN William, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 15 5.
- 117 William, private, 1776; pay due £20 11 4.
- 112 TOMPKINS Benjamin, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £1 6 1.
- 112 Charles, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 192 James, private, Capt. C. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 221 James, corporal, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 25 Somerset, private, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Feb. 17, 1776.
- 95 Samuel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 1 1.
- 112 Samuel, corporal, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 0 0.
- 219 TONGUE John Lewis, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 37 TOPHAM John, private, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 81 Colonel John, 1776; pay due £434 00 00; 64, 184, 264, 270, mentioned; 348, sketch of.
- 291 Capt. ———, attacks Quebec, 1776; 294, 349, taken prisoner at Quebec, 1776; 285, captain in Lieut.-Col. Greene's battalion, Col. Arnold's Canada expedition, 1776; 287, his company mentioned; 289, given a chance to win a command; 290, given a command; 292, mentioned.
- 209 John, committee to prepare public dinner to the French commanders, 1780.
- 37 TORNEY Dennis, private, Capt. Hoppin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 196 TOURGEE John, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.
- 220 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 18 TOURTELOT Abraham, ensign, in regiment from Providence County, 1775.

- 86 TRIPP Robert, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1779.
- 17 Stephen, ensign, Manor's company, in regiment from Newport and Bristol counties, 1775.
- 89 TRUMAN Charles, drummer, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £50 5 10.
- 82 Jethro, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 96 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 11.
- 75 Zebedee, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 4.
- 248 TUBBS Zephaniah, recruit from Coventry, 1782.
- 82 TUCKER Benjamin, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 7 11.
- 324 Capt. _____ of Frigate Boston.
- 82 Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 1.
- 112 Morris, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 5 10.
- 248 Rhodes, recruit from Warwick, 1782.
- 192 Robert, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 193 TULEY John, private, Capt. Humphries' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 117 TUMAN John, private, 1776; pay due — — —.
- 193 TURNER Henry, drummer, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 219 Henry, drummer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 26 Joseph, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 195 Joseph, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 175 Dr. Peter, mentioned; 185, surgeon, Col. Greene's regiment, 1779; 216, surgeon, retired from the Army, Oct., 1782.
- 26 Wheaton, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 12 Zebek, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 2 5.
- 82 TWINING Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 10 1.
- 192 TWITCHELL Benjamin, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 95 TYLER Ebenezer, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 17 8.
- 155 Isaac, captain of the Spitfire Row Galley, 1775.
- 32 William, adjutant, of regiment, Jan. 18, 1776.
- 82 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 5 8.

or after

U

William, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due

Ceaser, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or
after.

pitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1779.

USHER John, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.

UTHER Benjamin, recruit from Warwick, 1782.

regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1779.

V

VAN DUGEN Plato, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col.

after

and regiment, or after

after

James Mitchell, colonel, of regiment from Kings and
Kent counties, 1775, afterwards general of brigade;
193, his proposal for enlistment of slaves; 250, sketch
of; 268, his regiment stationed near Boston; 268, story
of one of his soldiers; 265, his defence of Mud Fort;

regiment.

Committee on Proclamation.

- 33 VALENTINE Joseph, private, Capt. Peck's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 112 VAUGHAN Aaron, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 4.
- 84 Vail, Daniel, 3d lieutenant, Continental N. Y., 1778.
- 112 Vail, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 4.
- 189 Prince, private, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 82 VEAL Josiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 00 0.
- 224 VERNON S. B., son of, 10 12, 34 Vernon estate, N. Y., 1776; resident of the estate.
- 224 William, resident of Vernon estate at time of Rochambeau's occupation.
- 96 VIALI Abram, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 4.
- 96 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 15 8.
- 195 John, ensign, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779; died or was honorably discharged.
- 96 Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £46 16 00.
- 112 Sylvester, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £8 8 8.
- 195 VIBERT Isaac, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776; died or was honorably discharged.
- 22 VICKERY John, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £23 8 4.
- 41 VIGNEW Walter, sergeant, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 22 VILBERT John, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 246 VINCENT Joshua, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 53 Pardon, private, Capt. Allen's company, Col. Cook's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 3 4.
- 220 VOUT John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

W

- 328 WADE Colonel, in command of pickets.
- 246 Joshua, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 83 WAITE Joab, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 10 8.
- 40 Job, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 9 WALKER Thomas, private, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1776; pay due £72 10 2.
- 82 WALL Lieut. Daniel, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 83 Wall, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 84 Wall, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 23 WALLACE James, captain lieutenant, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 24 Captain James, Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 1 Captain James, on Rhode Island, 1776, on expedition against Prudence Island.
- 1 Captain James, his company, against Oyster Point, mentioned.
- 1 John, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, after.
- 23 WALLEN Jonathan, ensign, 1st company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 1 Jonathan, private, in Col. Richmond's regiment when mustered into Continental service, 1776.
- 22 WALLING Jeremiah, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 246 Simeon, recruit from Gloucester, 1782.
- 83 WALMESLEY Fuller, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 2.
- 114 Walmsley, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 1 6.
- 218 WALNER Nathan, drummer, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, after.
- 40 WALTON John, private, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 40 Samuel, fifer, Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 82 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 18 WANTON George, private, Rhode Island regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 18 Wanton, private, Rhode Island regiment, 1776; pay due £162 3 00.
- 13 Joseph, remarks upon, and deposition from office of Governor, 1775.
- 31 Gov. Joseph, letter to Mr. Pearce of Prudence, to sell Wallace what he wanted; 213, his estate on Prudence ordered sold, 1780.
- 186 Solomon, private, Capt. Coles' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 222 Solomon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.

47. WARNER Jesse, lieutenant Colonel, 1778.
 33 John, Corporal, Capt. B. Angell's regiment, 1779.
 34 regiment, on company pay roll, 5 p. 177.
 35 Capt. John, private, Col. Bicket's regiment, 1770.
 36 due £246 5 4.
 37 Nathan, private, Col. Bicket's regiment, 1770.
 38 227 10 16.
- 341 WARREN Gen. Joseph, mentioned.
- 195 WASHBURN Oliver, private, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779;
 died or was honorably discharged.
36. WASHINGTON General, 1775-1783.
 proceedings of 1776 at first; 120, 123, 126, 127, men-
 tioned by letter; 127, 130, letter cited; 132, letter
 from; 133, reply; 144, 145, 153, 204, 206, 244, 264,
 313, 338, 344, 346, mentioned; 160, his proposal to en-
 list slaves; 165, sends troops to Gen. Sullivan, 1778;
 171, news brought by Deane ordered published; his
 letter quoted; 176, to take orders from; 185, orders
 troops to Rhode Island, 1778; 190, short time enlist-
 ment embarrassing; 198, Governor writes to have him
 use his influence to have the town records of Middle-
 town and Newport returned; 224, visits Rochambeau
 at Newport; created Lieut-General by Louis XVI;
 his uniform; thanks of; 225, given a ball saluted by
 French fleet; business character of his visit; com-
 mittee's address; 227, reply to address; 228, visits
 Providence and address to; 229, reply; 230, visit to
 Providence; 234, not to be diverted from his plans;
 235, orders storming of redoubt at Yorktown; 236,
 presents captured cannon to the French regiment;
 238, his victory over Cornwallis reported; thanks of
 Congress to; 248, selects men to arrange for the sur-
 render; 262, recommendation from; 267, ordered
 small guard vessels to watch enemy at Boston; 279,
 farewell address quoted; 283, Greene's remark to
 about Hamilton; 284, orders troops to invade Can-
 ada; 286, approves Montgomery's proclamation to
 Canadians; 299, his reasons for holding Mud Fort;
 300, his army; 307, promises to, not fulfilled; 308, anx-
 iety to meet Cornwallis; 309, his horse, orders to Col.
 Hitchcock; 330, news from; 332, 333, settles differ-
 ence between Sullivan and D'Estaing; 333, letter to
 LaFayette; 334, letter to Gen. Sullivan; 335, letter
 to Gen. Greene; 347, his judgment of De LaFayette.
- 18 WATERMAN Andrew, captain, in regiment from Provi-
 dence county, 1775.
- 47 Andrew, representative of the Middlesex County As-
 sembly, May, 1776.
16. Assemblies of the General Assembly, 1776.
 Cooke.
- 46 Elisha, representative from Cumberland in General As-
 sembly, May, 1776.
- 254 Capt. Elisha, of Cumberland, gallant conduct of.

W. A. L. J. S. N. D. private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

1. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

2. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

3. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

4. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

5. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

6. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

7. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

8. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

9. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

10. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

11. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

12. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

13. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

14. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

15. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

16. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

17. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

18. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

19. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

20. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

21. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

22. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

23. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

24. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

25. John, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, 1770.

- 186 WATSON, Philip, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Feb., 1776.
- 189 Primus, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Feb., 1776.
- 222 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; or after.
- 187 Prince, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, Feb., 1776.
- 221 Prince, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; or after.
- 36 Samuel, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 222 WEASEL, Ceazer, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; or after.
- 33 WEATHERHEAD, Amaziah, sergeant, Capt. Dexter's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 110 White, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 111 White, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 113 Comfort, private, Col. Cary's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 0 7.
- 114 WILLIAMS, Abner, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 115 WILLIAMS, Abner, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 36 Benjamin, sergeant, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 3.
- 219 Caleb, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment; or after.
- 36 Elijah, private, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 Frederick, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 3.
- 36 George, corporal, Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 George, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 3.
- 150 James, private, in Barton's expedition, 1777, to capture Gen. Prescott.
- 53 Job, sergeant, Capt. Manchester's company, Col. Cook's regiment, Sept. 25, 1776.
- 41 Nathan, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 117 WILCOX, Corporal, Michie's, 1776; pay due £24 10 0.
- 118 WILCH, Captain, killed in the Penobscot campaign.
- 30 John, sergeant, Capt. Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 82 Lieut. John, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £190 10 5.
- 83 Hickox, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 5 0.
- WILKS, Abraham, private, Capt. Hopkin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 113 WORTH, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Jan., 1776.
- 221 Ceazer, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 83 Clarke, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 114 Fennels, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 10 0.
- 81 Latus, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 5 4.
- 107 Lenth, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 96 Nathaniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £20 0 0.
- 85 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 86 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 87 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 88 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 89 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 90 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 91 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 92 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 93 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 94 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 95 Nathaniel, private, Col. Carr's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 83 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 5 4.
- 26 WEST Asa, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1775.
- 24 Benjamin, ensign, 12th company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1775.
- 24 Benjamin, lieutenant, in Col. Richmond's regiment, when mustered into the Continental Service, 1776.
- 8 Benjamin, private, Col. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1775.
- 84 Benoni, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 10 0.
- 26 Hicks, private, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 35 John, sergeant, Capt. Carr's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.

- 173 WILCOFF John, major, 1781.
- 53 Nathan, private, Capt. Allen's company, 1776.
- 53 Nathan, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 7 7.
- 247 Sumner, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
- 24 Stuteley, private, 4th company, Capt. Oakes's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 11 11.
- 96 Stuteley, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £5 11 11.
- 247 Stuteley, recruit from Cranston, 1782.
- 96 Wadsworth, private, Col. Fry's company, 1776; pay due £27 7 7.
- 23 Zerubabel, lieutenant, the Major's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, Oct., 1775.
- 246 Ziba, recruit from Foster, 1782.
- 96 WISGALL Joseph, private, 1776; pay due £57 10 00.
- 96 Wanton, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £27 7 7.
- 222 WESTON Philip, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 84 WHALLEY Jeremiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11.
- 223 Jeremiah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 26 Joseph, private, Capt. Fry's company, Col. Richmond's regiment, 1776.
- 84 Peter, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 11 11.
- 39 Thomas, private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 39 Thomas, Jr., private, Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 WHANNEN Philip, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £19 3 4.
- 83 WHAPPEY John, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 11 11.
- 188 WHEATON Ceazer, private, Capt. Lewis' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Jan., 1780.
- 97 Charles, quartermaster sergeant, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24 4 00.
- 119 Hon. Henry, his attempt to obtain pay for Rhode Island claims.
- 190 Joseph, lieutenant, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 174 Levi, hospital steward.

- 57 WHITEHEAD Robert, private, Capt. Hooper's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 108 Simeon, private, Col. Angell's regiment, Rhode Island, 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 213 Simeon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 82 Capt. William, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 0.
- 84 WHITEHEAD Daniel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 0.
- 84 N. Thayer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 0.
- 117 WHITEHEAD Robert, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £14 8 0.
- 22 Charles, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 22 James, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 97 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 10 0.
- 248 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 10 0.
- 20 Nathan, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.
- 22 Nathan, private, Capt. Olney's company, new establishment, 1776.
- 108 Simeon, private, Major Thayer's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 20 Simeon, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 108 William, private, Col. Angell's regiment; died or was honorably discharged.
- 83 WHITEHORN Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 2 7.
- 31 WHITEWELL Oliver, corporal, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 113 WHITFORD Christopher, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £10 10 0.
- 193 David, private, Capt. Hughes' company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 220 David, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 220 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17 2 7.
- 248 William, recruit from Exeter, 1782.
- 15 WHITING William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 0.
- 83 Caleb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £12 10 0.
- 37 David, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 21 David, private, Capt. Kimball's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1775.

- 114 WILLIAMS Elisha, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £17-4.
- 111 Ephraim, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £16-5-4.
- 84 Francis, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17-14-8.
- 96 Francis, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24-19-8.
- 117 Francis, private, 1776; pay due £8-5-4.
- 215 Francis, private, Feb'y 1781, in Rhode Island's regiment or after.
- 76 Jacob, lieutenant, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 10 James, lieutenant, 10th company, from Providence county, 1775.
- 118 Jonathan, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £24-5-4.
- 113 Jeremiah, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £8-14-8.
- 81 Othniel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £8-5-4.
- 96 John, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £24-3-6.
- 31 Jonathan, private, Capt. Knapp's regiment, 1775.
- 38 Joseph, private, Capt. Martin's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 114 Othniel, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £17-14-8.
- 114 Smith, private, Col. Cray's regiment, 1776; pay due £18-2-8.
- 246 Ward, recruit from Smithfield, 1782.
- 247 William, recruit from Cumberland, 1782.
- 248 William, Jr., recruit from West Greenwich, 1782.
- 37 Zebedee, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 83 WILLIS Ichabod, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18-1-2.
- 83 Israel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18-11-7.
- 186 Jesse, private, Capt. Coles' company, Col. Greene's regiment, Feb., 1780.
- 83 Josiah, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17-14-8.
- 84 Samuel, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £17-14-8.
- 196 Thomas, private, Col. Sherbourne's regiment.

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WILLIAMS, William, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

WINSLOW Church, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1770; pay due £18

- 20 WOOD, Barnab, private, Capt. Bicknell's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 21 Benning, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1778.
- 27 Daniel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £22 13 8.
- 33 Eekel, private, Capt. Bicknell's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 21 James, private, 4th company, Capt. Olney's, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, 1778.
- 104 Evans, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 00 00.
- 85 Ebb, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 00 00.
- 60 Eel, private, Col. Elliott's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 00 00.
- 113 Jonathan, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 00 00.
- 192 John, private, Capt. S. Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1776.
- 113 Olney, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £13 00 00.
- 83 Reuben, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £16 00 00.
- 41 Thomas, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776; afterwards deserted.
- 232 Thomas, his deposition.
- 84 William, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £18 00 00.
- 88 WOODLI, Ebenezer, private, Col. Topham's regiment, 1776; pay due £38 5 7.
- 108 WOODMAN, Samuel, private, Major Fager's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 218 Sylvester, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 19 WOODMANSEE John, ensign, 9th company, from Kings and Kent counties, 1775.
- 113 Reuben, private, Col. Crary's regiment, 1776; pay due £15 00 00.
- 41 Squire, private, Capt. Jones' company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 37 WOODWARD Joshua, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 194 Joshua, private, Lieut.-Colonel's company, Col. Angell's regiment, 1779.
- 210 Joshua, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after.
- 37 Zephaniah, private, Capt. Fenner's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment; on company pay roll Sept., 1776.
- 105 Zephaniah, private, Feb., 1781, in Rhode Island regiment, or after, honorably discharged.

RHODE ISLAND OFFICERS

Of the War of the Revolution, Killed, Died of Disease, or Pensioned.

In the General Assembly Proceedings, February, 1780, is given a list of the officers killed or diseased, killed, or pensioned. Mr. Joseph J. Smith in his "Civil and Military Lists" has inserted this list as recorded in the original record (see his lists, pages 443-444). In the list following we have arranged the same in alphabetical order so the reader can the more readily comprehend the names of the officers.

- ALLIN Lieutenant Nathaniel, killed on Harlem Heights, Sept. 16,
1776.
ARNOLD Captain Thomas, loss of right leg at Monmouth, June
28, 1778.
BOX Brigade-Major Daniel, left arm useless at Neshamany Ferry,
Pa., Dec., 1776.
CARPENTIER Captain Lieutenant Benjamin, killed before Long
Island, Aug. 27, 1776.
FLAGG Major Ebenezer, killed, Pion's Bridge, N. Y., May 14,
1781.
GREENE Colonel Christopher, killed, Pion's Bridge, N. Y., May
14, 1781.
JENCKES Lieutenant Oliver, died of fever, Philadelphia, Feb. 3,
1782.
JENNING Lieutenant William, died of small pox, Valley Forge,
May 25, 1778.
JOHNSON Lieutenant David, died of fever on Rhode Island, Nov.
22, 1781.
MEDBURY Ensign Hezekiah, died of small pox at Coventry, May
17, 1777.
MUMFORD Adjutant Augustus, killed before Boston, Aug. 28,
1775.

RHODE ISLAND PENSIONERS.

List of Names on the Pension Roll of 1820.

Under the Pension Law of March 3, 1819, the Congress of the United States has provided for the payment of pensions to the soldiers of the Revolutionary War who are now living. This published list gives only the name of the pensioner, his rank and service, with occasionally other details, such as death. The Rhode Islanders will be found in the following list which is here arranged more by families than in the above mentioned document, though all the facts given are here kept and shown.

A

ALDRICH Abel, private, R. I. line, died Aug. 31, 1819.
ALLEN Jeffrey, marine, Frigate Trumbull.
ANDERSON Thomas, private, R. I. line.
ANDREWS Jonathan, private, Mass. line.
 Squire, private, R. I. line.
ANGELL Israel, colonel, R. I. line.
ANGLES Thomas, private, R. I. line.
ANTHONY James, private, Mass. line.
ARMSTRONG John, private, R. I. line.
ARNOLD Aaron, seaman, Frigate Providence.
 Joseph, captain, R. I. line.
AVELLE Leonard, private, R. I. line.

B

BACKSTER Isaac, private, Mass. line.
BAKER William, ensign, Mass. line.
BARNES Daniel, private, R. I. line.
 Walter, private, R. I. line.
BASTOW William, sergeant, Mass. line.

BLISS, Samuel, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 BLANCHARD, Benjamin, private, R. I. line.
 BOGMAN, Charles, private, R. I. line.
 BOSS, Benjamin, private, R. I. line.
 BOSWELL, William, private, R. I. line.
 BRANCH, Aboliah, private, R. I. line.
 BRIGGS, Andrews, private, R. I. line.
 Daniel, private, R. I. line.
 Jonathan, private, R. I. line.
 David, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 Scipio, musician, R. I. line.
 Zebedee, private, Conn. line.
 BROWNELL, Gardiner, private, R. I. line.
 Giles, private, R. I. line.

C

CARD, Peter, ensign, R. I. line.
 CAPWELL, James, ensign, R. I. line.
 Jeremiah, ensign, R. I. line.
 CLAZER, Levi, private, R. I. line.
 CHAPMAN, William, private, R. I. line.
 CHAPPELL, James, ensign, R. I. line.
 CHILLSON, Reuben, ensign, Mass. line.
 CHURCHILL, Joseph, private, Mass. line.
 CHANNING, Edward, marine, Ship, Alfred.
 CORLEY, Gideon, private, R. I. line.
 Paris, private, R. I. line.

CRAFTS William, private, R. I.
CRANDALL Amherst, private, R. I. line.
Elijah, private, R. I. line.
James, private, R. I. line.
John, private, R. I. line.
Joseph, private, R. I. line.

D

DAGGETT Daniel, private, Mass. line.
DEXTER Thomas, private, R. I. line.
DORR Edward, private, R. I. line.
DROWNE Caleb, private, R. I. line.

E

EAST John, private, Mass. line.
EDWARDS Perry, private, R. I. line.
Thomas, private, R. I. line.
ELDREDGE Henry, private, Conn. line.
Samuel, private, R. I. line.
ELLIOTT John, private, R. I. line.
Nathaniel, 2d. lieutenant, R. I. line.

F

FAXON Samuel, private, Mass. line.
FIELD John, sergeant, Mass. line.
FISHER Seth, sergeant, R. I. line.
FORCE Jeremiah, private, Mass. line.
FREEBORN Henry, private, R. I. line.
FREEMAN Charles, private, R. I. line.
FRENCH Jonathan, private, Mass. line.
FRY Winsor, private, R. I. line.

G

GEORGE John, private, R. I. line.
GLADDING William, private, R. I. line.
GODFREY Jonathan, private, R. I. line.
GONSOLVE John, mariner, Ship Providence.
GORTON Prosper, private, R. I. line.
GRANT Gilbert, lieutenant, R. I. line.
GREENE Cato, private, R. I. line.
Cuff, private, R. I. line.
Prince, private, R. I. line, died July 4, 1819.
Richard, private, Mass. line.
GREFFITH John, private, Mass. line.

H E D R

H

Russell, private, Mass. line.
 HARADON John, corporal, Mass. line.
 HARVEY, Frank, private, Mass. line.
 HARVEY, Frank, private, Mass. line.
 HASKELL, Charles, private, Mass. line.
 HERRING, John, private, Mass. line.
 HERRENDEEN Reuben, private, R. I. line.
 HERRENDEEN, Jonathan, private, R. I. line.
 HISCON Ephraim, private, R. I. line.
 HUGHES Thomas, captain, R. I. line.
 HULL, John, private, R. I. line.

I

te, R. I. line.

J

JACKQUES Nathan, private, R. I. line.
 JEFFRIES William, private, R. I. line.
 JEFFRIES, Peleg, private, R. I. line.
 JONES Barnabus, private, Mass. line.

K

KING William, private, R. I. line.
 KING, Samuel, private, R. I. line.

L

LAIK Thomas, mariner, Ship Alliance
 LAKE Daniel, private, R. I. line.

ELACH Lewis, private, R. I. line.
 ELWIS Samuel, private, R. I. line.
 ELLIE Amariah, private, Conn. line.
 LUTHER Thomas S., private, R. I. line.

M

MANCHESTER John, private, R. I. line.
 MARVIN Richard, lieutenant, Ship Warren.
 MANFIELD David, private, R. I. line.
 MAXSON John, private, R. I. line.
 MERRILL W. (son), mariner, Ship Alfred.
 MCGREGOR John, captain, Conn. line.
 MITCHELL Thomas, private, R. I. line.
 MOULTON Michael, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 MOWRY Pero, private, R. I. line.

N

NICHOLS Jonathan, private, Conn. line.
 NILES Jeremiah, lieutenant, Mass. line.
 NOBLES Isaac, private, Mass. line.
 NORTHUP Henry, private, R. I. line.
 Ichabod, private, R. I. line.
 Stephen, mariner, Ship Alfred.
 Stuteley, private, R. I. line.
 Sylvester, private, R. I. line.

O P

PAGE Benjamin, lieutenant, Ship Providence.
 Job, mariner, Ship Warren.
 William, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 PALMER Job, private, R. I. line.
 PARKER Jonathan, private, R. I. line.
 PEARCE Daniel, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 Isaac, private, R. I. line.
 Job, private, Mass. line.
 John, 2d lieutenant, R. I. line.
 PECK William, deputy adjutant general, General Staff.
 PECKHAM Benjamin L., captain, R. I. line.
 PHILLIPS James, 1st, private, Conn. line.
 James, 2d, private, R. I. line.
 John, private, R. I. line.
 Nathaniel, quartermaster sergeant, Mass. line.
 Philo, private, R. I. line.
 PLACE John, private, R. I. line.
 POOLER Isaac, private, Mass. line.
 POTTER Hollman, ensign, R. I. line.
 William, captain, R. I. line.

211. 01. 1981, R. 1.

Q R

WILLIAM N. HARRIS

W. A. N. 1990. 1000. R. I.

100 WILLIAM H. R. RAY

U. H. NELSON, *N. Carolina*, presents 12 (1-116)

1. The National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER) is a non-profit organization that provides economic research and statistics. It is one of the leading research organizations in the United States.

Joseph, private, R. 1. line.

RHODES¹ Richard, private, R. I. line.

ROBERT S. Cutt, private, R. I. line.

ROGERS Robert, lieutenant, R. I. line.

RUSSELL, John, private, Conn. line.

5.

SALISBURY William, private, R. I. line.

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110

SCRANTON Stafford, private, R. I. line.

SHEFFIELD Samuel, mariner, Ship *Reprisal*

SHELDON Daniel, lieutenant, R. I. line.

SHERMAN Henry, lieutenant, R. I. line.

SIMMONS Ichabod, private, R. I. line.

SNOW Samuel, lieutenant, R. I. line.

SPENCER Lawton, mariner, Ship Alpha

SPRINGER Knight, private, R. I. line.

STERRY Ephraim, captain, R. I. line.

STILLWELL, Joseph, private, R. I.
 (M. L. R. D. 1890-1891, 1892-1893, 1894-1895)

1

Henry, private, R. I. line

TAYLOR Elisha, private, R. I. line.
 Elisha, private, R. I. line.
 Nathaniel, private, R. I. line.
 Thomas, private, R. I. line.
 THORP Reuben, private, R. I. line.
 TOMPKINS James, sergeant, R. I. line.
 TRASK John, private, Mass. line.
 TREVETT John, lieutenant, Navy Ship Providence.
 TUCKER Nathan, mariner, Ship Alfred.
 TURNER Peter, surgeon, R. I. line.

U

UPDIKE Ceazer, private, R. I. line.
 USHER John, private, R. I. line.

V

VAN GHAN James, private, R. I. line.
 VIALI John, ensign, R. I. line.
 Nathaniel, private, R. I. line.
 VINEY John, private, R. I. line.

W

WALLACE James, captain, R. I. line.
 WATKINS John, private, Mass. line.
 WARD Joseph, private, Mass. line.
 WARNER John, quarter gunner, Ship Providence.
 WARREN John, private, Mass. line.
 WATERMAN Olney, sergeant, R. I. line.
 William, lieutenant, Ship Providence.
 WATSON Guy, private, R. I. line.
 WEAVER Caleb, private, R. I. line.
 WESTCOTT Samuel, private, R. I. line.
 WHIPPLE Job, private, R. I. line.
 WHITE Jonathan, private, R. I. line.
 WHITFORD David, private, R. I. line.
 WHITMARSH Micah, lieutenant, R. I. line.
 WILBUR Uriel, sergeant, R. I. line.
 WILLIAMS Peleg, lieutenant, N. H. line.
 WILKEY John, private, R. I. line.
 WISE John, sergeant, R. I. line.

X Y Z

YEOMANS John, lieutenant, Mass. line.
 YOUNG Elias, private, R. I. line.

List of Names on the Pension Roll of 1835.

THESE names were ordered printed by act of Congress, approved March 3, 1835, and are taken from the Roll of the Invalids, as given to the House of Representatives, in 1835, in relation to the pension establishment of the United States. This list was furnished and contained the following information: 1, the name of the pensioner; 2, the date of the service rendered; 3, the date of the pension; 4, the date of the pension; 5, the date of the pension; 6, the date of the pension; 7, the commencement of the pension; 8, age at the commencement of the pension; 9, laws under which they were placed on the roll, remarks, and after the date of death is given.

The full title of this work is "Report from the Secretary of War in obedience to Resolution of the Senate of the 5th and the 30th of June, 1834, and 3d of March, 1835, in relation to the pension establishment of the United States."

Vol. XII of this work has the Rhode Island pensioners arranged by counties, but in several divisions. Our list has all these divisions under one alphabet and contains all the information given in the above work.

NOTICE.—This list is published by order of the Secretary of War, and is to be used as a guide only.

A

ADAMS Abijah, private, invalid, all, \$54, rec. \$1465.50, com. April 24, 1816, law of June 24, 1816.

Abijah, private, invalid, all, \$86.40, rec. \$74.45, com. April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased, died —

Nathaniel, corporal and sergeant, Providence county, all, \$54, rec. \$1465.50, com. April 24, 1816, law of June 24, 1816.

ABEL J. William, private, invalid, all, \$54, rec. \$1465.50, com. April 24, 1816, law of June 24, 1816, increased, died —

ALBERTSON Jacob, quartermaster sergeant, Providence county, \$54, rec. \$1465.50, com. April 24, 1816, law of June 24, 1816, increased, died —

ALDRICH Abel, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$ —, com. April 16, 1819, law of March 3, 1835, increased, died —

- ANDERSON Thomas, sergeant, Newport, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl. March 4, 1833, age 84.
 Thomas, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl. May 24, 1819, age 85, died Jan. 10, 1822.
- ANDREWS Benjamin, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. May 24, 1819, com. April 18, 1818, age 78.
 Jonathan, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 18, 1818, age 77, died Nov. 27, 1828.
- Jonathan, private, Kent county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. April 9, 1833, com. March 4, 1833, age 78.
- Squire, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$1012.26, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. May 24, 1819, com. April 21, 1818, age 76, died Nov. 6, 1828.
- ANDROS George, private and sergeant, Kent county, all, \$46.66, rec. \$289.98, R. I. Militia, pl. April 29, 1834, com. March 4, 1834, age 76.
- ANGELL Elisha, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, Mass. Militia, pl. Nov. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 78.
- Fenner, private, Providence county, all, \$20.22, rec. \$78.66, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl. April 9, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 77.
- Izrael, colonel, Providence county, all, \$240.00, rec. \$1902.59, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 24, 1818, com. March 31, 1818, age 76, died Nov. 10, 1828.
- Izrael, colonel, Providence county, all, \$600.00, rec. \$3221.66, R. I. Line, pl. July 16, 1828, com. March 3, 1828, died May 3, 1832, Abner Angell and others, heirs.
- Pardon, private and sergeant, Providence county, all, \$56.87, rec. \$170.61, R. I. Militia, pl. May 9, 1834, com. March 4, 1834, age 74.
- ANGELIS Thomas, private, Newport, all, \$80.00, rec. \$178.92, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. June 4, 1818, com. April 24, 1818, aged 75, suspended Act May 1, 1820.
- ANTHONY James, private, Providence county, all, \$90.00, rec. \$638.66, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. March 18, 1810, com. April 1, 1818, age 85, died Nov. 25, 1824.
 John, private, Providence county, all, \$848.00, rec. \$1000.00, com. March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- Michael, private, Providence county, all, \$20.00, rec. \$60.00, Mass. Militia, pl. Nov. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 71.
- ARLEY Charles, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$242.40, Cont. Navy, pl. May 20, 1820, com. April 20, 1818, age 78, died Nov. 10, 1828.
- ARMSBURY John, private, Kent county, all, \$30.00, rec. \$814.17, com. March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.

- AUSTIN Luke, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 75.
- George, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 11, 1822, com. March 4, 1831, age 77.
- Jedediah, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 72.
- Johanna, private, Washington county, all \$70.00, rec. \$210.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Jan. 31, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 75.
- Percis, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$200.00, R. I. State Troops, pl. Sept. 20, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 75.
- Polepus, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. State Troops, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 88.
- EVERETT Ebenezer, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec. \$184.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 25, 1818, com. April 4, 1822, age 75.

B

- BABCOCK Henry, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. State Troops, pl. Nov. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 77.
- Horace, private and corporal, Washington county, all \$52.33, rec. ———, R. I. State Troops, pl. June 18, 1834, com. March 4, 1834, age 71.
- Jesse, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. State Troops, pl. Nov. 5, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 75.
- Paul, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, Mass. State Troops, pl. Nov. 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 71.
- BAILEY George, private, Newport county, all \$50.07, rec. \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 25, 1818, com. March 4, 1834, age 77.
- Joseph, private, Kent county, all \$36.67, rec. \$110.01, R. I. Militia, pl. April 3, 1834, com. March 4, 1834, age 77.
- Robert, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec. \$1102.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. May 15, 1822, com. March 9, 1824, age 80.
- BAKER Jeremiah, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$51.07, rec. \$153.01, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 25, 1818, com. March 4, 1834, age 77.
- William, ensign, Providence county, all \$240.00, rec. \$2308.66, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. June 30, 1818, com. March 30, 1818, age 72, died Nov. 12, 1827.
- BALLOU Absalom, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$58.77, rec. \$176.31, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 82.
- Ariel, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Oct. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1834, age 76.

- BARKSTOW** William, sergeant, Providence county, all, \$800.00, rec. \$100.00, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. July 30, 1818, com. Aug. 3, 1818, age 20, died Jan. 1, 1821, R. I. Militia, 1821.
- BARTLETT** Asa, fifer, Providence county, all, \$77.00, rec. \$———, R. I. Militia, pl. Feb. 4, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- BARTON** Benjamin, private, Kent county, all, \$33.33, rec. \$22.00, R. I. Militia, pl. April 6, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 90.
- William**, colonel, Providence county, all, \$360.00, rec. \$4023.00, com. Jan. 4, 1813, law of June 7, 1818, com. March 4, 1831, age 74, Vermont from Sept. 2, 1818, com. March 4, 1831, age 74, died Aug. 1, 1821.
- William**, colonel, Providence county, all, \$600, rec. \$2663.33, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 4, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 72, 1831, R. I. Militia, 1831.
- BATES** Benoni, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$1528.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Feb. 3, 1819, com. April 6, 1821, age 74.
- James**, ensign, Washington county, all, \$175.01, rec. \$324.78, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Dec. 11, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 77, died Jan. 12, 1833.
- Samuel**, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$1130.93, com. March 4, 1831, age 79, died Feb. 8, 1830.
- BATTEY** William, private, Providence county, all, \$55.00, rec. \$166.98, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 4, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- BAXTER** Ebenezer, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$367.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 11, 1818, com. April 1, 1821, age 70, died Jan. 1, 1821.
- BEAL** Joseph, private, Newport county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$710.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Oct. 8, 1818, com. April 9, 1818, age 74.
- BEAN** Thomas, private, Bristol county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, Mass. Continental Line and State Troops, pl. Nov. 7, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 76.
- BENEDICT** Thomas, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, Mass. Militia and State Troops, pl. Nov. 10, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 75.
- BENNETT** Asher, private and sergeant, Providence county, all, \$56.67, rec. \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl. July 12, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- David**, private, Kent county, all, \$63.33, rec. \$169.23, Mass. Militia, pl. Nov. 4, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Edward**, private, Providence county, all, \$90.00, rec. \$1028.25, com. March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- Edward**, private, Providence county, all, \$90.00, rec. \$868.77, com. March 4, 1831, age 74, died May 12, 1825.
- Godfrey**, private, Newport county, all, \$54.99, rec. \$162.19, R. I. Militia, pl. Feb. 4, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Hezekiah**, private, Kent county, all, \$36.67, rec. \$110.00, R. I. Militia, pl. April 6, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.

- BORDEN John, seaman, Providence county, all \$48.00, R. I. Navy, pl. Feb. 18, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 70.
- JOSEPH, seaman, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec. \$238.00, R. I. Navy, pl. June 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 60.
- William, private and seaman, Newport county, all \$85.00, rec. \$255.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 22, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 8.
- BOSS Benjamin, sergeant, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec. \$150.70, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 23, 1818, com. Aug. 10, 1818, age 70, died March 18, 1818, 88, com. Dec. 1, 1820.
- Benjamin, sergeant, Providence county, all \$120.00, rec. \$360.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Oct. 23, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 77.
- Jabez, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$53.06, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Oct. 13, 1820, com. April 16, 1820, age 64, dropped, did not serve nine months in the Continental service.
- BOSWELL William, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec. \$180.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 18, 1818, com. Aug. 23, 1818, age 74.
- BOURNE Aaron, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$180.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Feb. 1, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 78.
- BOWEN Ephraim, captain, Kent county, all \$480.00, rec. \$1440.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Jan. 19, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 82.
- James, private, Providence county, all \$60.55, rec. \$181.65, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Nov. 21, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Joseph, surgeon, mate, Providence county, all \$368.66, rec. \$542.79, R. I. Navy, pl. Oct. 27, 1832, com. March 4, 1832, age 77, died Aug. 12, 1832.
- BOX Daniel, brigade major, Providence county, all \$120.00, rec. \$1380.00, com. March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- BRADFORD George, private, Providence county, all \$24.00, rec. \$418.72, com. March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- George, private, Providence county, all \$60.00, rec. \$581.46, com. Aug. 15, 1806, law of March 3, 1807, increased.
- George, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec. \$676.77, com. April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased, died May 12, 1823.
- Joel, private and quartermaster, Navy, Providence county, all \$1.67, rec. \$245.01, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl. Sept. 28, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 76.
- BRADSHAW Jonathan, private, Bristol county, all \$96.00, rec. \$746.66, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. June 30, 1818, com. April 1, 1818, age 68, died Jan. 1, 1820.
- BRADMAN Isaac, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Oct. 31, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 72.

March 4, 1821, age 74, died Sept. 23, 1832.
Francis, private, Providence county, all, \$25 00, rec. \$75 00, R.

age 78
Burton, private, Kent county, all, \$06 00, rec. \$120 80, R. I.

Cont. Line, pl. March 18, 1819, com. April 13, 1818, age
63, died Sept. 9, 1823.
Isaac, private, Kent county, all, \$80 00, rec. \$240 60, Mass. State

Militia, pl. March 10, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 77.
com. March 4, 1780, law of June 7, 1785.
d, private, Washington county, all, \$70 80, rec. \$143 00, com.
April 24, 1819, law of April 24, 1810, increased, died
com. March 4, 1792, died —.

I, Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 17, 1818,
age 77.
Jonathan, private, Kent county, all, \$06 00, rec. \$1524 80, R. I.
\$3, transferred to Mass. from March 4, 1820, re transferred

Jonathan, private, Providence county, all, \$06 00, rec. \$048 53,
R. I. Cont. Line, pl. April 10, 1819, com. April 17, 1818,

Sweet, private, Washington county, all, \$30 00, rec. \$90 00, R.

Thomas, private, Newport county, all, \$07 17, rec. \$201 51, R.
I, Militia, pl. Jan. 27, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.

William, private, Kent county, all, \$50 55, rec. \$151 65, R. I.
State Troops and Militia, pl. April 6, 1833, com. March 4,
1831, age 77.

- BRIGGS William, private, Washington county, all, \$200.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 26, 1831, com. March 4, 1831, age —.
- BRIGHAMIAN Thomas, private, Washington county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$184.50, S. Mass. Militia, pl. State Troops, pl. Nov. 1, 1833, com. version March 4, 1831, age 87.
- BROWN Abner, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$284.27, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. June 5, 1833, com. Sept. 4, 1818, age 76, (rec. pl. Nov. 14, 1831, 110 days service months in Continental Line).
- Abiel, private, Providence county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$220.26, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. May 1, 1831, com. Jan. 1, 1818, age 78, (rec. pl. Nov. 1, 1831, 160 days service months in Continental Line).
- Christopher, private, Providence county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$14.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 4, 1831, com. Aug. 2, 1818, age 66, died Dec. 11, 1819.
- Clarke, lieutenant, Kent county, all, \$240.00, rec. \$200.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 15, 1818, com. March 31, 1818, age —, com. 1818, age 70.
- Eleazer, private, Providence county, all, \$43.33, rec. \$129.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. June 5, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 78.
- George, private, Newport county, all, \$86.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Isaac, private, Newport county, all, \$64.87, rec. \$194.61, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Jesse, private, Providence county, all, \$76.67, rec. \$230.00, R. I. State Troops, pl. May 21, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age —.
- John, private, Newport county, all, \$75.00, rec. \$225.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 28, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Jonathan, 3d, Matross Bristol county, all, \$96.00, rec. \$419.39, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 28, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 73, 1818, Act ex Military establishment, transferred from Dec. 1, 1818, to Jan. 1, 1819, age 73, 1818, age 73.
- Robert, private, Washington county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Jan. 9, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 80.
- Samuel, private, Washington county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 84.
- Samuel, private, Washington county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 1, 1831, com. March 4, 1831, age 84.
- Samuel, private, Washington county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 1, 1831, com. March 4, 1831, age 84.
- Stephen, private, Providence county, all, \$50.00, rec. \$150.00, R. I. Militia, pl. July 9, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- William, private, Bristol county, all, \$80.00, rec. \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.

- BURR, Isaac, private, Providence county, all \$100.00, rec. \$30.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Jan. 27, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 75.
- BURRILL, Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$100.00, rec. \$18.84, Mass. Cont. Line, pl. May 16, 1831, com. March 4, 1831, age 75.
- BURSH, Richard, private, Newport county, all \$100.00, rec. \$10.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Dec. 10, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 70.
- BURRILL, Thomas, private, Bristol county, all \$100.00, rec. \$10.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Dec. 14, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 79.
- BURRILL, Thomas, private, Bristol county, all \$100.00, rec. \$10.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Dec. 17, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.
- BURRILL, Thomas, private, Bristol county, all \$100.00, rec. \$180.00, R. I. Militia, pl. May 1, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.
- BUTTON, Isaiah, private, Washington county, all \$57.46, rec. \$42.50, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 27, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 101.
- John, private, Washington county, all \$90.00, rec. \$150.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 13, 1819, com. July 18, 1818, age 76.
- Samuel, private, Washington county, all \$90.00, rec. \$1312.00, Conn. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 18, 1820, com. July 5, 1820, age 76.
- BUTTS, Coggeshall, midshipman, Bristol county, all \$65.00, rec. \$195.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 76.

C

- CADY, Jonathan, lieutenant, Providence county, all \$100.00, rec. \$300.00, Conn. State Troops, pl. Jan. 17, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 88.
- CADY, Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$100.00, rec. \$225.00, R. I. Militia, pl. July 10, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 76.
- CALDER, James, private, Providence county, all \$20.00, rec. \$61.98, R. I. State Troops, pl. Nov. 24, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 79.
- CAPRON, Greene, private and sergeant, Kent county, all \$0.00, rec. \$0.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 28, 1818, age 76.
- Joseph, private, Providence county, all \$40.00, rec. \$120.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 28, 1818, age 76.
- CAPWELL, James, private, Kent county, all \$0.00, rec. \$1521.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 28, 1818, age 76.
- Jeremiah, private, Kent county, all \$0.00, rec. \$1521.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. March 30, 1819, com. April 28, 1818, age 76.

- COLLIER Benjamin, private, Bristol county, all. \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 3, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Colman, private, Bristol county, all. \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 3, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Colman, private, Washington county, all. \$108.33, rec. \$324.99, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Ichabod, ensign, Bristol county, all. \$177.48, rec. \$532.44, R. I. Militia, pl. Dec. 14, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 85.
- James, private, Providence county, all. \$50.00, rec. \$150.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 20, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Samuel, private and sergeant, Washington county, all. \$108.33, rec. \$324.99, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Settle, private, Providence county, all. \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Dec. 14, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Thomas, sergeant, Washington county, all. \$48.00, rec. \$151.12, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, Act ex-Military establishment.
- Thomas, lieutenant, Providence county, all. \$320.00, rec. \$380.00, 4th regiment Mass. Line, pl. July 12, 1828, com. March 3, 1829.
- COLLEGROVE Caleb, private, Providence county, all. \$75.55, rec. \$226.65, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Nov. 22, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 72.
- William, private, Providence county, all. \$28.34, rec. \$85.02, R. I. Militia, pl. Sept. 3, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 71.
- COLLAR Hezekiah, private, Providence county, all. \$60.00, rec. \$60.00, R. I. Militia, pl. July 7, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.
- COLLINS Asael, private, Providence county, all. \$96.00, rec. \$139.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Feb. 3, 1819, com. April 6, 1819, age 70.
- Eleazer, private, Providence county, all. \$22.67, rec. \$68.01, R. I. Militia, pl. July 9, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 77.
- COLVIN Benedict, captain, Kent county, all. \$320.00, rec. \$960.00, R. I. Militia, pl. April 6, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 88.
- Benoni, corporal, sergeant, Providence county, all. \$88.67, rec. \$266.01, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Edmund, private, Kent county, all. \$23.33, rec. \$70.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 29, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 71.
- COLWELL David, private, Providence county, all. \$70.00, rec. \$210.00, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl. Nov. 21, 1832, com. March 4, 1831, age 78.
- John, private, Providence county, all. \$80.00, rec. \$175.08, R. I. Militia, pl. Aug. 24, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Stephen, private, Providence county, all. \$23.33, rec. \$69.99, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl. April 7, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 75.

Stephen, private, Washington county, all \$48.07, rec \$140.01.

rec. 81780, R. I. Militia, pl. July 9, 1833, com. March 4.

Joseph, private of Artillery, Kent county, ab. \$6000, rec.
\$10008. R. L. Milneford, April 29, 1831, com. March 4,

- CORNELL, Josiah, private, Newport county, all \$87.00, rec. \$87.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 18, 1818, com. April 1821, age 67, died April 1828.
- CORREY, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec. \$80.00, P. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 4, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- COZZENS Richard, musician, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec. \$120.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Dec. 15, 1818, age 79, died Dec. 24, 1829.
- CRANDALL, Amhurst, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$626.66, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 21, 1819, com. April 24, 1818, age 62, dropped Act of May 1, 1820, restored commencing April 29, 1823, died Dec. 25, 1827.
- Barney, private, Washington county, all \$38.34, rec. \$115.02, R. I. Militia, pl. March 21, 1834, com. March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Elisha, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$1317.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Jan. 18, 1819, com. Dec. 15, 1818, age 84.
- James, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$856.79, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. April 8, 1819, com. April 7, 1818, age 74, died Dec. 28, 1827.
- Jesse, private and sergeant, Washington county, all \$100.00, rec. \$100.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 1, 1819, com. March 4, 1831, age 76, died July 18, 1832.
- John, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$71.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 16, 1819, com. June 7, 1819, age 65, died April 1821.
- Joseph, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$——, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Aug. 1, 1819, com. Jan. 2, 1819, age 84.
- CRAFTS William, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec. \$476.26, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Sept. 16, 1818, com. May 3, 1818, age 63, died April 19, 1823.
- CRANSTON John, private, Washington county, all \$60.00, rec. \$180.00, R. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 18, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- CROSSMAN Asahel, private, Providence county, all \$50.00, rec. \$125.00, P. I. Militia, pl. Nov. 4, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Samuel, Jr., private, Providence county, all \$61.00, rec. \$529.75, Child's 9th Regiment of Infantry, pl. May 24, 1824, com. May 10, 1824, act of ex-military establishment, transferred from Mass., from Sept. 4, 1832.
- CRUFF Thomas, private, Kent county, all \$87.34, rec. \$262.02, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. April 6, 1833, com. March 4, 1831, age 80.
- CRUMB Arnold, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$1,471.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. July 13, 1821, com. May 8, 1818, age 78.
- Simeon, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec. \$998.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl. Oct. 5, 1821, com. April 10, 1818, age 76.

TURNER, Ebenezer, captain, Providence county, all \$840.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

TURNER, Ebenezer, captain, Providence county, all \$840.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

D

DARRELL, Daniel, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$80.00, Mass. Militia, Line, pl Dec 14, 1831, com April 5, 1832, age 67, died Aug. 13, 1832.

DANFORTH, John, private, Providence county, all \$70.00, rec \$20.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

DAVENPORT, Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$—, com Sept 4, 1831.

Samuel, private, Newport county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 72.

DAVEY, Thomas, private, Newport county, all \$70.00, rec \$80.00, N. H. Militia, pl Dec 18, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 72, transferred to Providence county, all \$70.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

Nathan, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, Line, pl Oct 4, 1831, com Feb. 9, 1832, age 62, died April 9, 1823.

DAWLEY, Timothy, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$110.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 19, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 64, died Dec. 2, 1832.

Michael, private, Washington county, all \$50.00, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 77.

DECK, Timothy, private, Providence county, all \$40.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, Line, pl Aug. 16, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

DAVEY, Thomas, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$—, com Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 72, transferred to Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$—, com March 4, 1832, age 72, died Aug. 13, 1832.

DEWOLFE, John, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$128.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 20, 1831, com March 4, 1832.

DEYER, Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$100.00, rec \$95.00, rec \$285.00, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.

Daniel S., captain, Providence county, all \$480.00, rec \$1,200.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 60, transferred from Bristol county, Mass.

John S., major, Providence county, all \$600.00, rec \$5,400.00, R. I. Line, pl July 12, 1828, com March 3, 1826.

DILLINGHAM, Elisha, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$—, Mass. Militia, Line, pl Dec 10, 1831, com March 4, 1832, age 72, transferred from Mass., from Sept. 4, 1832.

- DIALAN William, private, Bristol county, all \$80.00, rec \$80.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DIMOND Benjamin, private, Washington county, all \$87.00, rec \$260.00, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- DORR Edward, private, Providence county, all \$800.00, rec \$14.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 31, 1836, com April 14, 1838, age 78.
- DOUGLASS Charles, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DROWNE Daniel, private, Bristol county, all \$60.00, rec \$180.00, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 10, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 84.
Jonathan J., private, Bristol county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. State Troops, pl Dec. 1, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
Solomon, surgeon's mate, Providence county, all \$525.00, rec \$1,530.04, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- DUNNELL Ezekiel, private, Kent county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, Mass. Militia and State Troops, pl Dec. 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- DURFEE Richard, private and captain, Newport county, all \$271.67, rec \$815.01, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 26, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
Robert, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- DWELLEY Jeremiah, private and sergeant, Newport county, all \$100.00, rec \$300.00, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Aug. 26, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DYER Esck, private, Providence county, all \$50.00, rec \$150.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.

E

- EARLE Robert, lieutenant and captain, Providence county, all \$406.66, rec \$965.25, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Aug. 6, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 77, died July 19, 1833.
- EARTHFORTH Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 8, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- EAST John, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$1,591.60, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 26, 1818, com April 3, 1818, age 80, died Nov. 24, 1823.
- EASTON Obadiah, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$69.99, Conn. State Troops, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 83.

- ELLIS Augustus, private, Kent county, all \$80.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, pl Nov 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- ENCKLES Jesse, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl April 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- ENNIS Abraham, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept 11, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Ennis, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$100.00, Militia, pl May 7, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- William, captain, New Kent county, all \$80.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 13, 1819, com March 4, 1831, died May 7, 1831, David King and Benjamin H. Tisdale, executors of his estate.
- ESTEN John, private, Providence county, all \$26.66, rec \$70.08, R. I. Militia, pl Nov 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- EVANS Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$40.00, rec \$124.98, R. I. State Troops, pl May 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.

F

- FALLS Jonathan, private, Kent county, all \$80.00, rec \$100.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- FALLS Nathaniel, private, Bristol county, all \$58.34, rec \$171.82, R. I. Militia, pl Aug 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- FARNUM Zebadiah, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$97.03, Cont. Line, pl April 23, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- FAXON Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$335.20, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 13, 1819, com April 23, 1818, age 73, died Oct. 10, 1831.
- FENNER Arthur, musician, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$136.03, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Fenner Jeremiah, private, Providence county, all \$43.33, rec \$120.00, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl June 2, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Fenner Pardon, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 7, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Fenner Richard, private, captain and major, Providence county, all \$118.33, rec \$355.00, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 13, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- Fenner Richard, captain and major, Providence county, all \$138.33, rec \$414.99, R. I. Militia, pl May 26, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- FERREN Zebulon, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$69.99, R. I. Militia, pl March 19, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 73.

- FRLEIGH Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$200.00, Mass. Cont. Line, pl March 17, 1816, com Dec 21, 1818, age 60, died Jan. 29, 1831.
- IRVY Allen, private, Kent county, all \$76.67, rec \$74.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 13, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Benjamin, captain, Newport county, all \$744.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 29, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Joseph, private, Kent county, all \$200.00, rec \$200.00, R. I. Militia, pl July 1, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 69.
- Windsor, private, Kent county, all \$96.00, rec \$463.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 18, 1818, com April 1, 1819, died Feb. 1, 1832.
- FULLER Benjamin, private, Kent county, all \$96.00, rec \$1,346.40, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 7, 1819, com April 1, 1820, age 76, transferred from Norfolk county, Mass., from March 4, 1820, died April 16, 1832.

G

- GARDINER Benjamin, private, Kent county, all \$200.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Benjamin, ensign, Washington county, all \$91.00, rec \$273.07, Mass. Militia, pl Nov. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 88.
- Gideon, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- James, private, Washington county, all \$25.00, rec \$75.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- John, private and sergeant, Washington county, all \$83.33, rec \$249.99, R. I. Militia, pl June 3, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- Richard, private, Kent county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 84.
- Silas, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$247.00, R. I. State Troops, pl April 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- GATES Asa, ensign and private, Newport county, all \$236.65, rec \$709.95, Conn. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 9, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- GAVITT Edward, private, Providence county, all \$60.00, rec \$1,628.25, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- Edward, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$1,522.70, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased.
- Sanford, private and musician, Washington county, all \$41.00, rec \$94.37, R. I. Militia, pl May 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- GEORGE John, private, Providence county, all \$100.00, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 18, 1818, com April 1, 1819, age 76, died ———.
- GIBBS John, private, Newport county, all \$56.67, rec \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.

- GREENE James, private, Kent county, all \$81.33, rec \$81.33, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 69.
- Malachi, private, Providence county, all \$40.00, rec \$120.00, R. I. Militia, pl June 8, 1834, com March 4, 1831, aged 69.
- Philip, private, Kent county, all \$60.00, rec \$180.00, R. I. State Troops, pl Dec. 17, 1834, com March 4, 1831, aged 77.
- Prince, private, Kent county, all \$48.00, rec \$1302.60, R. I. Cont. Line, com March 4, 1789, age —, law of Sept. 29, 1789.
- Prince, private, Kent county, all \$76.00, rec \$130.13½, R. I. Cont. Line, com March 4, 1789, age —, law of Sept. 29, 1789, aged 76.
- Prince, private, Kent county, all \$90.00, rec \$938.40, R. I. Cont. Line, com March 4, 1789, age —, law of Sept. 29, 1789, Jan. 21, 1828.
- Stephen, sergeant, Washington county, all \$120.00, rec \$360.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Stephen, private, Kent county, all \$45.64, rec \$130.92, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 86.
- William, private, Kent county, all \$96.00, rec \$1527.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 18, 1820, com April 8, 1818, age 81.
- William, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- William R., private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec — — —, R. I. Militia, pl July 12, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- GREENMAN Gideon, private, Washington county, all \$23.33, rec \$58.32, R. I. Militia, pl March 1, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Job, private, Providence county, all \$48.00, rec \$1080.00, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died — — —.
- GRIFFIN Philip, private, Washington county, all \$1120.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 8, 1821, com July 6, 1820, age 82, died May 9, 1832.
- GRIFFETH John, private, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$136.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 20, 1819, com April 3, 1808, age 77, died Oct. 10, 1821.
- GRIFFETHS Southward, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- GRINNELL Obed, private, Newport county, all \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Robert, private, Newport county, all \$23.33, rec \$90.99, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 9, 1834, 1831, age 78.
- William, private, Newport county, all \$21.81, rec \$65.58, R. I. Militia, pl Feb. 4, 1834, com March 4, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- GROSS John, private, Providence county, all \$90.00, rec \$1133.86, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 25, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 77, died Jan. 22, 1831.

- HARRIS, George, private, Providence county, all \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 18, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 70, discharged, Act of Mar. 1832, reinstated from discharge, April 10, 1832.

H

- HARRIS, George, private, Bristol county, all \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 17, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 70, discharged, Act of Mar. 1832, reinstated from discharge, April 10, 1832.
- HARRIS, George, private, Washington county, all \$115.00, rec \$845.75, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- HARRIS, John, private, Washington county, all \$115.00, rec \$845.75, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- HARRIS, John, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec \$845.75, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 20, 1832, com Nov. 3, 1829, age 72, dismissed from New London, Conn., line, Sept. 1, 1831.
- HARRIS, John, private, master, Narr. Prov. Line, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com \$845.75, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- HARRIS, Joseph, private, Washington county, all \$845.75, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 18, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- HARRIS, Joseph, private, Washington county, all \$96.00, rec \$845.75, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 10, 1832, com July 10, 1831, age 70, discharged, Act of Mar. 1832.
- HARRIS, John, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec \$845.75, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 21, 1831, Act of Militia, est. Wash. county.
- HARRIS, John, private, Bristol county, Kent county, all \$83.33, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- HARRIS, John, private, Washington county, all \$115.00, rec \$345.30, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 20, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- HANDY, Ebenezer, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$99.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Handy, John, private, Providence county, all \$30.00, rec \$30.00, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Handy, John, brigade major, Newport county, all \$240.00, rec \$2114.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 17, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 72, stricken from roll Feb. 21, 1820, reinstated April 16, 1820, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Russell, private, Bristol county, all \$96.00, rec \$792.80, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 20, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 78, com March 2, 1828.
- HARRIS, George, private, Providence county, all \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 17, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 70, discharged, Act of Mar. 1832, reinstated from discharge, April 10, 1832.
- HARDING, William, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.

- HARRADON John, cooper, Providence county, all \$85.26.33, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 16, 1811, com May 30, 1818, age 77.
- HARRENDEN Reuben, private, Providence county, all \$85.26.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 16, 1819, com May 4, 1818, age 68, died Nov. 10, 1823.
- HARRINGTON James, private, Providence county, all \$85.26.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 5, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Job, private, Kent county, all \$66.67, rec \$200.01, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- John, sergeant, Providence county, all \$115, rec \$345, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- Josiah, private, Providence county, all \$55, rec \$165, R. I. Militia, pl July 12, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- R. I. Militia, Providence county, all \$83, rec \$83, R. I. Militia, pl March 10, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- HARRIS Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$74.33, Mass. Cont. Line, pl March 31, 1819, com April 28, 1818, age 84, died Jan. 17, 1820.
- Oliver, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 30, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Stephen, private, Providence county, all \$28.89, rec \$86.67, R. I. Militia, pl July 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- HARRY John, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1375.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 16, 1820, com Nov. 8, 1819, age 77.
- HART Sanford, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$946.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 23, 1821, com April 24, 1818, age 70, transferred from Bristol county, Mass., March 4, 1823, died March 2, 1828.
- HARVEY Edward, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1521.86, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 30, 1818, com April 28, 1818, age 76.
- Silas, private, Washington county, all \$56.68, rec \$141.67, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl May 15, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- HARWOOD John, artificer, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1467.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 20, 1819, com Nov. 23, 1818, age —.
- HASKELL Charles, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1384, Mass. Cont. Line, pl March 12, 1819, com April 6, 1818, age 75.
- Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$69.99, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- HATCH Samuel, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1042.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 13, 1823, com April 25, 1823, age 75.
- HATHAWAY Silas, mariner, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$342.93, Cont. Navy, pl May 25, 1820, com Oct. 12, 1818, age 67, died May 7, 1822.
- HAWKINS Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$85.26.33, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 21, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAVER, N. M., private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, com March 4, 1834.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

HAZELTON Jonathan, private, Providence county, all 96, rec \$1529.07, N. H. Cont. Line pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

- HILL James, corporal, Providence county, all \$170.00, R. I. State Troops, pl Nov. 11, 1817, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- John, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Jonathan, private, Bristol county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 10, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 78, died Nov. 2, 1826.
- Stateley, private and ensign, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$234.99, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- HISCOX George, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec 4, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Edward, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec 4, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Ephraim, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$566.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 1, 1819, com April 9, 1818, age 76.
- HODGES Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 8, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- HOLDEN John, captain, Providence county, all \$240, rec \$2,133.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 13, 1819, com April 14, 1818, age 72, died March 1, 1834.
- HOLMES Ebenezer, private, Bristol county, all \$52.50, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, pl Mass. Cont. Line, pl May 7, 1820, age 74.
- HOMER Titus, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$179.20, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 9, 1821, com March 26, 1821, age 69, died Feb. 7, 1823.
- HOLKINS Bunker, private, Providence county, all \$140.01, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Ephraim, private, Providence county, all \$43.33, rec \$129.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- Ezekiel, private, Providence county, all \$36.67, rec \$110.01, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Isaac, captain, Providence county, all \$400, rec \$1,000, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 98.
- Peleg, private, Providence county, all \$60, rec \$180, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl Feb. 26, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Richard, private, Providence county, all \$30, rec \$814.16, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 16, com March 4, 1789, age —, law Sept. 26, 1780, increased.
- Richard, private, Providence county, all \$48, rec \$89.40, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 16, 1819, com March 4, 1818, age —, law April 24, 1816, increased.
- Rose, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 16, 1819, com April 7, 1818, age —, law March 18, 1818, increased.

- DEWESE William, private, Providence county, all \$89.55, R. I. Militia, pl Dec 15, 1817, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DECAIRD Charles, private, Providence county, all \$86.50, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DEERFIELD John, private, N. H. Militia, pl Dec 15, 1817, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DEWE AND John, private, Providence county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- DEBSON John, private, N. H. Militia, pl Dec 15, 1817, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- HUGHES Thomas, captain, Kent county, all \$240, rec \$647.33, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- DEJING Andrew, private, Washington county, all \$87.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 10, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- DELL John, private, Providence county, all \$86.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 24, 1819, com April 20, 1818, age 75, died March 10, 1824.
- DEMPSEY William, private, New York county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- HUNT Jeremiah, private, Washington county, all \$71.95, rec \$214.95, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

I

- IDE Joseph, private, Providence county, all \$90, rec \$1,527.20, R. I. Militia, pl April 10, 1819, com April 8, 1818, age 78.
- INGHAM John, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- INGHAM John, private, New York county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- INGHAM John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- INGHAM John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- INGHAM John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

J

- JACKSON John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- JACKSON John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- JACKSON John, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

- JAMES George, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$100.05, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 17, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- Silas, private and sergeant, Kent county, all \$85, rec \$137.83, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- JEFFRIES William, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$1,362.40, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 18, 1819, com April 9, 1818, age 77, died June 18, 1832.
- JENCKES Jediah, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$181, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 23, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Prince, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$77.00, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died June 5, 1801.
- JILLSON Oliver, seaman, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,527.73, Cont. Navy, pl June 9, 1820, com April 6, 1818, age 75.
- JOHNSON Ezekiel, private, Kent county, all \$38.34, rec \$115.02, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 3, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- John A., mariner, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$304.80, Cont. Navy, pl July 22, 1819, com Feb. 6, 1819, age 70, suspended act of May 1, 1820, died April 21, 1822.
- Peleg, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1,525.86, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 24, 1819, com April 17, 1818, age 90.
- Simcon, private, Providence county, all \$54, rec \$1046.85, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died July 23, 1808.
- Sylvester, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- William, private, Providence county, all \$63.33, rec \$163.76, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74, died Aug. 30, 1833.
- JONES Barnabas, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,090.93, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 11, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age 83, died Aug. 11, 1829.
- Benjamin, mariner, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$793.33, Cont. Navy, pl June 18, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 80, died July 5, 1826.
- JORDAN Edmund, private, Kent county, all \$21.12, rec \$63.30, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 3, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Ebenezer, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$102.50, rec \$307.30, Mass. Militia, pl Oct. 3, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- JOSLIN John, private, Washington county, all \$20, rec \$60, R. I. Militia, pl March 19, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.

K

- KEECH Job, private, Providence county, all \$60, rec \$ —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 23, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- KELLEY David, private, Providence county, all \$46.66, rec \$139.98, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 82.

— Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 — Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$54.96, rec \$8.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

— Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 — Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 — Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 — Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

— Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 — Jesse, private, Kent county, all \$43.76, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

KINGSLEY Jonathan, seaman, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$24.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.

— Jonathan, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$24.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
 — Jonathan, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$24.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.

— Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$9.09, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
 — Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$9.09, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
 — Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$9.09, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.

— Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$9.09, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
 — Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$33.33, rec \$9.09, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 81.

KNOWLES Daniel, private, Washington county, all \$40, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

— Daniel, private, Washington county, all \$40, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

— Daniel, private, Washington county, all \$40, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
 — Daniel, private, Washington county, all \$40, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
 — Daniel, private, Washington county, all \$40, rec \$12.00, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

- LAWGORTHY, Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$144.00, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1788.
- William, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$347.75, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 16, 1818, com March 4, 1831, age 62, died Feb. 4, 1828.
- LARKIN, David, private, Washington county, all \$88, rec \$111. R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- Jesse, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$813.60, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 6, 1831, com April 8, 1818, age 58, died Feb. 14, 1825.
- LEACH, Ebenezer, private, Providence county, all \$148.50, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- LAWTON, Benjamin, private and Mattress, Newport county, all \$49.50, rec \$148.50, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 19, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- William, private, Newport county, all \$20.67, rec \$51.68, R. I. State Troops, pl July 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- LEACH, Lewis, corporal, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$325.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 25, 1819, com April 8, 1818, age 58, died Aug. 30, 1821.
- Oliver, corporal and sergeant, Providence county, all \$30.83, rec \$49.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75, died Oct. 10, 1832.
- LEE, Levi, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 12, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- LEE, John, private, Providence county, all \$144, com March 4, 1831, age 75, died Nov. 7, 1820, com Aug. 1, 1820, age 84.
- LEONARD, Nathan B., private and drum major, Providence county, all \$87.34, rec \$262.02, Mass. State Troops, pl June 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- LeVALLEY, William, private, Kent county, all \$60, rec \$180, R. I. Militia, pl May 15, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- LEWIS, Augustus J., private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Enock, private, Washington county, all \$66.66, rec \$199.98, R. I. State Troops, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 61.
- Samuel, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$159.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 8, 1819, com July 7, 1818, age 62, suspended Act of May 1, 1820.
- Stephen, private, Washington county, all \$43.33, rec \$168.32, Mass. Militia, pl Nov. 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 83.
- LILLIBRIDGE, Gardiner, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Gideon, private, Washington county, all \$33.33, rec \$99.99, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- LILLIE, Amariah, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$262.13, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com April 8, 1818, age 62, died Jan. 25, 1821.

THURTELL, James, private, Providence county, all \$25, rec \$144, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

Martin, private, Providence county, all \$25, rec \$150.00, Mass. Militia, pl Oct. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

THURTELL, James, private, Providence county, all \$25, rec \$150.00, Mass. Militia, pl Oct. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

LUTHER, Benjamin, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$25, rec \$75, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

Frederick, private, Bristol county, all \$25, rec \$75, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

Martin, private, Bristol county, all \$50, rec \$150, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

Thomas S., private, Providence county, all \$90, rec \$ —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com July 20, 1820, age 74, dropped Dec. 13, 1831, not Continental.

Thomas S., sergeant, Providence county, all \$120, rec \$300, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com July 20, 1820, age 74, dropped Dec. 13, 1831, not Continental.

LUNT, William, sergeant, Washington county, all \$30, rec \$649.10, com Sept. 4, 1794.

William, sergeant, Washington county, all \$48, rec \$857.40, com April 24, 1810, law of April 24, 1810, increased.

William, private and sergeant, Washington county, all \$83.44, com April 24, 1810, law of April 24, 1810, increased.

LYMAN, Daniel, major, Providence county, all \$600, rec \$2,773.73, com April 24, 1810, law of April 24, 1810, increased.

M

MACOMBER, Ephraim, private, Newport county, all \$58.33, rec \$150.00, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

MANCHESTER, Abraham, private, Newport county, all \$53.33, rec \$150.00, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

Gideon, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl

- MANCHESTER Gers., private, Newport county, all \$827, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 22, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
 Isaac, drummer, Providence county, all \$1,817.40, R. I. Militia, pl Feb. 23, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 Jeremiah, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$359.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 7, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 72, died Feb. 20, 1825.
 Isaac, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 7, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
 Joseph, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl April 1, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 Nathaniel, private, Kent county, all \$71, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 April 8, 1833.
- MAXN Aaron, lieutenant and captain, Providence county, all \$388, rec \$1,164, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
 Abel, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$—, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl Nov. 21, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- MARTIN Benjamin, private, Bristol county, all \$60, rec \$180, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 10, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
 Jeremiah, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- MARVIN Richard, lieutenant, Providence county, all \$240, rec \$1,769.33, Cont. Navy, pl Sept. 6, 1819, com April 4, 1818, age 76, died June 18, 1826.
- MASON James, private, Bristol county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
 Pardon, private, Providence county, all \$31.67, rec \$95.01, Mass. Militia, pl April 19, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- MATTHEWSON Edward, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 92.
- MATTESON Benjamm, private, Kent county, all \$30, rec \$90, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl Aug. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 Obadiah, private, Kent county, all \$50.66, rec \$160.98, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 87.
 Stephen, private, Kent county, all \$30.67, rec \$110.07, Mass. Militia, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- MAXFIELD David, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$1,235.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 7, 1819, com April 18, 1818, age 82, suspended, act May 1, 1820, restored March 31, under act of March 1, 1823.
- MAXON John, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$373.06, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 7, 1819, com April 18, 1818, age 82, died April 15, 1822.
- McCLANNING Plato, private, Providence county, all \$36, rec \$378, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died —.
- McCLELLAND Samuel, private, sergeant and captain, Providence county, all \$293.33, rec \$879.99, R. I. State Troops, pl Jan. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

- MOWRY John, private, Providence county, all \$43, rec \$43, com April 24, 1819, pl April 24, 1819, age 70.
 Aug. 2, 1819.
- Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$31, rec \$30, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl Jan. 24, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- Peto, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$21, Cont. Line, pl Sept. 22, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age 79.
- William, private, Providence county, all \$21, rec \$21, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl March 14, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- MUNROE Edward, private, Bristol county, all \$63.33, rec \$143, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 87.
- Joseph, private, Bristol county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 17, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- Nathaniel, private, Bristol county, all \$43.33, rec \$120.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 82.

N

- NICHOLS Jonathan, private, Providence county, all \$90, rec \$148, Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com July 10, 1819, age 71, died Feb. 4, 1820.
- NILES Jeremiah, lieutenant, Washington county, all \$240, rec \$110, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1823, com Aug. 15, 1823, age 78, died Sept. 29, 1829.
- NORRIS Isaac, private, Providence county, all \$30, rec \$30, Cont. Line, pl Dec. 1, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- NORTCHET George, private, Kent county, all \$30, rec \$30, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 8, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 76, died Sept. 5, 1821.
- John, private, Washington county, all \$63.33, rec \$189.99, R. I. Militia, pl May 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- Henry, private, Washington county, all \$66, rec \$62.66, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com July 10, 1819, age 70, suspended Act of May 1, 1820.
- Henry, private and sergeant, Washington county, all \$61.44, rec \$184.32, R. I. State Troops, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Nicholas, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$——, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 11, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80, died ——.
- Stephen, mariner, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$139.99, Cont. Navy, pl Nov. 10, 1819, com Aug. 31, 1819, age 82.
- Stuteley, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$705.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 11, 1819, com Oct. 11, 1819, age 70, died Oct. 4, 1826.
- Sylvester, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1528, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 21, 1818, com April 4, 1818, age 71.

- PALLER, Benedict, private, Newport county, all \$89.06, rec \$400.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 3, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- Job, private, Newport county, all \$89.06, rec \$400.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 30, 1816, com May 18, 1818, age 78, died June 28, 1827.
- James, private, Washington county, all \$48.80, rec \$146.40, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Nathaniel, sergeant, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1120, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 18, 1820, com July 6, 1820, age 76.
- PARKER, Ann, private, invalid, all \$48, rec \$240, 20th regiment of Infantry, pl April 18, 1820, com March 20, 1820, pension ends March 20, 1825. Sarah Ann Parker, representative.
- Francis, private, Kent county, all \$60, rec \$180, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Jonathan, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$485.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 25, 1819, com April 20, 1818, age 62, died May 6, 1823.
- Thomas, private, Providence county, all \$53.33, rec \$159.99, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- William, private, Providence county, all \$40, rec \$380, March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died Feb. 21, 1801.
- PEARCE, Daniel, lieutenant, Kent county, all \$240, rec \$797.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 13, 1816, com March 4, 1831, age 71, suspended Act May 1, 1820, restored July 21, 1821, died Feb. 12, 1823.
- Isaac, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$679.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 1, 1818, com April 24, 1818, age 78, died May 21, 1825.
- Job, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$1105.06, Mass. Cont. Line, pl April 21, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 73, died Sept. 1, 1824.
- John, 2d, lieutenant, Newport county, all \$240, rec \$373.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 9, 1818, com April 18, 1818, age 61, died Nov. 2, 1819.
- Joseph, private, Newport county, all \$63.33, rec \$189.99, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, age 71.
- Langworthy, private, Washington county, all \$66.67, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, pl May 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80, died Aug. 4, 1833.
- PLECK, Benjamin, nurse, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$1527.20, N. Y. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 9, 1818, com April 8, 1818, age 64, transferred from Windham county, Conn., from March 4, 1824.
- Jonathan, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$90, rec \$270, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 6, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Joel, private, Bristol county, all \$65.55, rec \$196.65, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 10, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 75.

Jeremiah, private, Washington county, all \$60, rec \$182.40, R. I.

Timothy, sergeant, Washington county, all \$100, rec \$3.00, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 9, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

THURCE, Edward, sergeant, Kent county, all \$60, rec \$1,025.82, com March 4, 1780, law of June 7, 1785.

April 24, 1810, law of April 24, 1810, pension increased.

Thobol, private, Newport county, all \$47.45, rec \$142.35, R. I.

Cont. Navy, pl April 18, 1825, com April 12, 1825, age 67, died Sept. 23, 1830.

Cont. Navy, pl May 30, 1825, com April 2, 1818, age 64, died.

Cont. State Troops, pl Nov. 6, 1832, com March 4, 1831.

THUR, Daniel, private, Providence county, all \$30, rec \$0, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 8, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

Cont. State Troops, pl Aug. 22, 1833, com March 4,

all \$63.50, rec \$18.75, Cont. and Mass. State Troops, pl June 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

THILLIPS, James, 1st, private, Washington county, all \$90, rec

Times, 2d, private, Washington county, all \$60, rec \$504, R. I.

Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1810, com April 27, 1818, age 73.

Edm., private, Providence county, all \$90, rec \$2,527.20, R. I.

Cont. Line, pl Dec. 4, 1818, com April 8, 1818, age 80.

- PHILLIPS Isaac, private, Providence county, all \$83, rec \$108.32½, R. I. Militia, and State Troops, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Nathaniel, private master, Bristol county, 1 Ser. rec \$121.11, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com Dec. 1, 1818, age 64, suspended act May 1, 1820.
- Nathaniel, quartermaster, Bristol county, all \$720, rec \$750.33, 8th. Re. 1, Mass. Line, pl July 14, 1828, com March 4, 1826, died June 3, 1832, left a widow, Roby.
- Philo, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$760, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 29, 1818, com April 4, 1818, age 74.
- William, private, Kent county, all \$47.50, rec \$118.75, R. I. State Troops, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- PHROPHET James, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1,518.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 30, 1819, com May 9, 1818, age 78.
- PIPER Robert, private, Providence county, all \$48, rec —, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- PLACE Jeremiah, private, Kent county, all \$43.33, rec \$108.32½, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- John, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1,522.18, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 20, 1819, com April 27, 1818, age 69.
- Philip, private, Kent county, all \$40, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, pl July 23, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Reuben, private, Providence county, all \$32.22, rec \$96.66, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Samuel, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$504.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 24, 1827, com June 2, 1827, age 70.
- Simeon, private, Providence county, all \$50.55, rec \$151.65, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 21, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- POOLER John, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,250.13, Mass. Cont. Line, pl March 30, 1819, com April 17, 1818, age 74, died April 4, 1831.
- POPPIE George, sergeant, Providence county, all \$7.50, rec \$75, com Sept. 4, 1794, died —.
- POTTIER George, private, Kent county, all \$73.33, rec \$220, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Holliman, ensign, Providence county, all \$240, rec \$3,823.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 1, 1818, com March 31, 1818, age 70.
- James, private of Artillery, Kent county, all \$87.44, rec \$178.29, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 28, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74, died March 18, 1833.
- Reuben, private, Kent county, all \$27.78, rec \$83.34, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Samuel B., private, Washington county, all \$53.33, rec \$159.99, R. I. Militia, pl April 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- William, ensign and lieutenant, Providence county, all \$308, rec \$924, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 12, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 81.

TABLE 1. *William A. Rouse Worthington, 1871-1954*
 8-8-1871, Ft. Scott, Mo. Aug. 12, 1954, near A
 1-18-1914, 1-18-1914, 1-18-1914, 1-18-1914

Q R

- REMINGTON, Benedict, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$152.13, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1810, com April 28, 1818, age 77.
- Caleb, sergeant, Providence county, all \$120, rec \$360, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 86.
- Jabez, private, Providence county, all \$27, rec \$121.50, died —.
- John, private, Newport county, all \$20, rec \$60, R. I. Militia, pl March 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Teddman, private, Newport county, all \$70, rec \$210, R. I. Militia, pl May 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Hobbs, private, Newport county, all \$270, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- REYNOLDS, George, private, Washington county, all \$90, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- James, sergeant, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$169, Conn. Cont. Line, pl June 14, 1819, com May 1, 1818, age —, law of March 18, 1818, suspended Act of May 1, 1820.
- James, sergeant, Providence county, all \$120, rec \$360, Conn. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 17, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- James, lieutenant, Washington county, all \$110, rec \$330, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Jonathan, private, Bristol county, all \$24.66, rec \$73.98, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Robert, sergeant, Washington county, all \$100, rec \$300, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 8, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Samuel, private, Bristol county, all \$60, rec \$150, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 22, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- William, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- RHODES, Benjamin, private, Kent county, all \$33.33, rec \$83.32, R. I. State Troops, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Bristol, private, Providence county, all \$60, rec \$1260, died —.
- James, private, Kent county, all \$63.66, rec \$190.98, R. I. State Troops, pl Feb. 14, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 69.
- Richard, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$269.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 25, 1818, com April 3, 1818, age 61, died Jan. 22, 1821.
- William, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- RICE, Daniel, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Joseph, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Kent county, all \$81.71, rec \$245.13, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Samuel, seaman, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1322.60, Cont. Navy, pl Sept. 17, 1818, com March 31, 1818, age 72, died Jan. 9, 1832.
- William, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1526.13, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 22, 1821, com April 12, 1821, age —.

- SALTONSTALL, Benjamin, private, invalid, all \$87.00, rec \$87.00, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- Brittani, private, invalid, all \$67.20, rec \$91.40, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased, died Aug. 7, 1817.
- SANFORD, George, private, Newport county, all \$80.00, rec \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- George, private, Bristol county, all \$56.00, rec \$99, R. I. Militia, pl March 13, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- SAUNDERS, Elisha, private, Providence county, all \$48, rec \$—, First Regiment United States Artillery, pl March 2, 1832, com Feb. 21, 1832, act ex-military establishment.
- Joseph, corporal, Washington county, all \$48.66, rec \$145.98, Mass. Militia, pl Nov. 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Stephen, lieutenant, Washington county, all \$320, rec \$900, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 8, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- Uriah, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 91.
- SAYLES, Elisha, private, Providence county, all \$26.66, rec \$79.98, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- John, private, Providence county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Militia, pl April 26, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- Smith, private, Providence county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Militia, pl March 31, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Sylvanus, mariner, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$654.40, Cont. Navy, pl March 31, 1819, com April 25, 1818, age 65, died Jan. 27, 1825.
- SCOTT, Charles, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$40.00, Congress Regiment, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- Charles, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,090.92, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased.
- Charles, private, Providence county, all \$60, rec \$578.90, com Sept. 1, 1816, law of March 3, 1807, increased.
- Charles, private, Providence county, all \$48, rec \$33.17, com March 4, 1826, reduced.
- Charles, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$542.26, com July 12, 1828, increased.
- William, private, Newport county, all \$53.33, rec \$159.99, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Jan. 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- SCRANTON, Stafford, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$819.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 31, 1819, com April 17, 1818, age 73, died Oct. 28, 1820.
- SLABURY Peleg, private and mariner, Newport county, all \$73.33, rec \$219.99, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- William, private, Newport county, all \$61.66, rec \$184.98, R. I. Militia, pl March 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- SEAVEN, Obed, captain's mate, Providence county, all \$51.66, rec \$154.98, R. I. Militia and Cont. Navy, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 73.

- SHERMAN Reuben, private, Washington county, all \$41.82.60, R. I. Militia, pl March 31, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
 Solomon, private, Bristol county, all \$53.33, rec \$100, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
 William, private of Artillery, Newport county, all \$90, rec \$270, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 28, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- SHIPPEE Samuel, private, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$63.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 13, 1820, com July 7, 1821, age 70, suspended act May 1, 1820.
- SOLOMON, private, Providence county, all \$31.00, rec \$134.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- SHORT Samuel, private, Bristol county, all \$76.66, rec \$229.98, R. I. Cont. Troops, pl Dec. 10, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- SHUMWAY Cyril, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- SIMMONS Abner, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$ —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
 Benoni, gunner, Newport county, all \$60, rec \$1,628.25, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
 Benoni, gunner, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$1,714.70, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased.
 Ezra, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 84.
 Ichabod, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$924.53, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 4, 1818, com April 9, 1818, age 73, suspended act May 1, 1820, restored commencing June 14, 1826.
 Isaac, private, Newport county, all \$50, rec \$150, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- SIMS Samuel, private of Artillery, Washington county, all \$83.33, rec \$249.99, R. I. State Troops, pl Nov. 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
 William, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1285.32, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 7, 1821, com April 10, 1818, age 76, suspended Act May 1, 1820, restored Aug. 8, 1822, died Feb. 2, 1834.
- SISSON George, sergeant, Newport county, all \$70, rec \$210, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 84.
 John, private, Bristol county, all \$52.22, rec \$156.66, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 17, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
 Thomas, private, Washington county, all \$60, rec \$180, Mass. Militia, pl Nov. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- SLATER Silas, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$219.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 21, 1823, com Sept. 6, 1823, age 80, died Aug. 19, 1825.

William, private, Newport county, all \$34.21, rec \$102.63, R. I.

Daniel, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$69.99, R. I.

R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 7, 1819, com June 17, 1819, age

Jacob, private, Newport county, all \$25, rec \$75, Mass. Militia,

esse, private, Providence county, all \$30, rec \$90, R. I. Cont.
Line, pl Jan. 14, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

John, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$932.26, R. I.

Jonathan, lieutenant, Providence county, all \$320, rec \$960, R.
I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 17, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 88.

Jonathan, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. State

Cont. Line, pl June 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.

Oiver, private, Providence county, all \$43.33, rec \$129.99, R.
I. Militia and State Troops, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4,

Reuben, sergeant, Providence county, all \$66, rec —, R. I.

Reuben, sergeant, Providence county, all \$120, rec \$360, R. I.
Cont. Line, pl Oct. 5, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

Militia, pl Jan. 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 79, died

Rufus, private and seaman, Providence county, all \$68, rec.

- SMITH Silas, private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$84.00, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
 Simon, private, Providence county, all \$30.00, rec \$30.00, R. I. Militia, pl Apr. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
 Stephen, sergeant, Providence county, all \$30.00, rec \$90.00, R. I. Militia, pl April 23, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 83.
 Thomas, private, Providence county, all \$15.00, rec \$15.00, Cont. Line, pl July 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
 Turpin, master's mate, Providence county, all \$90.00, rec \$270.00, R. I. Navy, pl June 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 84.
- SNOW Daniel, private, Providence county, all \$29.34, rec \$85.02, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
 Samuel, captain, Providence county, all \$240.00, rec —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl —, com —, age 78.
 Samuel, captain, Providence county, all \$480.00, rec \$1,440.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Feb. 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- SPAULDING Nathaniel, private, Providence county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, State Troops, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- SPEARS Thomas, private, Providence county, all \$64.45, rec \$193.35, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- SPENCER Anthony, mariner, Kent county, all \$96.00, rec \$937.60, Cont. Navy, pl July 19, 1824, com May 29, 1824, age 72.
 John, private, Kent county, all \$30.00, rec \$90.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 Lawton, mariner, Providence county, all \$96.00, rec \$1,529.06, Cont. Navy, pl April 16, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.
- SPINK Isaac, private, Washington county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 John, private, Washington county, all \$73.33, rec \$219.99, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
 Oliver, private and ensign, Washington county, all \$182.22, rec \$546.66, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- SPRAGUE Caleb, private of Artillery, Kent county, all \$90.00, rec \$124.41, R. I. Militia, pl April 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78, died July 2, 1832.
 John, private, Providence county, all \$46.66, rec \$139.98, R. I. State Troops, pl Nov. 22, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- SPRINGER John, private, Newport county, all \$80.00, rec \$240.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
 Knight, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec \$1,526.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 4, 1818, com April 9, 1818, age 72.
- SPURR John, major, Providence county, all \$240.00, rec \$462.59, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 1, 1818, com March 31, 1818, age 63.
- STAFFORD James, private, Kent county, all \$40.00, rec \$120.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 86.

- TANBURY James, private, Washington county, all \$82, rec \$82.48, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- STANDFORD Robert, private, Bristol county, all \$97, rec \$205.88, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- TANFORD William, private, Washington county, all \$82, rec \$82.48, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- TANFORD William, private, Washington county, all \$82, rec \$82.48, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- STANLEY John, private and sergeant, Newport county, all \$84, rec \$1529.06, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Aug. 3, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age 72.
- STEARNS Isaac, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$1529.06, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 3, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age 72.
- STEELE Asa, private of Artillery, Providence county, all \$42.48, rec \$106.20, R. I. State Troops, pl Sept. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- STEELE John, private, Providence county, all \$88, rec \$133.06, N. Y. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- STERRY Cyriam, captain, Providence county, all \$240, rec \$1544, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70, died Sept. 1, 1824.
- THOMAS Joseph, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$82.34, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 18, 1818, com April 7, 1818, age 83.
- THOMAS Edward, private, Newport county, all \$77.30, rec \$232.68, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- THOMAS Andrew, private, Newport county, all \$82, rec \$84.96, R. I. Militia, pl May 1, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- THOMAS William, sergeant, Kent county, all \$32, rec \$96, R. I. Militia, pl Oct. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- STRAIGHT David, private, Kent county, all \$60, rec \$180, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 88.
- STRAIGHT Nathan, private and corporal, Kent county, all \$57, rec \$142, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 3, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- THURNELL John, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 9, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74, died June 17, 1827.
- THURNELL William, private, Washington county, all \$90, rec \$1033.60, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 9, 1821, com April 20, 1818, age --, died Jan. 25, 1829.
- STREETEK Nathan, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$93.33, rec --, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 9, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- STURTEVANT Lemuel, private, Providence county, all \$30, rec \$93, Conn. Cont. Line and Militia, pl March 8, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.

- SUNDERLAND Daniel, private of Artillery, Washington county, all \$29.00, rec \$88.08, R. I. State Troops, pl Jan. 1, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- SWELL Benjamin, private and rider, Providence county, all \$84.12, rec \$271.02, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 6, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Benjamin, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1522.60, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 4, 1818, com April 25, 1818, age 80.
- Jeremiah, private, Providence county, all \$51.66, rec \$154.98, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- Samuel, private, Kent county, all \$43.33, rec \$131.64, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Samuel, private, Kent county, all \$48.23, rec \$144.69, R. I. State Troops, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- Valentine, private and corporal, Providence county, all \$79.33, rec \$237.99, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- William, private, invalid, all \$48, rec \$240, 25th Regiment of Infantry, pl Sept. 20, 1819, com Feb. 17, 1815, pension ends Feb. 17, 1820, John Thomas Sweet representative.

T

- TABER Benjamin, mariner, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$567.46, Cont. Navy, pl July 22, 1819, com March 29, 1819, age 71, died Feb. 26, 1825.
- Ichabod, private and corporal, Providence county, all \$64, rec \$192, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 23, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- Henry, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$183.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 25, 1819, com April 7, 1818, age 70, suspended act of May 1, 1820.
- Samuel, private, Newport county, all \$61.65, rec \$184.98, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 29, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 93.
- TAGGART William, captain, Newport county, all \$206.34, rec \$558.25, R. I. State Troops, pl Feb. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 79.
- TALBEE Stephen, private of Artillery, Bristol county, all \$65.81, rec \$197.43, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- TALLMAN Benjamin, colonel, Providence county, all \$400, rec \$1,200, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 60.
- Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$27, rec \$270, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died —.
- TANNER Joseph, private, Providence county, all \$42, rec \$315, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785.
- TARP John, sergeant major, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$740, Mass. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 11, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age 68, died Dec. 15, 1825.

- THURBER Nathaniel, private, Providence county, all \$84.00, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
 Samuel, lieutenant of Cavalry, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$123.80, R. I. Militia, pl March 8, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
 Squire, private, Providence county, all \$84.00, rec \$80.00, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl July 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- THURSTON Thomas, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec \$80.00, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 26, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 83, died June 21, 1833.
- TIBBITTS Waterman, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 14, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 93.
- TILLINGHAST Samuel, private, Washington county, all \$50, rec \$125, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
- TISDALE Joseph, private, Washington county, all \$84.00, rec \$189.99, R. I. Militia, pl May 6, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 80.
- TOMPKINS Benjamin, private, Newport county, all \$96.00, rec \$171.47, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased.
 Gideon, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
 James, sergeant, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$1,321.86, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 16, 1819, com May 28, 1818, age 79.
 John, private, Newport county, all \$23.80, rec \$71.67, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 73.
 Nathaniel, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$—, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl July 1, 1834, com March 4, 1831, died March 16, 1833, age 77.
- TOTTEN Levi, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$157.11, N. Y. Militia and State Troops, pl March 31, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 74, died Feb. 25, 1834.
- TOURGEE William, private, Washington county, all \$66.67, rec \$200.01, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- TOWNSEND George, private, Providence county, all \$45, rec \$1,118.46, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died Jan. 12, 1814.
- TRAFTON Elias D., drummer, Providence county, all \$88, rec \$264, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 30, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 67.
- TRASK John, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,524.53, Mass. Cont. Line, pl March 26, 1819, com April 18, 1818, age 74.
- TREVETT John, lieutenant in Navy, Newport county, all \$240, rec \$1,344, Cont. Navy, pl June 30, 1818, com March 30, 1818, age 74, died Nov. 5, 1823.

894.68, Conn. Militia, pl. Jan. 21, 1833, com. March 4, 1834.

1

USHER John, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,529.06.
R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept 21, 1818, com April 1, 1818, age

1

VILLEIT John, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240,
R. I. State Troops, pl Jan 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831.

- VAUGHAN Samuel, private, Newport county, all \$82, rec \$90.00, R. I. Militia, pl June 11, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- VENNER John, private and corporal of Artillery, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$282, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 24, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- VIALI John, ensign, Providence county, all \$144, rec \$3,900.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 17, 1818, com April 2, 1818, age 78, died Nov. 18, 1818.
- Nathaniel, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$133.06, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 10, 1818, com April 16, 1818, age —, law March 18, 1819, suspended Oct. of May 1, 1820.
- Nathaniel, private, Newport county, all \$70, rec \$168.98, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 6, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 84, died Aug. 2, 1833.
- VICORY John, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$284.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 21, 1818, com Sept. 17, 1818, age 88.
- VOSE Edward, sergeant, Newport county, all \$10, rec \$241.41, com April 4, 1792, law of Aug. 15, 1790.
- Edward, sergeant, Newport county, all \$16, rec \$101.22, com April 24, 1816, law of April 24, 1816, increased, died Oct. 1, 1833.

W

- WALDEN James, private and fifer, Newport county, all \$54, rec \$162, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 29, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 69.
- WALKER Abraham, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$111.67, rec \$335.01, R. I. Militia, pl July 25, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- Calvin, corporal and sergeant, Providence county, all \$104.14, rec \$312.42, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- WALL William, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 83.
- WALLACE James, captain, Newport county, all \$240, rec \$490.66, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 28, 1818, com April 18, 1818, age 89, died May 4, 1820.
- WALLEN Jonathan, captain, Providence county, all \$240, rec \$163.33, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 30, 1818, com June 30, 1818, age —, died June 21, 1819.
- WANTON William, private, Newport county, all \$50, rec \$79.83, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- Westgate, private of Artillery, Newport county, all \$100, rec \$300, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- WARD Nicholson, private, Newport county, all \$20, rec \$—, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 3, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

- WEAVER Abel, private, Providence county, all \$48.00, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 4, 1780, com March 7, 1783.
- Caleb, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,529.60, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Feb. 3, 1810, com March 31, 1811, age 78.
- Dutée, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line and Militia, pl Nov. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Reuben, private, Providence county, all \$56.66, rec \$150.15, R. I. Militia, pl July 12, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.
- William, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$578.66, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 15, 1819, com May 25, 1818, age 62, transferred from Alleghany county, N. Y., from March 4, 1821, died June 4, 1824.
- WEBB Jeremiah, private, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$1,304.78, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 2, 1821, com July 8, 1820, age 82, died March 30, 1834.
- Robert, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$275.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 26, 1821, com April 21, 1818, age 81, suspended act May 1, 1820.
- WEEDEN Peleg, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- WELLKEY John, private, Newport county, all \$96, rec \$150.26, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 24, 1818, com April 24, 1818, age 81, died Dec. 9, 1819.
- WELLES George, private, Kent county, all \$63.44, rec \$—, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74, died March 28, 1833.
- WELLS James, private, Washington county, all \$70.56, rec \$211.68, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 27, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- WEST John, private, Providence county, all \$63.33, rec \$189.99, R. I. Militia, pl Nov. 21, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Nathaniel, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$730.13, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 13, 1821, com March 13, 1821, age 72, died Oct. 21, 1828.
- Nathaniel Hix, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$531.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 2, 1828, com Aug. 23, 1828, age 84.
- Thomas, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$—, R. I. State Troops, pl Dec. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 82.
- Timothy, sergeant and lieutenant, Washington county, all \$220, rec \$660, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 4, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- WESTCOTT Stephen, private, Providence county, all \$21.66, rec \$64.48, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Jan. 17, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Thomas, private and sergeant, Kent county, all \$83.29, rec \$249.87, R. I. Militia, pl March 21, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- WHALLEY John, private and sergeant, Kent county, all \$56.67, rec \$170.01, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- Joseph, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$1,526.93, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 10, 1820, com Aug. 10, 1820, age 76, stricken from the roll, did not serve 9 months in the Continental Service, restored.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

Simcon, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

Conn. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 71.

Cooke, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$123.63, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

died Sept. 20, 1832.

George, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$65.68, rec \$107.04, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl July 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

March 4, 1831, age 99, died Dec. 4, 1833.

Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITEAKER Amos, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$90.00, Mass. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

WHITEAKER Amos, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$90.00, Mass. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

WHITEAKER Amos, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$90.00, Mass. Militia, pl May 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

R. I. Cont. Line, pl Nov. 10, 1819, com April 13, 1818, age 70.

Simcon, private, Providence county, all \$48, rec \$357.56, com March 4, 1789, law of June 7, 1785, died Dec. 16, 1804.

Thomas, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITEFORD David, private, Washington county, all \$96, rec \$79.80, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 24, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

Thomas, private of Artillery, Washington county, all \$87.50, rec \$202.50, R. I. Cont. Line, pl May 15, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

WHITEHEAD, John, private, Providence county, all \$20, rec \$56.25, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

WHITMAN Caleb, 2d, gunner, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1187.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 10, 1821, com Oct. 2, 1821, age 80.

WHITMAN Caleb, 2d, gunner, Kent county, all \$96, rec \$1187.73, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Dec. 10, 1821, com Oct. 2, 1821, age 80.

Militia, pl Dec. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 79.

WHITMARSH Micah, lieutenant, Kent county, all \$240, rec \$420, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 15, 1818, com March 31, 1818, age 60, died Dec. 30, 1819.

WICKES Abel, private, Kent county, all \$38.90, rec —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl April 10, 1819, com April 1, 1818, age 70.

Oliver, sergeant, Kent county, all \$45.30, rec \$135.90, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl Nov. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 70.

- WIGHT Samuel, private, Providence county, all \$22.12, rec \$55.30, R. I. Militia, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 70.
- WIGHTMAN John, private, Kent county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Militia and State Troops, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- Peleg, private, Kent county, all \$40, rec \$——, R. I. Militia, pl July 2, 1831, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- WILBUR Daniel, private, Providence county, all \$56.67, rec \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl June 5, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 71.
- Francis, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Joseph, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Samuel, private and seaman, Newport county, all \$69.88, rec \$209.64, R. I. Militia and Navy, pl Oct. 28, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 76.
- Samuel, captain, Providence county, all \$200, rec \$——, R. I. Militia, pl July 2, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 94.
- Thomas, private, Newport county, all \$54.33, rec \$163, Mass. Militia and Navy, pl Feb. 8, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Uriel, sergeant, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$439.46, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 29, 1818, com April 2, 1818, age——, died Oct. 30, 1832.
- WILBURN Hezekiah, private, Newport county, all \$53.32, rec \$159.96, R. I. Cont. Line, pl March 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- WILCOX Gideon, private, Providence county, all \$73.33, rec \$219.99, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 20, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- Noah, private, Washington county, all \$70, rec \$210, R. I. Militia, pl April 9, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Pardon, private, Newport county, all \$36.67, rec \$110.01, R. I. Militia, pl March 24, 1834, com March 4, 1831, age 72.
- Sylvester, private, Washington county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 31, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- Thomas, private of Artillery, Newport county, all \$90, rec \$270, R. I. Cont. Line, pl July 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- WILKINSON John, surgeon, Providence county, all \$265.05, rec \$795.15, Mass. Militia and State Troops, pl Nov. 17, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 81.
- William, private and sergeant, Providence county, all \$120, rec \$360, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Oct. 27, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 74.
- WILLIAMS Amos, private, Providence county, all \$21.66, rec \$64.48, R. I. Militia, pl Jan. 17, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.
- Ephraim, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 16, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Jabez, private, Providence county, all \$23.33, rec \$69.99, R. I. Militia, pl Dec. 14, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 80.

WILLIAMS John, private, Bristol county, all \$84, rec \$84, N. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831.

William, private and sergeant, all \$84, rec \$84, N. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831.

WILLIAMS John, private, N. I. Cont. Line, all \$84, rec \$84, N. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831.

WILSON Nathaniel, private, Bristol county, all \$96, rec \$286.26, N. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 67, suspended act May 1, 1820, restored from March 4, 1824, died May 31, 1826.

Thomas, private, Bristol county, all \$56.67, rec \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl Aug. 22, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 87.

William, private and sergeant, Washington county, all \$41.56, rec \$124.68, R. I. Militia, pl April 10, 1833, com March 4, 1831.

WINSTON Samuel, private and corporal, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$367.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 30, 1818, com March 30, 1818, age 87, died Jan. 25, 1823.

WISE John, sergeant, Providence county, all \$96, rec \$367.20, R. I. Cont. Line, pl June 30, 1818, com March 30, 1818, age 87, died Jan. 25, 1823.

WOOD John, private, Kent county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Militia, pl April 6, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 85.

Simon, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

Simeon, private, Providence county, all \$36.66, rec \$ —, Mass. Militia, pl Jan. 17, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 83.

WOODMAN Edward, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. State Troops and Militia, pl Nov. 18, 1833, com March 31, 1831, age 100.

Robert, private, Newport county, all \$50.67, rec \$170.01, R. I. Militia, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 84.

William, private, Newport county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

X Y Z

YEOMAN John, lieutenant, Newport county, all \$240, rec \$452.66, Mass. Cont. Line, pl June 9, 1818, com April 16, 1818, age 87, died Jan. 25, 1823.

YORK William, sergeant, Washington county, all \$120, rec \$360, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Aug. 18, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 92.

YORK John, private, Washington county, all \$84, rec \$252, R. I. Militia, pl June 12, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.

Elias, private, Kent county, all \$80, rec \$ —, R. I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 30, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 77.

- YOUNG, Elias, private, Kent county, all \$83, rec \$0, R. I. Cont.
Line, pl Dec. 13, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age —.
- Othniel, private, Providence county, all \$64.45, rec \$193.35, R.
I. Cont. Line, pl Sept. 19, 1833, com $\frac{1}{2}$ March 4, 1831, age
76.
- Samuel, private, Newport county, all \$40, rec \$120, R. I. Cont.
Line, pl Jan. 31, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 78.
- Stephen, private, Providence county, all \$80, rec \$240, R. I.
Cont. Line, pl March 8, 1833, com March 4, 1831, age 75.
- William, private, Bristol county, all \$80, rec \$—, R. I. Cont.
Line, pl Nov. 26, 1832, com March 4, 1831, age 72.

The Rhode Island Pensioners, 1840.

In the Act creating the taking of the Sixth Census of the United States was a clause requiring the Marshal to take separate account of the Pensioners. The government printers the next year (1841) published this list in a volume bearing the title of

"A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their names, ages and places of residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, under the Act for taking the Sixth Census. Published under an Act of Congress, under the direction of the Secretary of State."

This list is grouped by towns and counties without any regard to an alphabetical order. If we counted the Rhode Island list correctly there were 599 of them. In the list the matter is grouped in three columns, the first carrying the name only, the second the age, and the third the name of the head of the family in which the pensioner resides. Many of these carried the pensioner's own name repeated. Where this was the fact we did not repeat it, where another's name is given it is mentioned in every instance. The time of the residence is given as June 1, 1840, and we suppose the year to be given as referring to 1840. The town is inserted immediately following the age of the pensioner.

A

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
ALBERT William,	78	Tiverton
ALDRICH Huldah,	90	Scituate
Joel,	82	Smithfield
John,	81	South Kingstown
resides with Luke Aldrich.		
Oliver,	88	Smithfield
resides with Welcome Aldrich.		

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
BAKER Betsey,	36	Worcester.
Leah,	70	do.
Sarah,		resides with Benjamin L. Honey.
BALCOMB Ebenezer,	51	Southgate.
BALLS Sarah,	48	Southfield.
BALLOU Noah,	80	do.
BARBER Daniel,	80	Coventry.
Margaret,	62	do.
Margaret,	94	South Kingston.
resides with Moses Barber,		
BARDINE Aaron,	77	Coventry.
resides with Horace Bartlett,		
BARKER James,	60	Newport.
BARNETT Andrew,	70	Small Warr. Providence.
BARTON Rhoda,	88	Second Ward Providence.
BATTEY William,	80	do.
BENNETT Mary,	70	Worcester.
Mary,	84	West Greenwich.
Mary,	87	do.
Martha,	106-110	West Greenwich.
Martha,	80	do.
BENNETT Anne,	70	do.
BILLINGTON Thomas,	80	South Kingston.
resides with William H. H.		
BISHOP Ebenezer,	78	Southgate.
BISSELL David,	70	North Kingston.
BLANCHARD Betsey,	55	Coventry.
resides with Oliver Greene,		
BLIVEN Nathan,	76	Westford.
BOSS Benjamin,	85	Southgate.
Sarah,	82	Newport.
BOSWORTH Jonathan,	84	do.
resides with Ann Stairs,		
BOUTWELL Rachel,	72	Bristol.
resides with John Chadwick,		
BOWEN Ephraim,	87	Fourth Ward Providence.
James,	76	do.
Rose,	69	Barnstable.
Simeon,	62	Gloicester.
resides with Lyman Bowen,		
BRADFORD Susanna,	80	First Ward Providence.
BRAMAN Joseph,	77	Hartford.
resides with George W. Braman,		
BRAYTON Borden,	80	Providence.
Frances,	76	do.
Mary,	86	Cranston.
Patience,	77	do.
resides with John Brayton,		
BRIGGS Abigail,	83	Coventry.
resides with Joseph Hart,		
Joseph,	83	West Greenwich.

		Little Compton
		Little Compton
Sweet,		Little Compton
		Little Compton
	resides with Gilbert Stanton.	Little Compton
		Little Compton
		Little Compton
Esek,		Little Compton
		Warren
	resides with Francis W. Brown.	Little Compton
		Exeter
Mary,		Bristol
	resides with William Hoar	Fifth Ward Providence
	resides with John Humphrey	North Kingstown
Sarah,		North Providence
	resides with Jason Young.	Little Compton
	resides with James Brownel	Little Compton
		Little Compton
Ruth,		Little Compton
	resides with Israel Palmer.	Little Compton
		North Kingstown
	resides with Stephen Smith.	Warwick
		Westerly
		Warwick
		Warwick
		Warwick
		Newport
	resides with Gardiner Smith.	Bristol
	resides with Bosworth Munro.	Charlestown
	resides with Augustus Burdick.	Scituate
		Cranston
		North Providence

C

CALDER James, Second Ward Providence
resides with John Calder.

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
CAPRON Greene,	82	Little Compton
Joseph,	84	resides with Frederick Chappell.
CAPWELL James,	84	North Kingstown
CARD Teleg,	85	North Kingstown
William,	87	North Kingstown
CARPENTER Job,	90	East Greenwich
resides with Colonel A. Carpenter.		
Joseph,	84	South Kingstown
CARR John,	79	Tiverton
CARROLL Jesse,	77	Smithfield
CASEY Wanton,	81	East Greenwich
CHACE Gamm,	81	Providence
Stephen,	83	Smithfield
CHAMPLAIN Andrew,	77	Hamorton
Joseph,	84	South Kingstown
resides with Frederick Chappell.		
CHAPMAN Lois,	80	Westerly
CHAPPELL Thomas,	84	Charlestown
resides with Scranton Chappell.		
CHURCH Gideon,	78	Little Compton
resides with Lydia Church.		
Thomas,	77	Providence
CLANNING Dorcas,	76	Warwick
CLAPP Anna,	94	Warwick
Elizabeth,	80	Little Compton
resides with Abner Brownell.		
CLARKE Hannah,	75	Newport
resides with Sally Clarke.		
Moses,	82	North Kingstown
Sarah,	86	North Kingstown
Samuel,	80	Newport
resides with Russell J. Clarke.		
Franklin,	83	Providence
resides with Pardon Clarke.		
William C.,	83	South Kingstown
COLLINS Allen,	88	Warren
resides with Samuel Luther, 2d.		
Anna,	83	Providence
resides with Benjamin Greene.		
Dorothy,	74	Providence
Elizabeth,	87	Warren
Charles,	84	Warren
resides with Philip Short.		
Lydia,	80	Scituate
Seth,	84	Warren
resides with Andrew Cole.		
Thomas,	87	Fourth Ward Providence
COLLINS Roby,	83	Scituate
resides with Richard Matteson.		
Sarah,	68	Fourth Ward Providence
resides with Welcome Collins.		

CALVIN, William,	4	Scituate
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,	1	Cranston
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,	85	Smithfield
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Scituate
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		North Kingstown
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Burrillville
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Cumberland
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Foster
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Portsmouth
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Charlestown
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Westerly
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Westerly
resides with Uriah Colwell		
CANON, William,		Providence
resides with William B. Cranston.		
CANON, William,		South
resides with Alpheas Crossman.		
CANON, William,		Cranston
resides with Coddington Bliven.		
CANON, William,		Westerly
CURREY Samuel,	79	Fifth Ward Providence

D

DARLING, Jerusha,	83	Cumberland
resides with Stephen R. Davis.		
DARLING, Jerusha,		Westerly
resides with Wealtham Dawley.		
DARLING, Jerusha,		North
resides with Stanton Thurber.		
DARLING, Jerusha,		Bristol
resides with Stanton Thurber.		
DARLING, Jerusha,		Providence
DIMAN, Elizabeth,	80	Bristol
William,	81	Bristol
resides with Calvin Simmons.		

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
DIVILEY Elizabeth,	78	Providence
DRING Susannah,	72	Providence
resides with	Thomas Dring,	
DROWN Betsey,	84	Providence
Jonathan J.,	79	Providence
DURFEE Mary	86	Providence
Richard,	84	Providence
DYER Esek,	82	Providence
Sarah,	45	Fourth Ward Providence

E

EASTERBROOKS Aaron	77	Providence
EASTON Obadiah,	90	Providence
EDDY Barnard,	77	Fifth Ward Providence
Benjamin,	29	Fourth Ward Providence
EDWARDS Catharine,	83	Westerly
resides with	Clarke Edwards,	
Christopher,	83	Scituate
resides with	Otis Mathewson,	
Temperance,	75	Glocester
ELDRED Robert,	79	North Kingstown
Rebecca,	78	Scituate
ELLIS Desire,	86	West Greenwich
ESTEN John,	78	Burrillville
ETHFORTH Samuel,	85	Third Ward Providence
EVANS Benjamin,	77	Smithfield

F

FALES Jonathan,	89	Bristol
Martha,	77	Fifth Ward Providence
resides with	Betsey Paine,	
FAXON Prescilla,	75	Cumberland
resides with	Horatio Stockbridge,	
FENNER Richard,	87	Cranston
resides with	Welcome Fenner,	
Lydia,	73	Sixth Ward Providence
resides with	Cornelius G. Fenner,	
FIELD Lucy,	75	North Providence
Zipporah,	77	Fifth Ward Providence
FISKE Amey,	79	Cumberland
FOLLETT William	82	Cumberland
FREEMAN Salisbury	80	Smithfield
FRY Andrew,	77	East Greenwich

(i)

11

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
HARRINGTON Frederick,	70	Providence
Job,	80	West Greenwich
Joseph,	80	Providence
Peleg,	88	Providence
resides with Peleg Harrington.		
HARRIS George,	80	Providence
Robert,	84	Providence
resides with William Harris.		
Stephen,	81	Providence
resides with Russell Harris.		
HASKELL Lephah,	72	Cumberland
Samuel,	85	Cumberland
resides with Whipple Weatherhead.		
HAVENS Augustus,	78	Providence
resides with Lovett Havens.		
HAWKINS Daniel,	81	Cumberland
resides with Rufus Hawkins.		
Stephen,	80	North Providence
Stephen,	80	Smithfield
resides with Hannah Taylor.		
HEALEY Mary,	—	Coventry
resides with Asabel Matteson.		
HEATH Anne,	63	Barnstable
Rebecca,	60	Newport
HENRYS Samuel,	83	Scituate
HILL James,	87	Providence
resides with James A. Hill.		
Hannah,	89	Scituate
resides with Thomas Hill.		
Lewis,	49	First Ward Providence
Stuteley,	85	North Kingstown
HISCOX Clarke,	79	Westerly
HODGES Benjamin,	87	Third Ward Providence
resides with Peter Langley.		
HOLT Levi,	87	Newport
resides with Nathaniel Holt.		
HOPKINS Isaac,	80	Providence
Peleg,	88	Providence
Peter,	82	Providence
HOPPIN Mary,	88	Fourth Ward Providence
resides with Royal Farnum.		
HOWARD Daniel,	82	Providence
James,	81	Providence
Mary,	84	Cumberland
resides with Ichabod Howard.		
HOWLAND John,	82	Third Ward Providence
HUGHES Wealthian,	83	Scituate
HULL Elizabeth,	80	Fifth Ward Providence
resides with Jacob C. Gould.		
Peleg,	82	South Ward Providence

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
LAKE Giles,	88	Portsmouth
resides with Christopher Lake.		
LARNED Sarah,	72	Fourth Ward Providence
LAWTON William,	85	Portsmouth
LEE Levi,	81	Cumberland
LEONARD Nathan B.,	78	Fifth Ward Providence
resides with Luther Buffington.		
LEVALLEY Phebe,	78	Warwick
LEWIS Augustus J.,	81	Charlestown
resides with Joseph H. Lewis.		
Enock,	87	South Kingstown
LILLIBRIDGE Gideon,	86	South Kingstown
LINDSEY Catharine	88	Bristol
Pamela,	65	Bristol
LIPPITT Charles,	86	Fifth Ward Providence
LOGEE Rachal,	83	Burrillville
resides with Joseph Emerson.		
LOW Mary,	85	Sixth Ward Providence
LUNT William,	95	South Kingstown
LUTHER Benjamin,	79	Bristol
resides with Sylvester Luther.		
Frederick,	78	Warren
resides with Allen Luther.		
Martin,	75	Warren
Thomas,	87	First Ward Providence
resides with Josias L. Luther.		
Waitey,	81	Scituate
resides with Zalloo Luther.		

M

MAHONEY Huldai,	84	Fourth Ward Providence
resides with Horace Capson.		
MANCHESTER Abraham,	78	Tiverton
Esther,	78	Little Compton
resides with Ephraim Manchester.		
Giles,	36	Tiverton
Margaret,	78	Tiverton
resides with Abraham Manchester.		
Nabby,	74	Scituate
resides with Nehemiah Manchester.		
Phebe,	96	Tiverton
resides with John Grinnell.		
MANN Grace,	66	Second Ward Providence
Phebe,	93	Smithfield
resides with Anna Mann.		
Sarah,	93	Glocester
resides with Charles Wade.		
MANTON Catharine,	79	Johnston
Jeremiah,	77	Johnston

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
DAVIS, E. J.	86	North Providence
DAVIS, E. J.	86	resides with George Davis
MATTHEWSON, George	85	Barrington
MATTHEWSON, George	85	resides with Alexander Matheson
MATTHEWSON, George	84	Fourth Ward, Providence
MATTHEWSON, Albert	83	Cranston
Matheson, George	82	resides with Mary G. Foster
Matheson, George	81	Smithfield
Matheson, George	80	resides with George Matheson
Matheson, George	79	Burrillville
Matheson, George	78	resides with George Matheson
MATTHEWSON, George	77	Coventry
Matheson, George	76	resides with George Matheson
Matheson, George	75	Coventry
Matheson, George	74	resides with Henry A. Matteson.
Matheson, George	73	Coventry
Matheson, George	72	resides with Rufus Matteson.
Matheson, George	71	Coventry
Matheson, George	70	resides with Benjamin A. Matteson.
Matheson, George	69	Coventry
Matheson, George	68	Coventry
Matheson, George	67	resides with George Matheson
Matheson, George	66	Newport
MATTHEWSON, George	65	Fourth Ward, Providence
MATTHEWSON, George	64	Smithfield
Matheson, George	63	resides with Mary Jenckes.
MATTHEWSON, George	62	Glocester
Matheson, George	61	resides with Samuel Steere.
MATTHEWSON, George	60	East Greenwich
Matheson, George	59	resides with Waiter Sweet.
Matheson, George	58	East Greenwich
Nathan, George	88	Warwick
MATTHEWSON, George	87	Glocester
Matheson, George	86	resides with Joseph Mitchell.
Matheson, George	85	Coventry
MATTHEWSON, George	84	Fourth Ward
MATTHEWSON, George	83	North Providence
MATTHEWSON, George	82	Richmond
MATTHEWSON, George	81	Foster
MATTHEWSON, George	80	Smithfield
Matheson, George	79	resides with Ellis Thompson.
MATTHEWSON, George	78	Scituate
Matheson, George	77	Smithfield
Jonathan, George	76	Smithfield
Matheson, George	75	resides with Benjamin Cushing.
MUNRO, Joseph	79	Smithfield
MURPHY, Smith	88	Bristol
MURPHY, Smith	88	Westerly

N

NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.
NEGUS Isaac,	84	Tiverton
NEWCOMB Rhoda,	49	Second Ward Providence
NICHOLS Mary,	78	
Mary,	77	North Kingstown
resides with George M. Shaw.		
NORTHUP Sylvester,	79	North Providence
Zebulon,	98	North Kingstown
resides with William Corey.		

O

OATLEY Mary,	75	South Kingstown
resides with Isaac J. Hopkins.		
OLNEY Sarah,	84	First Ward Providence
resides with Mary J. Carr.		
OSWELL Ruth,	73	Fifth Ward Providence
resides with Hezekiah Willard.		

P

PAGE Elizabeth,	84	Third Ward Providence
resides with William Aplin.		
PAINE Margaret,	75	New Shoreham
resides with Nathaniel B. Paine		
Simon,	78	
resides with Amey Burlingame.		
PAKHAM Mercy,	87	Scituate
resides with Josiah Westcott.		
PALMER Emblem,	91	Little Compton
resides with Jonathan D. Palmer.		
PEARCE Ichabod,	77	Little Compton
Martha,	81	Warwick
PECK Benjamin,	70	Fourth Ward Providence
Jonathan,	81	
Lucy,	67	Barrington
Olive,	82	
PECKHAM Daniel,	82	Newport
Mary,	88	Westerly
resides with William York.		
Peleg,	78	Westerly
Timothy,	85	South Kingstown
PERRIN John,	87	Fourth Ward Providence

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
RIPLEY Clara,	73	North Providence
ROBINSON Hannah,	78	Second Ward Providence
		resides with Mary Lovell.
ROGERS Elizabeth,	80	Third Ward Providence
		resides with Frances R. Arnold.
RUDE William,	88	Cumberland

S

SALISBURY Abby,		Southfield
		resides with Abel Salisbury.
SAWYER Mary,	84	Cumberland
SAYLES Abigail,	82	Smithfield
		resides with Olney Mowry.
Elisha,	83	Burrillville
		resides with Angell Sayles.
Rose,	78	Southfield
Smith,	81	Smithfield
SCOTT Amey,	84	Cumberland
		resides with Olney Scott.
Hennietta,	7	Newport
		resides with George E. Nason.
SEAVER Obed,	80	Gloicester
		resides with John Hawkins.
SHAW Noah,	82	Little Compton
SHELDON Asa,	83	Burrillville
Nathaniel,	81	Gloicester
Roger,	83	Exeter
SHERMAN Darius,	82	Tiverton
Doreas,	77	North Providence
Hannah,	86	North Kingstown
		resides with Joshua C. Baker.
Job,	83	Exeter
Lodowick,	78	Exeter
		resides with Clarke Sherman.
Remington,	78	Warwick
Rufus,	82	Exeter
		resides with Othniel Sherman.
William,	87	Tiverton
SHIPPEE Solomon,	92	Exeter
		resides with Solomon Shippee, Jr.
SHORT Anna,	84	Warren
		resides with James Short.
SIMMONS Abner,	77	Tiverton
Ichabod,	78	Tiverton
		resides with William Simmons.
Isaac,	75	Little Compton
		resides with Charles Wood.
SIMS Rebecca,	85	Westerly
		resides with Maxson Chase.

PENSION ROLL OF 1840

301

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
STAFFORD James,	91	Concord
Opah,	87	" "
resides with Daniel Tiffany,		Concord
STANBURY James,	81	Hopkinton
STANTON Sarah,	92	Charlestown
resides with Lovewick Haysie		Scituate
STAPLES Ruth,	70	" "
resides with Simon Staples		New Shoreham
STADMAN Hannah,	75	" "
resides with John E. H. Champlain		Glocester
STEERE Mary,	77	Scituate
SILKEN Richard,	85	Little Compton
STODDARD Brownell,	84	" "
resides with Perry Simmons		Fourth Ward Providence
STONE Esther,	78	" "
resides with Ethan Stone		" "
Mercy,	77	" "
resides with Barton Randall		West Greenwich
STRAIGHT Nathan,	85	Exeter
SUNDERLIN Daniel,	85	North Kingstown
SWEET Elizabeth,	97	East Greenwich
James,	87	Glocester
Jeremy,	83	Sixth Ward Providence
Mary,	84	North Providence
SWEETLAND Huldah,	84	" "

T

TABOR Martha,	96	Newport
resides with Caleb S. Knight,		Tiverton
Nancy,	70	" "
resides with Peleg Wilcox,		Middletown
TAGGART Elizabeth,	73	Bristol
TALBEE Stephen,	85	" "
resides with Stephen Talbee, Jr.		Scituate
TAYLOR Job,	78	" "
resides with Richard Olney		W. Scituate
Jude,	80	" "
Mercy,	77	Newport
TEFFT Sully,	85	" "
resides with Augustus Tent		Scituate
THOMAS Nicholas,	84	" "
resides with Richard R. Thomas		W. Scituate
THOMPSON Festus L.,	52	Little Compton
TOMPKINS Benjamin,	81	" "
resides with Thomas G. Tompkins		Little Compton
Mary,	85	Little Compton
Mary,	74	" "

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
EDWARD W. Adams,	30	South Kensington
EDWARD Collins,	25	East Ward Providence
Thomas,	30	Cambridge
EDWARD N. Thomas,	30	East Ward Providence
EDWARD Jones,	30	Gloucester
EDWARD Jones,	25	Southfield
EDWARD Small,	20	Southfield
Thomas,	25	London
EDWARD Jones,	25	London with Nelson Jones
EDWARD Jones,	25	East Ward Providence resides with Patience T. Battey.
EDWARD Jones,	25	Southfield resides with David S. Standley.

U

EDWARD D. Jones,	20	East Gloucester
James,	25	North Kensington

V

VICTOR Jones,	25	Rosemont
VICTOR Jones,	25	Southfield
Edry,	25	South Ward Providence resides with Eharer Phillips.
VICTOR Jones,	25	Southfield
Thomas,	24	Cambridge resides with Alex. Venn.

W

WALTER Jones,	25	Gloucester
William,	25	Gloucester resides with Oliver Wade.
WALTER SMOO,	25	Gloucester
Thomas,	25	South Ward Providence resides with James E. Phillips.
WALTER Jones,	25	Little Compton
WALTER Jones,	25	Southfield
WALTER Jones,	25	Gloucester resides with Jarvis Eddy.
WALTER Jones,	25	Newport
WALTER Jones,	25	Gloucester

NAME	AGE	TOWNSHIP
WATERMAN Edward,	82	Johnston
Esther,	85	
resides with Resolved Waterman, 2nd.		
Esther,	79	Cranston
resides with Henry Waterman.		
William,	77	Coventry
resides with Jonathan Whalley.		
WATSON Abiah,	84	West Greenwich
WEATHERHEAD Amariah,	82	Cumberland
resides with Joseph Whipple.		
Leah,	81	Cumberland
resides with Daniel Weatherhead.		
WEAVER Abigail,	77	Newport
Duty,	82	East Greenwich
resides with Thomas A. Howland.		
Olive,	90	West Greenwich
resides with Robert Hall.		
WEEDEN Peleg,	83	East Greenwich
WELD Susanna,	79	Fourth Ward Providence
WESTCOTT Lydia,	82	Scituate
resides with Thomas R. Westcott.		
Mary,	80	Cranston
resides with Niles Westcott.		
Sarah,	87	Fifth Ward Providence
Stephen,	77	Scituate
resides with Joshua Angell.		
WHALLEY Jerusha,	89	Coventry
resides with Raymond P. Goff.		
WHIPPLE George,	81	Burrillville
Lavina,	84	Cumberland
resides with Nathan Whipple.		
Ruth,	64	Warwick
Sylvia,	81	Cumberland
WHITE Thomas,	79	Little Compton
WHITEHORNE Ruth,	73	North Kingstown
resides with Annas Baker.		
WHITFORD Job,	84	West Greenwich
WHITMAN Caleb,	86	Coventry
David,	70	Exeter
resides with Deborah Whitman.		
Henry,	76	Sixth Ward Providence
resides with Benjamin R. Whitman.		
Lucretia,	84	Smithfield
resides with Lucinda Butler.		
Peleg,	78	East Greenwich
WHITMARSH Anna,	82	East Greenwich
resides with Mary Spencer.		
WICKES Abel,	85	Coventry
Oliver,	82	East Greenwich

NAME	AGE	RESIDENCE
WILBOUR David,	79	Smithfield
Isaac,	84	Little Compton
William,	82	Second Ward Providence
Samuel,	81	Little Compton
Thomas,	84	Gloicester
WILCOX Mary,	7	Tiverton
		resides with Samuel Lake.
William,	78	Tiverton
Sylvester,	84	South Kingstown
		resides with William P. Wilcox.
Thomas,	81	Tiverton
WILKINSON Ann,	91	Cumberland
		resides with James Thompson.
Isaac,	7	Foster
		resides with Benjamin Hopkins.
William,	79	Second Ward Providence
WILLIAMS Betsey,	76	Sixth Ward Providence
		resides with Benajah Williams.
Ephraim,	84	Foster
John,	80	Burrillville
Leonard,	81	North Providence
Penelope,	75	Sixth Ward Providence
		resides with Sheldon Battey.
Squire,	88	Gloicester
		resides with Joshua Williams.
WILSON William,	79	South Kingstown
WINSOR Samuel,	82	Gloicester
		resides with Hannah Winsor.
WOOD Roby,	84	Gloicester
		resides with Luther Wood.
WRIGHT Reuben,	53	Fourth Ward Providence
		Naval Service.

X Y Z

YELLMAN Mary,	84	Newport
YOUNG Elias,	77	Coventry
		resides with Hazard Champlain.
Othniel,	82	Burrillville
		resides with Alpheas Young.
Samuel,	82	Newport
Stephen,	82	Smithfield

PROVIDENCE JOURNAL.

Deaths Published from January 3, 1820, to December 31, 1829.

The present series of newspapers known as the "Providence Journal" began with an issue on January 3, 1820, and has been published semi-weekly on Monday and Thursday until the present time. On July 21, 1829, the Daily Journal was established. The numbers of the Daily Journal from July 31 to December 31 are not on file but the file in the Journal office commences with January 1, 1830. The file of the semi-weekly in the Journal office is not complete nor is that in the office of the Historical Society, but with the aid of the two a complete record has been obtained.

A

ABBOTT Harriet, of George, at Hollis, N. H., killed by lightning. Journal of Harvey, in 41st year, at Providence, Thomas, Esq., in 66th year, Rev. Abiel, D. D., pastor of Beverly Con- gregational Church, age 60 years, at sea, on board ship Othello, on passage from Charleston,	July 27, 1820 Nov. 2, 1820 June 11, 1826
ABELL Hiram, of Preserved, of Seekonk, age 21 years, at Havana, Parmelia, daughter of Preserved, of Seekonk, in 43d year, at Rehoboth,	June 7, 1828 Nov. 23, 1822 Dec. 29, 1823
ABORN Capt. Jonathan, of Pawtuxet, Master of ship Marcellus of Boston, at Calcutta, India, an able shipmaster, left wife and 8 children,	June 21, 1820

- ADAMS Harriet Enclime, of John, age 3 years, 8 months, at Douglass, Miss., Feb. 19, 1823
- Sarah, widow of Thomas, in 53d year, after a long illness, June 20, 1825
- Dr. John, Mayor of Richmond, Va. Journal of July 4, 1825
- Samuel, age 45 years, Sept. 20, 1825
- Mrs. Frances, in 60th year, at Barrington, Dec. 20, 1825
- Nancy, daughter of late Capt. James Harvey, age 17 years, at Bristol, March 31, 1826
- John, second President of United States Journal of July 10, dressed in mourning, July 4, 1826
- Marcy, widow of Capt. Jacob, in 76th year, at Newport, March 24, 1827
- Aaron, printer, age 38 years, at Boston, suddenly, April 16, 1827
- Joseph, Esq., age 64 years, at Warren, April 30, 1827
- Harriet, wife of Seth, Jr., daughter of Capt. Arthur Fenner, age 22 years, May 2, 1827
- Edward H., merchant of Boston, suffocated in his room, Oct. 15, 1827
- Josiah, of Hon. Benjamin, at Uxbridge, March 14, 1828
- Samuel, of Hon. Benjamin, at Uxbridge, March 21, 1828
- Mrs. Giffe, age 58 years, at Newport, Aug. 14, 1828
- George Washington, lost overboard from steamer Benjamin Franklin on passage from Providence to New York. He was the son of Hon. John Quincy, a lawyer by profession and a man of decided abilities, April 30, 1829. See obituary, Journal of
- ADIE Miss Susan C., in 20th year, May 28, 1829
- ADDISON Anna, widow of Benjamin, at Providence, in 66th year, April 29, 1824
- Benjamin, in 42d year, at Providence, Dec. 4, 1820
- AILMAN Elizabeth, wife of Frederick, age 57 years, at Newport, July 4, 1826
- ALDEN Abner, author of school books, aged 62 years, (obituary says 65 years), at Bristol, March 24, 1825
- John, at Middleboro, Mass., in his 103d year, Aug. 23, 1820
- His great-grandfather, whose name he bore, as did also his grandfather and father, was one of the first settlers of New England, being one of the number who accompanied Rev. Mr. Robinson to America in 1620, and said to have been the first man to step ashore at Plymouth. His grandmother was daughter of Peregrine White, who was the first English male child born in New England. Mr. Alden had 5 children by his first wife, who died at the age of 27 years; by his second wife he had 14 children. He had 62 grandchildren, 134 great-grandchildren and several of the 5th generation; 47 have died, and 172 are now living.

ALDEN:

America. He died in Holland.— J. N. A.	
years, at Taunton,	Aug. 1824
	March 1825
	Dec. 1825
Marcy, widow of William, at Smithfield,	1826
at Cumberland,	1826
Alice, widow of James, Esq., age 76 years, at Scituate,	March 1824
Phebe, wife of Nathan, Esq., in 61st year, at Smithfield,	May 1825
Capt. Winsor, in 54th year, at Smithfield,	Jan. 15, 1826
	Nov. 20, 1826
Almira, wife of Haley, and daughter of Mial Smith, in 24th year, at Scituate,	Jan. 21, 1828
Gilbert Smith, son of Gilbert S., at Providence,	Feb. 1828
Augustus, Jr., age 38 years, from lockjaw, at Smithfield,	April 1828
Edward, son of Esck, at Providence,	1828
David, in 71st year, at Northbridge, member Society of Friends,	July 1828
Martha, wife of James, in 42nd year, at Cranston,	Dec. 1828
	Aug. 1829
Emily, daughter of James, age 12 years, at Smithfield,	Sept. 1829
Providence, at Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1821
Martha, wife of Rufus, and daughter of late Abner Anthony, of Rehoboth, in 59th year,	Oct. 18, 1828
	Oct. 1, 1829
Thomas C., age 23 years, son of Capt. Henry, of Newport, at Havana,	May 1824
William, age 38 years, at Portsmouth,	Aug. 17, 1826
Capt. Henry, in 57th year, at Newport,	March 24, 1827
ALEXANDER Charlotte H., wife of William H., at Providence. Journal of	June 1828
Mrs. Mary, age 67 years, formerly of New York, at Providence,	Jan. 15, 1829

ALEXANDER James, formerly of Newport, a soldier of the Revolution, at North Stonington. Journal of	April 3, 1820
ALGER Isaac, Jr., of Boston, graduate of B. U., at Bridgewater.	Sept. 22, 1823
ALLEN Edward, at Baltimore, Md. Journal of Elizabeth, wife of William P., at Providence, 128 33 YEARS.	Aug. 28, 1822
Cynthia, eldest daughter of Abel, at Walpole, Mass., in 28th year,	Oct. 6, 1822
Benjamin Franklin, at East Greenwich, after a long illness, in 26th year, B. U. 1817,	Nov. 18, 1820
Harriet, only daughter of Capt. James, at Providence, 128 34 YEARS.	Jan. 27, 1821
Capt. James, of Providence, in 35th year, at Mt. Pleasant, Fla.,	March 3, 1821
Thomas, alias J. A. Kalbfleisch, a native of FLEISCH, at New Bedford, at New Bedford, Mass., 128 35 YEARS.	July 6, 1821
Lieut. Jonas, age 93 years, one of the first settlers of Royalston, was confined to his bed 10 years, at Royalston,	Aug. 13, 1821
Capt. George, in 26th year, at Attleboro,	Jan. 1, 1822
Capt. —, of ship Alligator, in the West Indies, in engagement with pirates, shot through the body,	Oct. 22, 1822
Rebecca C., wife of Rhodes, in 33d year. Journal of	Nov. 9, 1822
Mrs. —, mother of Lieut. Allen, U. S. Navy, recently killed by the pirates, probably occasioned by the shock at the news of her son's death. Journal of	Dec. 16, 1822
Frederick, son of David, Esq., at Nantucket, he had swallowed some time since a half dollar. Journal of	Jan. 23, 1823
Fenner R., son of late Oliver, in 20th year, at Providence,	June 5, 1823
Huldah, widow of E—, Esq., of Attleboro, at Cahawba, Ala., age 71 years, native of Rehoboth,	June 22, 1823
Ira, son of Capt. Daniel, formerly of Providence, at Pomfret, Ct.,	Sept. 12, 1823
Rebecca, widow of William, in 74th year, at Newport,	Jan. 27, 1824
Gabriel, Esq., postmaster of Providence, in 75th year, a soldier of the Revolution and member of the Cincinnati,	March 12, 1824
Thomas C., second officer of ship Canton, of Providence, son of Capt. Henry, of Newport, age 28 years, at Havana,	April 3, 1824
Martha, widow of James, daughter of Samuel Pearce, Esq., of Prudence Island, age 79 years, at Amsterdam, N. Y.,	May 27, 1824
	June 6, 1824

Alfred, son of Dr. Jonathan, age 4 years, at Barrington,	June 1, 1828
John, son of Dr. Jonathan, age 1 year, at Barrington,	June 1, 1828
Mary, widow of Paul, age 77 years, at Barrington,	Aug. 4, 1826
Mary Drown, infant daughter of William, at Barrington,	Aug. 15, 1826
Delilla, wife of Samuel, in 22d year, at Natick,	March 2, 1827
at Barrington,	March 2, 1827
died of the Revolution, was living,	July 4, 1827
14 months, at Providence,	Sept. 6, 1827
Jonathan H., youngest son of Dr. Jonathan, of Barton, Vt., in 20th year, at Olneyville,	Sept. 18, 1827
Cyrus, son of Capt. Sylvester, age 13 years, at Barrington,	Sept. 18, 1827
Henry Sterling, son of Dr. William H., age 6 years, at Providence,	March 14, 1828
Samuel D., sheriff of Washington county, suddenly, at North Kingstown,	April 7, 1828
Mary, widow of Capt. Amos, in 81st year, at Attleboro,	May 16, 1828
Mary, widow of Capt. Amos, in 81st year, at Attleboro,	May 16, 1828
Mary, second daughter of Samuel, at New	Sept. 27, 1828
Samuel V., age 60 years, many years a watchman and constable, of Providence,	Dec. 1, 1828
Elisha, Esq., age 91 years, at Middletown,	April 17, 1829
Phoebe Peck Baker, daughter of William P., age 14 months, 3 days, at Providence,	May 16, 1829
Providence, remains carried to Scituate for burial,	Feb. 20, 1829
Feb. 20, 1829	Feb. 20, 1829

ALLEYN Harriet, widow of Oliver, and daughter of late Allen Peck, in 45th year, left six small children,	Aug. 18, 1827
ALMY Joseph, in 70th year, 26 years Town Clerk of Newport,	May 21, 1827
Miss Mary, age 15 years, at Newport,	Aug. 21, 1827
Miss Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin, age 17 years, at Portsmouth,	Oct. 31, 1825
Rebecca, widow of Jonathan, Esq., of Newport, in 71st year, at Warren,	April 2, 1827
William, Esq., age 67 years, had held many town offices in Westport, where he died; his remains were carried to Tiverton and buried in the burial yard of his ancestors,	May 12, 1827
James G., son of Capt. Benjamin, age 54 years at Matanzas, W. I.,	Nov. 22, 1827
Mary, daughter of Peleg, Esq., in 24th year, at Portsmouth,	Oct. 22, 1828
Louisa, daughter of Sanford, Esq., of Little Compton, age 27 years, at N. H. Boston,	May 9, 1829
ALVERSON Lydia, of John, in 26th year, at Johnston,	Oct. 13, 1824
Thomas, of John, age 38 years, at Johnston,	Sept. 14, 1826
ALVORD Caleb, age about 60, at Easthampton. Journal of	May 1, 1825
Dr. Helaz, age 38 years, at the public house of Mr. Moulton, Bloody Brook, Mass.,	Dec. 12, 1822
AMES Rebecca, wife of Asa, in 48th year,	April 17, 1824
Robert Tingley, only child of Robert N., formerly of Providence, age 10 months, at New York,	April 1, 1826
Maria M., wife of Robert N., formerly of Providence, age 26 years, at Warren,	June 26, 1828
AMSBURY Esther, widow of Ezra, in 87th year, at Warren,	May 24, 1822
Amanda Norton, of Jeremiah, at Pawtuxet. Journal of	Oct. 24, 1822
AMMIDON Joseph, of Sand Lake, N. Y., formerly of Sturbridge, Mass., at Troy, N.Y. Journal of	June 7, 1821
AMMIDOWN Major Calvin, at Southbridge,	Jan. 5, 1825
AMOS Joseph W., age 23 years, at Berkeley, Mass.,	Nov. 17, 1821
Thomas, known as King Tom, a descendant of King Philip, age 70 years, at Fall River,	June 1, 1828
ANDERSON Thomas, in 85th year, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Foster,	Jan. 1, 1822
Caleb, in 67th year, at East Greenwich. Journal of	Sept. 1, 1825
Susan, daughter of Francis, in 5th year, at Providence,	Aug. 22, 1828
ANDREWS Zephaniah, at Havana, in 32d year,	Feb. 1, 1820
Nathaniel, in 42d year, at Providence,	Aug. 27, 1820

- ANGELIA, daughter of David, at Providence, Sept. 11, 1821
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 William, son of Hannah, age 18 months, May 7, 1822
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Providence)
 Albert, of Enos, in 3d year, at Providence, Jan. 15, 1822
 William, son of Hannah, age 18 months, Nov. 6, 1822
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Abby Eliza, infant daughter of William, Jr., March 7, 1823
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 William, infant son of John, age 18 months, July 24, 1825
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Oct. 14, 1825
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Charles L., of George, Aug. 17, 1826
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 James, son of David, at Providence, Aug. 10, 1828
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Oct. 28, 1828
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Dec. 18, 1828
 Feb. 27, 1820
 May 7, 1822
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Hannah, wife of Nicholas, at Providence, Jan. 15, 1820
 Albert, of Enos, in 3d year, at Providence, Sept. 27, 1822
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 John, in 25th year, at Johnston, Nov. 10, 1824
 Dec. 28, 1824
 He had been 32 years a member of the Baptist church; he left a widow, 6 children.
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Abigail, daughter of Abiah, in 48th year, at Smithfield, Sept. 27, 1822
 Anna, widow of James, in 81st year, at North Providence, Jan. 2, 1823
 Thomas, age —, from a fall from a horse, at Smithfield, June 20, 1823
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 year, at Smithfield, Journal of Sept. 11, 1824
 Abigail, of James W., age 15 months, 20 days, at North Providence, Oct. 10, 1824
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 5 years, at North Providence, Journal of Feb. 27, 1826
 Hannah, wife of Joseph, daughter of John Tripp, at North Providence, in 47th year, March 15, 1828
 Charles Henry, of William, age 10 months, at Providence, July 14, 1828
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 Mary, wife of Col. John, in 61st year, at Smithfield, Dec. 28, 1825
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 April 18, 1826
 (Hannah, wife of Joseph, at Johnston)
 days, Journal of Sept. 7, 1826

ANGELI, Benjamin, in 67th year, at North Providence,	Sept. 28, 1827
Sarah Randall, infant daughter of Dexter, age 16 months,	April 23, 1827
Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Job, in 21st year,	May 13, 1827
Jemima, widow of Charles, age 84 years, at Smithfield,	Aug. 15, 1827
Sarah Lyon, infant daughter of Darius, at Providence,	Aug. 17, 1827
James, son of James W., in 8th year, at North Providence,	Jan. 17, 1828
Washington M., son of James W., in 12th year, at North Providence,	Jan. 19, 1828
Amelia, Aldrich, of Daniel, at Providence,	Feb. 5, 1828
Joseph Cady, son of Nedebliah, age 4 years, at Glocester,	March 7, 1828
William C., son of Ethin W., age 3 months, 5 days, at Coventry,	March 9, 1828
William C., of Ethan, at Coventry. Journal of	March 17, 1828
Louisa, age 63 years, at Providence,	April 29, 1828
Ethan W., in 32d year, at Arkwright Village, Coventry,	May 7, 1828
Charlotte Frances, daughter of John, age 15 months, at Olneyville,	May 23, 1828
Abby Ann, only child of Alfred, age 9 years, at North Providence,	June 10, 1828
Nehemiah, formerly an innkeeper, at Scituate, age 48 years, at Providence,	Aug. 2, 1828
Sarah B., infant daughter of Enos, at Providence,	Aug. 9, 1828
Charles, age 49 years, at Smithfield,	Sept. 15, 1828
Charles, in 50th year, at Smithfield. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1828
Cynthia, age 81 years, at Dexter Asylum, Providence,	Jan. 11, 1829
John, in 36th year, found dead in the woods, last week. Journal of	Feb. 2, 1829
Adah, daughter of Ezekiel, at Smithfield, in 21st year,	June 2, 1829
Adah, daughter of Ezekiel, age 19 years, at Smithfield,	June 6, 1829
Hiram, son of James W., age 22 years, at North Providence,	Sept. 7, 1829
Phebe S., wife of Daniel, of Providence, daughter of Richard Aldrich, of Glocester, at Providence, age 25 years,	Nov. 17, 1829
ANNES Amey, wife of Obadiah, in 72d year,	Feb. 2, 1827
ANNIS Elizabeth, of John, age 9 months, at Taunton,	Dec. 29, 1821
John, age 36 years, at Taunton,	May 10, 1822
ANTHONY William, formerly of Newport, at Warwick, in 89th year,	Dec. 26, 1819
Mrs. Rachel, at Providence, age 89 years,	May 16, 1820

NEW-YORK, 1828, Nov. 14, 1828	Nov. 14, 1828
Jan. 18, 1829	Jan. 18, 1829
Aug. 2, 1829	Aug. 2, 1829
March 2, 1829	March 2, 1829
Oct. 4, 1829	Oct. 4, 1829
Nov. 3, 1822	Nov. 3, 1822
July 11, 1822	July 11, 1822
Aug. 15, 1824	Aug. 15, 1824
Sept. 30, 1824	Sept. 30, 1824
April 13, 1824	April 13, 1824
1825	1825
Journal of	Journal of
with. Journal of	with. Journal of
James, of Hezekiah, age 17 months, at Digh-	James, of Hezekiah, age 17 months, at Digh-
Journal of	Journal of
George Augustus, of William, age 1 year, at	George Augustus, of William, age 1 year, at
Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah, age 9 months, at	Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah, age 9 months, at
Providence,	Providence,
horse, which caused instant death, age 68	horse, which caused instant death, age 68
month,	month,
Caleb, formerly of Somerset, at Paxton,	Caleb, formerly of Somerset, at Paxton,
David, of Hezekiah, age 14 months, at Provi-	David, of Hezekiah, age 14 months, at Provi-
dence,	dence,
William, age 54 years, formerly of Swanzey,	William, age 54 years, formerly of Swanzey,
at Providence,	at Providence,
years, at Norwich Falls, Ct.,	years, at Norwich Falls, Ct.,
Falls, Ct., age 38 years,	Falls, Ct., age 38 years,

ANTHONY Rebecca C., wife of David R., and daughter of late Alpheas Humes, of Connecticut, in 7th year, at Seekonk, Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah, at Providence,	May 27, 1827 Aug. 11, 1827
ANTONIO Mary, of Joseph, age about 3 years, at Bristol,	March 24, 1827
ANTONY Mrs. Mary (Catherine Frances Wiseman), youngest daughter of Don Joseph Wiseman, Spanish Consul at Newport, at the Ursuline Community, Mount Benedict, Charleston,	April 7, 1829
APPLETON Henry, age 55 years, at Salem, Journal of	Nov. 27, 1823
ARCHER Alexander W., age 26 years, drowned at Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1828
ARMINGTON Mrs. Hannah B., age 33 years, at Seekonk, Alvering, second son of Benjamin, in 20th year, at Seekonk, Capt. Walker, age 54 years, at Seekonk, Bowers, of Pawtucket, found hanged near Scott's Pond, a suicide. Journal of Ardelia Allen, of Asa W., age 11 months, Horace Ward, son of Asa, of Seekonk, age 22 years, at English Key, Bay of Honduras, Dec. 16, 1847, was supercargo of brig Only Son of Providence. Journal of Ann P., eldest daughter of George, age 13 years, at North Providence, Polly Watson, eldest daughter of Asa, at Seekonk,	Oct. 10, 1820 June 13, 1821 April 8, 1823 Jan. 26, 1824 Oct. 26, 1826
ARMISTEAD Mrs. Sarah H., burnt at New Glasgow, Va.,	Jan 14, 1828
ARMSTRONG Adalaide Eliza, daughter of Scott C., age 2 years, 2 months, at Gloucester, Susan Elizabeth, of William, age 16 months, at Gloucester, Elijah, Esq., in 74th year, at Gloucester,	Feb. 5, 1828 July 30, 1828 Feb. 10, 1828
ARNOLD Capt. Nathan, formerly of Providence, in 89th year, at Scituate, Abigail, wife of Cyrus, and daughter of Capt. William Warner, at Warwick, in 43d year, Simeon, age 84 years, member Society of Friends, at Warwick, Hon. Peleg, age 68 years, ex-M. C., and ex-Chief Justice of R. I., at Smithfield, Mrs. Comfort, widow, age 83 years, at Providence. Journal of Elizabeth Prentice, infant daughter of Caleb, at Providence,	Sept. 29, 1826 Aug. 10, 1827 Feb. 28, 1829 Dec. 30, 1819 Jan. 12, 1820 Jan. 14, 1820 Feb. 13, 1820 Feb. 17, 1820 Oct. 6, 1820

ARNOLD Elizabeth, wife of Stephen, in 41st year, at Charlestown,	Feb. 1, 1823
Col. Oliver, in 38th year, at Pawtuxet,	April 1, 1823
Janette, wife of George, daughter of Amos Gardiner, of South Kingstown, age 30 years, at Charlestown, R. I.,	April 12, 1823
Margaret, wife of Peleg, age 67 years, at North Kingstown,	April 12, 1823
Capt. John, 2d of 60 years, at Providence,	May 3, 1823
Emma Mary, of Samuel G., Esq., age 3 months,	July 1, 1823
Ann, wife of Zarial P., age 35 years, at Ashford, Ct.,	July 29, 1823
Stephen, age 42 years, at Warwick,	Aug. 23, 1823
Abby Elizabeth, of Israel, Jr., in 7th year at, Smithfield,	Oct. 13, 1823
Mary, 3d wife of Joseph, Esq., in 71st year, at Warwick,	March 30, 1824
Mehitable Carpenter, of William U., age 9 months,	May 16, 1824
William, Esq., in 38th year, at Providence,	July 16, 1824
Freelove Sophia, wife of Samuel, daughter of Hon. David Leonard Barnes, age 34 years, at Smithfield,	Aug. 30, 1824
Sarah, infant daughter of Lemuel H., Esq., 2d of 18 months,	Nov. 1, 1824
Jane, wife of Remington, in 63d year, at Pawtuxet,	Nov. 24, 1824
Philip, age 71 years, at Johnston,	Dec. 14, 1824
Joseph, in 74th year, at Cumberland,	Dec. 23, 1824
Hamilton Ames, of Isaac, age 6 months, at Providence,	Dec. 27, 1824
Marcy, wife of Col. John, and daughter of late Col. John Potter, in 63d year, suddenly, at Pawtuxet,	Jan. 30, 1825
Patience, widow of William, in 85th year, at Warwick. Journal of	June 9, 1825
Harriet, only daughter of Samuel G., Esq., age 3 years, 4 months,	July 20, 1825
Amey, wife of James, Esq., in 62d year, at Cumberland,	Aug. 13, 1825
Frances Mary, of Samuel G., Esq., age not given,	Aug. 14, 1825
Sally J., of late Welcome, in 19th year, at Providence,	Aug. 14, 1825
Oliver, age 30 years, fell overboard from Brig Marcia, of Providence, in East Greenwich Harbor,	Sept. 1, 1825
Marian, wife of Caleb, in 72d year, at Warwick,	Oct. 15, 1825
Miss Betsey, in 56th year, at Providence,	Nov. 25, 1825
Shubael F., son of Luke, of Smithfield, in 34th year, at Providence,	Feb. 8, 1826

ASHMAN Mrs. —, widow of Josiah, Esq. of Blanford, and mother of Hon. Eli P. Ash- mun, of Northampton. Journal of	April 11, 1828
ASHTON Margaret, widow of Stephen, age 63 years, at Providence,	Aug. 26, 1821
ASPINWALL Charles Augustus, of Horatio G., age 9 months, 20 days, at Providence,	April 19, 1823
ATKINS Joseph, son of Capt. Joseph, age 7 years, drowned at Portland, Me.,	Jan. 26, 1824
Abigail, wife of Rev. Elisha, in 72nd year, at Killingly, Ct.,	March 6, 1827
ATKINSON Rachal, wife of John B., in 55th year, at Newport,	Aug. 26, 1825
ATWELL Mary D., eldest daughter of Amos M., deceased, in 22nd year, Amos Maine, of late Amos M., at Providence, in 22nd year, (obituary notice in Journal of	June 19, 1821
ATWOOD David, in 56th year, at Providence, Harris, in 43d year; he left a wife and six small children to mourn his loss, at John-	Dec. 31, 1823
Miss Catharine, in 32nd year, at Warwick,	March 16, 1824
George, in 39th year, at Warwick,	March 13, 1825
Anthony, in 33d year, at Johnston,	Aug. 28, 1825
David C., of Georgia, in 30th year,	Jan. 10, 1827
Joanna F., infant daughter of Capt. Kimball, age 4 months, 17 days, at Scituate,	March 29, 1829
Capt. Thomas, in 84th year, at Pawtuxet, Dr. Sheffield, at Bristol, suddenly,	Oct. 30, 1829
AUCKMUTY Samuel O., formerly of Newport, at New York,	May 10, 1826
AUSTIN Hon. Benjamin, of Boston, age 68 years,	May 4, 1820
Henry, in 55th year, at North Kingstown.	Jan. 11, 1822
Pamela, wife of John, age 30 years, at Taun- ton,	Oct. 29, 1822
Peter, of Newport, age 42 years, at James- town,	April 23, 1824
Sarah, wife of Edward, daughter of Edward Watson, at Newport, age 27 years. Jour- nal of	Aug. 8, 1825
Seth, age 83 years, at Dighton,	March 18, 1826
Hon. Jonathan Loring, age 78 years, formerly Secretary and Treasurer of the State, and Senator from Suffolk county, Mass., at Bos- ton,	May 10, 1826
William, of James, of Westfield, age 22 years, at Springfield. Journal of	June 19, 1826
James, age 84 years, at North Kingstown, suddenly, had more than 100 living de- scendants, had been a church member 43 years,	June 21, 1826

BARRETT S. W., widow of Thomas, formerly of Norwich, Ct., at Warwick, age 76 years, Caleb, age 81 years, at South Kingstown, John, age 47 years, at Newport; he was in- ventor of new steam fire engine.	Jan. 13, 1820 Nov. 18, 1826
Miss Abigail, age 22 years, at Cranston, Henry H., infant son of Major William W., at Providence,	March 1, 1827 June 6, 1827
Clarke, age about 60 years, from a fall over- board, on board of steam passage from Portland to Cadiz, a native of Rhode Isl- and,	Sept. 10, 1828
BABSON John, in 47th year, at Providence, James, formerly of this town, at Boston,	Dec. 8, 1820 Sept. 28, 1829 May 29, 1824 Jan. 23, 1829
BACCHIEUS Almira, wife of Thomas, of Kil- lingly, Ct., daughter of Joseph Cady, Esq., of Providence, at Providence,	Aug. 18, 1827
BACHELLER Rev. William, in 78th year, at Douglass, Mass.,	Oct. 30, 1821
BACKUS Harriet, widow of Hon. Sylvester, at Pomfret, in 42nd year,	Oct. 18, 1820
BACON Amey Ann, of Joshua, age 15 months, at Providence, John Smith, son of Joshua, in 5th year, at Providence,	April 13, 1822 April 15, 1822
Capt. Sylvester, of Providence, late of brig Ageneria, at Curracoa,	Jan. 11, 1826
Abel F., of Providence, 2nd mate of schooner Leaf, age 33 years, at Valparaiso, April 14, 1826. Journal of	Sept. 7, 1826
Joseph, formerly of Smithfield, in 85th year, at Hope Village, Griswold, Ct. Journal of	April 3, 1828
Lydia F., of Lot, in 16th year, at Providence, Hamah, of John, at Smithfield, age 15 months. Journal of	Aug. 17, 1820
Martha, of John, at Smithfield, age 4 years. Journal of	Aug. 3-24, 1820
Mary, of John, at Smithfield, age 4 years. Journal of	Aug. 3-24, 1820
Thomas, of John, at Smithfield, age 6 years. Journal of	Aug. 3-24, 1820
BADGER Emily, wife of Edmund, Esq., age 44 years, at Windham, Ct.,	Aug. 1, 1821
BAILEY William, son of Easton, age 24 years, at Middletown, Susan Pabodie, infant daughter of Pabodie, in 3d year, Mary, eldest daughter of John, in 19th year, at Newport,	April 2, 1822 March 26, 1821 Oct. 28, 1821
Isaac, formerly attorney at law, at Providence, graduate of B. U., 1810, at Pennsylvania. Journal of	March 4, 1821

John W. ...	June 20, 1825
...	Sept. 27, 1825
...	Oct. 16, 1825
...	Feb. 28, 1826
...	1827
at Middletown,	July 2, 1827
age 70 years,	Sept. 6, 1828
...	1824
...	Oct. 8, 1824
Dr. Ebenezer, at Brooklyn, Ct., in 37th year,	Dec. 11, 1820
...	1824
Samuel Burton, of Joseph, age 4 months, 11	Aug. 10, 1827
of	Sept. 25, 1824
...	Nov. 5, 1824
ren. Journal of	Aug. 20, 1825
Dina, wife of Morris, age 27 years, at Paw-	Jan. 20, 1820
tuxet,	May 16, 1826
Martha, wife of Abram, Esq., in 6th year,	1826
at Gloucester,	Aug. 2, 1820
William Tiffany, of Joseph, age 2 years, 4	Nov. 7, 1820
months, at Warwick,	June 20, 1827
Maria Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Seth,	1826
age 18 months, 14 days, at Providence,	Nov. 12, 1827
John, merchant, formerly of Newport, at St.	April 3, 1828
Mary's, Ga., age 51 years,	Nov. 5, 1828
Tanner Wilkinson, infant son of Seth, age 9	
months, at Providence,	
William, of Providence, age 72 years, a sol-	
dier of the Revolution, living,	
Capt. William, age 73 years, more than fifty	
years a rigger, was in the Revolution, and	
possessed a great fund of history of that	
struggle,	
Caleb, in 67th year, at Providence,	
Hon. Jermm, Treasurer of Virginia, at Rich-	
mond, suicide,	
Maria, daughter of Sterry, age 14 months, at	
Providence,	

- BAKER Thomas, age 63 years, Member Society of Friends, at Taunton, in 63d year, at Wrentham, Charles, of Pittsfield, killed by lightning, at Taunton, Mass. *Journal of* Dec. 2, 1820
Diana, wife of Stephen, age 25 years, at Pawtucket. *Journal of* June 2, 1820
Pamelia Andrews, daughter of Joseph, in 20th year, at Pawtucket. *Journal of* Aug. 17, 1820
- BALCH Timothy, in 54th year, at Providence, Jane, daughter of Joseph, Jr., age 13 months, Joseph, age 88 years, at West Cambridge, Mass. *Journal of* Dec. 1, 1820
James R., eldest son of John R., of Providence, age 27 years, at Baltimore, Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Dr. Stephen. She had not been married to the Doctor three weeks, at Georgetown, D. C., Mary P., wife of John K., of Providence, at Lebanon, Feb. 1, 1821
Sept. 28, 1828
Nov. 24, 1828
- BALCOM Mrs. Phebe, widow of Aaron, of Uxbridge, in 67th year, *Journal of* Feb. 1, 1820
June 8, 1827
- BALDWIN Capt. Caleb, age 86 years. He was an officer throughout the struggle for independence, greater part of the time commanded a company, at Claremont, N. H. *Journal of* Dec. 18, 1823
Nehemiah W., of John, Esq., in 23d year, at Pawtucket, *Journal of* Sept. 21, 1824
Rev. Thomas, D. D., age 72 years, Pastor Second Baptist Church, of Boston, at Waterville, Me. (See obituary notice.) *Journal of* Aug. 29, 1825
John, Esq., at Pawtucket, *Journal of* Oct. 16, 1825
- BALCOM Matilda, of Daniel, in 17th year, at Attleboro, *Journal of* Oct. 14, 1822
Everett, Esq., Attorney at Law, age 27 years, son of Jacob, Esq., graduate B. U. 1818, at Attleboro, *Journal of* Dec. 19, 1823
Abigail, wife of Francis B., at Pawtucket, *Journal of* Feb. 11, 1827
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Caleb, age 46 years, at Seekonk, *Journal of* May 12, 1827
- BALL Josiah, printer, age 43 years, native of Massachusetts, at Georgetown, D. C. *Journal of* Dec. 1, 1820
Miss Lydia, age 64 years, at Bristol. *Journal of* Dec. 1, 1820
- BALLARD Davis C., of the Patriot and Chronicle, at Boston. *Journal of* Dec. 4, 1820
- BALLOU Moses, at Smithfield, in 73d year, Louisa, wife of Welcome, and daughter of Col. Welcome Jillson, of Cumberland, in her 19th year, at New Marlboro, N. H., Capt. Otis, formerly of Cumberland, at Smithfield. *Journal of* Sept. 30, 1820
Oct. 24, 1820
Oct. 18, 1821

PARKER Ruth, wife of Hiram, in 28th year, at Providence,	Nov. 30, 1824
James Seaside, infant son of Hiram,	Jan. 16, 1825
Emily, of Grafton, 40 months, 13 days, at Providence,	March 1, 1822
Sherman, in 27th year, at Newport,	Oct. 24, 1822
Joshua, Jr., age 50 years, at Newport,	Jan. 4, 1827
Joshua, formerly of Middletown, at Newport, age 84 years,	July 22, 1825
William Frederick, son of Major Cyrus, age 1 year, 10 months,	Sept. 2, 1825
Eliza, wife of Noah, Jr., age 27 years, at Newport. Journal of	July 4, 1825
Sarah, widow of Benjamin, at Newport, age 79 years. Journal of	Aug. 2, 1825
Stephen, Esq., in 67th year, at Dartmouth. Journal of	Nov. 21, 1825
Phebe Ann, of Simeon, age 2 months, at Providence,	Dec. 26, 1825
Eliza Ann, of Abraham, age 19 years, at Newport. Journal of	April 10, 1825
Ann, daughter of Capt. James, in 6th year, at Newport,	July 10, 1826
Elizabeth, daughter of Simeon, age 3 years, 9 months,	Aug. 26, 1826
Noah, age 71 years, at Newport,	Sept. 5, 1826
Elisha, in 83d year, at Middletown,	May 30, 1827
Mrs. Phebe, wife of Col William C., and 3d daughter of Isaac Peck, in 30th year, at Providence,	July 1, 1827
(In Journal July 5 is a fine obituary notice.)	
Eliza, wife of Samuel, Jr., and daughter of late Thomas Steavens, at Newport,	Jan. 23, 1828
Abraham, age 24 years, at Tiverton,	Feb. 4, 1828
Hannah, widow of Capt. Joseph, age 83 years, at Newport,	July 26, 1828
Maria Elvira, daughter of Hiram, at Providence,	Aug. 8, 1828
Margaret, widow of Joseph, in 66th year, at Tiverton,	April 18, 1829
John H., son of late Joseph, Esq., age 27 years, at Tiverton,	July 29, 1829
Gideon, in 50th year, at Providence,	Oct. 15, 1829
BARNARD Mrs. Hannah, age about 71 years, member Society of Friends, at Hudson, N. Y.,	Nov. 27, 1825
John J., cashier in Mechanic's Bank, New Haven, age 31 years,	April 30, 1827
Capt. Ebenezer, age 78 years, at Hartford,	May 9, 1827
Thomas, son of Thomas, of Nantucket, age 22 years, at sea on board ship Kingston, off Cape Horn,	Dec. —, 1829

	Feb. 4, 1823
	July 14, 1823
	Nov. 14, 1823
	May 10, 1827
Col. Levi, in 73d year, at Smithfield,	June 1, 1824
	Dec. 2, 1828
	Dec. 1, 1829
	Jan. 24, 1820
Rehoboth,	Feb. 1, 1821
	Sept. 1, 1820
	Sept. 1, 1820
Barbary, wife of Israel, at Providence, in 47th	Jan. 1, 1821
Rachel, wife of Christopher, at Rehoboth, in	March 20, 1821
64th year,	Aug. 1, 1821
	Oct. 1, 1821
Mary Elizabeth, of late O. C., in 3d year, at	Nov. 21, 1821
Cromwell, age 54 years, at Providence,	Dec. 14, 1824
Mrs. Jemima, age 82 years, at Taunton. Jour-	Dec. 21, 1825
Patience M., of late Comfort, in 23d year, at	Sept. 3, 1828
Warren. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1825
Joseph, age 66 years, an ingenious mechanic,	May 1, 1828
Betsey P., eldest daughter of John, in 14th	Nov. 1, 1828
year, at Seekonk,	May 1, 1829
Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Jabez, age 76 years,	Nov. 1, 1829
Benajah, age 87 years, at Rehoboth,	May 1, 1829
Martin, in 49th year, at Seekonk,	May 1, 1823
BARLOW, Caleb, age 41 years, drowned at Sea-	March 1, 1823
connett Point,	
BARR, Capt. Rufus, in 64th year, at Warren,	
in London, Eng., came to Charleston in	
Charleston, S. C.,	
BARRELL, James, in 100th year, was at West	
Point with two of his sons at the time of	April 26, 1827
the treason, at Scituate, Mass. Journal of	Dec. 1, 1824
months, at Attleboro,	Oct. 2, 1827

BARRUS Rebecca, eldest daughter of Capt. John B., 1 W. at Providence.	Nov. 2, 1824
Mary Ann, daughter of Capt. Daniel B., age 1 year, 8 months, 12 days, at Warren,	March 3, 1826
BARRY Maria, wife of John, age 37 years, at Augusta, Me.,	July 9, 1824
John, age 45 years, at Augusta, Me.,	July 12, 1829
BARSTOW Capt. Caleb, formerly of Providence, in 52nd year, at Marietta, O.,	Sept. 23, 1824
Russell, son of Capt. Russell, at Marietta, O., in 29th year,	Sept. 23, 1827
Rev. George, age 51 years, at Hanson, Mass., where he was a pastor, a graduate of B. U. Journal of	March 9, 1826
Isaac, age 43 years, formerly of Providence, at the Falls of the Ohio, on his passage from New Orleans to Marietta, July 11, 1826. Journal of	Oct. 2, 1826
Richmond, in 20th year, son of late Caleb, formerly of Providence, at Newport, Ohio. Journal of	Oct. 2, 1827
BARTLETT Nathaniel, son of Dea. Stephen, formerly of Sutton, age 36 years, at Petersburg, Va. Journal of	June 12, 1823
Waite, wife of Otis, in 42nd year, at Smithfield, June 11, 1825	Nov. 11, 1825
Enock, formerly of Newton, in 83d year, has living 17 children, 93 grandchildren, and 64 great-grandchildren, at Newry, Mass. Journal of	Oct. 3, 1825
BARTON Capt. Rufus, in 58th year, at Providence,	Feb. 9, 1824
Mary Ann, 2nd daughter of Capt. Rufus, in 16th year, at Providence,	April 15, 1824
Ensign Spooner, age 22 years, at Sutton, Mass.,	July 13, 1824
Charlotte Abby, of David, in 6th year, at Providence,	Nov. 28, 1824
Capt. Joseph, age 65 years, at Warren,	Nov. 9, 1823
Mrs. —, widow, in 92nd year, at Warren. Journal of	Nov. 17, 1823
Robert Carver, son of Gen. William, age 42 years, near Marietta, Ohio,	Sept. —, 1824
Sally, wife of Rev. William, late of Somerset, age 49 years, at Taunton. Journal of	Nov. 4, 1824
David H., son of David, age 10 years, 10 months,	Jan. 19, 1825
William, age 79 years, drowned at Taunton,	Feb. 1, 1826
Thomas W., in 24th year, at Providence,	Aug. 1, 1826
Jonathan B., Jr., son of Jonathan B., in 3d year, at Warren. Journal of	Aug. 28, 1826
Major Joseph, age 80 years, at Reading, a soldier of the Revolution. Journal of	May 3, 1827

BATHA William, Jr., formerly of Providence, son of William, of Scotland, in 30th year, after a long passage from Havana, to Savannah,	June 4, 1824
Stephen Clarke, of William, Jr., age 41 months, 2 days, at Providence,	June 6, 1826
Sheldon, in 23d year, at Martinique, where he had gone for his health,	April 8, 1826
Huldah, wife of Benjamin A., in 51st year, at Providence,	Oct. 10, 1828
Hester, daughter of Benjamin A., in 121 year, at Providence,	Feb. 6, 1829
BATTLES Peleg, age 48 years, formerly of U. S. Army, at Newport—Journal of	Jan. 4, 1827
BAYARD William, Esq., in 60th year, at Westchester, N. Y.,	Sept. 6, 1829
BAYLIES Ann Maria, of Capt. John, age 14 months, at Taunton,	Oct. 11, 1824
Hon. William, M. D., a Revolutionary soldier, and one of the four surviving members of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, which convened, 1775, at Dighton,	June 17, 1826
BAGLEY Asa T., of East Greenwich, lost overboard from schooner General Hawes, of Providence,	Dec. 5, 1824
BAXTER Capt. Ebenezer G., in 61st year, a Revolutionary pensioner, formerly of Cape Cod, at Slatersville, where he had lived about 8 years,	Jan. 27, 1827
BEALI Col. William Dent, age 75 years, an officer of the Revolution, at Prince George's City, Md.—Journal of	Nov. 2, 1829
BEAN Anna, wife of William F., in 39th year, at Thompson,	Jan. 3, 1827
Patience, wife of Thomas S., in 50th year, at Barrington,	Jan. 14, 1829
BEEBE Deborah, wife of Joseph, at Newport, in 62d year,	March 3, 1820
Orson, formerly of East Haddam, Ct., mate of brig James, at Providence, in 23d year,	June 10, 1820
William, age 48 years, formerly of Newport, at Smithfield,	Feb. 12, 1824
Jordan, age 56 years, at North Providence,	Dec. 1, 1827
BECKFORD Nehemiah, Esq., age 53 years, Eliza Hubbard, only daughter of late Col. Nehemiah, in 6th year,	March 7, 1824
BECKWITH Amey Brown, daughter of Truman, at Providence,	Feb. 18, 1826
Isaac Brown, of Truman,	June 22, 1825
BEDIENT Elazer, age 62 years, at Danbury, Ct.—Journal of	Aug. 8, 1828
BEGUERY John, confectioner, a native of France, in 28th year, at Newport,	April 23, 1827
	Feb. 17, 1820

BENFLEY Rev. William, Pastor of First Church, at South, Mass.,	Dec. 11, 1821
Abbey, widow of William, in 80th year, at Pro- vidence. Journal of	Sept. 1, 1825
Nancy, wife of Jacob, and daughter of Gide- on Northrop, of North Kingstown, age 77 years, at Pittsfield, Mass. Journal of	Oct. 3, 1825
Phoebe, wife of Christopher, in 37th year, Thomas, in 23d year, at Providence,	July 5, 1826 Oct. 29, 1828
BERNARD John, the well known dramatist, in 74th year, at London, Eng. Journal of	March 19, 1829
BERRIEN William, Esq., in 25th year, Vice Consul, at Carthageua,	July 9, 1826
BERRYMAN Stephen, formerly of Yarmouth, Mass., in 43d year, he left a wife and 9 children, to mourn his loss, at Pawtucket, Charles, in 91st year; a Revolutionary pen- sioner, was in five campaigns in Canada, in the old French War, at the taking of Crown Point, Montreal and Ticonderoga. In 1773 he enlisted and served several years, being in the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 28, 1778. In his 87th year, he joined the Baptist Church, and died in the faith at North Kingstown,	Oct. 26, 1823 June 8, 1825
BERWICK Thomas, the celebrated wood en- graver, at London, Eng., age 74 years. Journal of	Feb. 12, 1829
BESSE Capt. Asa, from wounds by bursting of a new fowling piece, at Wareham. Journal of	April 17, 1826
BETHERNE Dixie, Esq., merchant, in 54th year, at New York,	Sept. 19, 1824
BEVERLY Mary, of Stephen, at Providence, in 17th year, Elizabeth, wife of Gideon, in 60th year, left 6 children, at Providence, Sheldon, age 75 years, at Scituate,	Oct. 23, 1824 June 20, 1827 Oct. 21, 1828
BIBB Hon. William W., Governor of Alabama, in 40th year, near Fort Jackson. Journal of	Aug. 17, 1820
BICKNELL Joshua, Jr., of firm of Bicknell and Sessions, at Honduras. Journal of	March 29, 1821
Sabra, widow of Capt. Thomas, of Cumber- land, in 73d year, at Providence,	Dec. 16, 1823
BIDDLE Dr. —, U. S. Navy, at Key West, Fla. Journal of	March 23, 1826
BIGELOW Hon. Timothy, in 55th year, speaker of House of Representatives of Massachu- setts 8 years, member of the Senate at his death, one of the Councillors of the Com- monwealth, member of the Board of Over- seers of Harvard University, at Medford,	May 18, 1821

Moses F., son of Samuel W., Journal of	Dec. 20, 1824
years; at Newport,	
Joseph S., in 74th year, at Providence,	Nov. 2, 1825
stoner, at Newport,	Jan. 1, 1826
Thankful, widow of Richard, of Newport, in	Jan. 1, 1826
50th year,	Nov. 1, 1826
William, in 35th year, at Providence,	March 1, 1826
Timothy Stone, first officer of brig Packet, of	May 1, 1828
Providence, at Havana,	
14 months,	Jan. 1, 1828
William, in 27th year, at Worcester, Mass.	Nov. 16, 1828
Journal of	
S. Army, a native of New York, at Canton-	Dec. 1, 1828
ment Jessup, La., age 18 years. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1828
BISBEE, Rev. John, age 36 years, pastor Univer-	Nov. 18, 1829
salist Church and Society, Portland, Me.,	
(see obituary March 19.)	
BISHOP Sarah, of Capt. John, of Seekonk, in	Sept. 1, 1829
Capt. Lemuel, at Seekonk, age 71 years, for-	March 1, 1830
merly a captain from this port,	
Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel, age 17 months,	Oct. 1, 1831
at Providence,	
Richard, at Boston. He placed a loaded pis-	Sept. 15, 1831
tol at his breast and fired it, in the public	
street, dying instantly,	Oct. 1, 1831
William Wade, of Ebenezer, age 17 months,	Oct. 1, 1831
at Seekonk,	
Sarah Foster, eldest daughter of Capt. Na-	Feb. 1, 1832
George, son of late Capt. John, in 45th year,	March 1, 1832
at Seekonk,	
Betsey, wife of Alanson, age 47 years, at At-	Nov. 26, 1837
leboro,	Dec. 1, 1837
BISSELL, Mrs. Lydia, age 84 years, at Newport,	
ough, while off Saybrook Light. Journal of	Dec. 7, 1829

- BLINBY Nathaniel, at Thompson, Ct., age 37 years,
let wife, 16, Feb. 1, 1821. Feb. 16, 1821
- Sally, widow of Noahiah, at Thompson, Ct., March 17, 1821
- Jesse, age 67 years, a soldier of the Revolution, at Thompson, Ct. Journal of Aug. 3, 1826
- BLACKMAN James, at Dorchester. Journal of Oct. 7, 1824
- Mrs. Susannah, age 76 years, at Worcester. March 6, 1826
- Journal of Feb. 16, 1826
- Mrs. Hannah, wife of Nathan, age 65 years, at Chepachet.
- BLACKNELL George, killed by lightning, at Haysville, N. C. Journal of July 2, 1829
- BLACKSTONE Henry, son of Sir William the Commentator, at Quebec. Journal of Feb. 28, 1825
- BLAGGE Samuel, Esq., age 64 years, at Boston. March 13, 1826
- Journal of July 23, 1826
- BLAKE Allen, at Bristol, age 18 years, Oct. 9, 1822
- Henry Judson, son of Judson, age 14 months, Francis, Esq., attorney at law, age 27 years, son of Hon. Francis, of Worcester, Mass., at New York. Journal of March 29, 1824
- Amos, of Ashford, Ct., at Puerto Cabella, W. I., Aug. 26, 1823
- Mrs. Hannah, at Bristol, after a long illness, Nov. 25, 1823
- , found dead in Mr. Wilkinson's chaise house. Journal of Dec. 28, 1826
- Ebenezer, age 89 years, at Bristol, Feb. 28, 1827
- Sarah Francis, infant daughter of William, age 11 months, at Bristol, July 28, 1829
- BLANCHARD Lucia, widow of Reuben, in 85th year, at Gloucester, Oct. 26, 1823
- BLANDING Lephe, youngest daughter of William, in 31st year, at Rehoboth, Oct. 17, 1823
- Edwin Martin, youngest son of Col. Christopher, in 23d year, at Rehoboth, June 9, 1825
- Christopher, infant son of Christopher, age 1 year, at Rehoboth, Jan. 2, 1827
- Christopher, son of Christopher, age 1 year, at Rehoboth, Jan. 1, 1828
- Emeline S., widow of Edward M., in 27th year, at Ashford, Ct., May 15, 1828
- BLANEY Mrs. Eunice, age 89 years, at Boston, April 29, 1827
- BLINN Robert, in 37th year, at Providence, May 29, 1821
- Capt. James M., master of barkentine Raslias, of Providence, in 39th year, at Kingston, Jamaica, Oct. 25, 1824
- James M., son of late Capt. James, age 12 years, at Providence, March 10, 1828
- BLISS Capt. Samuel, in 90th year, at Rehoboth, Mass., (3 brothers and 1 sister are now living, whose ages amount to 427 years), Jan. 5, 1820
- Timothy, native of Rehoboth, at Royalston, age 89 years. He has here two surviving

Jan. 4, 1822	
Jan. 11, 1822	
Sept. 1, 1822	
March 1, 1823	
Sept. 1, 1823	
Nov. 8, 1823	
Dec. 18, 1823	
Sept. 27, 1827	
Aug. 12, 1828	
Oct. 13, 1828	
March 25, 1829	
Oct. 8, 1829	
Jan. 10, 1829	
Sept. 13, 1829	
May 5, 1822	
Aug. 13, 1822	
Dec. 22, 1823	
May 8, 1828	
Dec. 7, 1829	
Sept. 24, 1829	
Oct. 16, 1829	
July 5, 1827	
Dec. 9, 1827	

- BLA Ellen, widow of Jeremiah, in 58th year at Smithfield.
 Celia, wife of Wheaton, in 41st year, at Cumberland.
 BOARDEMAN Benjamin Franklin, eldest son of Ira, of Middletown, Ct., age 21 years, at Bristol. Journal of
 Capt. Bear, n. h. s., age 48 years, at Springfield, Mass.,
 BODGE Abby Maria, only child of Samuel G., at Providence,
 BOGLE William, native of England, age about 40 years,
 BOGMAN Charles, in 74th year, at Providence,
 Capt. Jacob, in 45th year, drowned at Providence,
 James Winchell, infant son of Joseph, age 1 year, 6 months, at Providence,
 Stephen Gano, son of Joseph, at Providence,
 BOIS Jacob, landsman, New York, killed by an explosion, on board frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy Yard,
 BOLLES Col. Emar M., native of Connecticut, at Alabama,
 Hannah A., wife of David, second daughter of Major William Thurber, in 20th year, at Providence,
 Sarah, wife of Dea. Jesse, age 74 years, at Thompson, Ct.,
 BOMBERGER Jacob, age 85 years, a celebrated preacher, died near Harrisburg, Penn.,
 BOND Sarah, in England, a very eccentric character, a miser and recluse, having a bitter dislike to men whom she called "beasts" and women something worse, declared she had no blood relative on earth, had, in 1812, £45,000 in funds, whom she said the king only could have. Journal of
 Mary, widow of John, at Newport. Journal of
 Hon. Thomas, age 48 years, at Hollowell, Me.,
 BONNEY Mrs. Ketura, wife of James, in 87th year, at Pembroke, N. H.,
 James, age 90 years; had been married 64 years, and never absent from town more than 10 days, at Pembroke, N. H.,
 BOODERY John, age 40 years, formerly of Raynham, at Pawtucket. Journal of
 BOOMER Eleazer, age 22 years, killed by being jammed between the vessel and the wharf, at Portsmouth, N. H. Journal of
 BOONE Daniel U., son of James, age 41 years, at Newport. Journal of
- Nov. 13, 1824
 March 5, 1827
 — 21, 1822
 Aug. 20, 1829
 Aug. 27, 1827
 Dec. 8, 1826
 Aug. 10, 1824
 Sept. 27, 1822
 Aug. 3, 1826
 Aug. 18, 1829
 June 4, 1829
 Nov. 15, 1822
 April 28, 1824
 Sept. 5, 1829
 Aug. 18, 1829
 Nov. 26, 1821
 Feb. 19, 1827
 March 28, 1827
 Jan. 29, 1820
 Jan. 30, 1820
 Dec. 30, 1822
 Jan. 28, 1828
 Aug. 8, 1825

BOSWORTH Sarah, widow of Pardon, formerly of Providence, in 47th year, at Warren, at	Jan. 20, 1827
William, of Warren, at sea from schooner Boston, on passage from Bristol to St. Francis. Journal of	March 12, 1827
Nancy Fales, daughter of Benjamin, in 4 years, 2 months, 17 days, at Bristol, Rhode Island, wife of John Fales, at Rehoboth, Mass. (wife of John Fales, at Rehoboth, Mass.)	Sept. 20, 1827
POUCH Capt. William, in 70th year, deceased, enclosed custom house officer, at Virginia. Journal of	Dec. 21, 1829
BOURNE James, of Warren, but now of New York, from a musket ball wound received at Five Islands, at St. Barts, W. I., Shearjashub, Esq., at Bristol,	April 15, 1821
Benjamin F., Esq., of the U. S. Navy, and son of the late Judge Bourne, of Bristol, at New York,	Dec. 25, 1821
Bathsheba, of Henry and Almira, age 3 years and a few weeks, at Sandwich, Mass., burnt to death from clothes taking fire,	Nov. 10, 1823
Betsey, age 13 years, daughter of Allen, Esq., at Bristol,	Jan. 19, 1824
Nancy, wife of Francis, in 25th year, at Providence,	Oct. 14, 1825
BOUSH Capt. Wilson, of the revenue service, was a midshipman in the Revolution, died on board ship Anacreon, left Lenox at City Point, Va., age 68 years. Journal of	Nov. 11, 1828
BOWDEN Mary, age 75 years; she ran a splinter under her nail and after extracting it she held her hand in cold water, mortification ensued and her death followed in two days afterwards, at Marblehead. Journal of	Dec. 10, 1829
BOWEN Henry F., at Nansmond, Va., age 28 years, late of this town. Journal of	Dec. 11, 1823
Roby B., youngest daughter of Asaph, in 14th year, at Coventry. Journal of	Feb. 7, 1820
Elizabeth, widow of Hon. Henry, at Providence,	Sept. 23, 1820
Susannah, widow of Elihu, at Scituate, in 89th year, member Society of Friends,	Nov. 24, 1820
Willard, of Benjamin, at Rehoboth, age 8½ months,	Jan. 26, 1821
Joseph S., of Providence, in 24th year, at St. Domingo, W. I.,	Feb. 13, 1822
Edward Tyler, son of late Capt. Jonathan, in 24th year, at Warren,	July 25, 1822
Daniel, son of Shubael, age 2½ years, at Seekonk,	July 31, 1823
William, 3d son of Henry, Esq., age 5 years,	Aug. 8, 1824
	Dec. 6, 1824

BOWEN Henry, of Warren, age 30 years, at Trinidad, Cuba,	June 10, 1827
Ann, wife of Ephraim, 50th year, member Society of Friends, at Scituate,	June 12, 1827
Martha Maria, daughter of Thomas, age 19 months, at Providence,	Sept. 17, 1827
Nancy, wife of Andrass, age 55 years, at Providence,	Oct. 23, 1827
Hale, son of late Capt. Hale, of Barrington, at New York. Journal of	Nov. 12, 1827
Col. Robert, age 31 years, at Providence,	Dec. 10, 1827
Mary, wife of William, of Sempronius, N. Y., at Warren, while on a visit,	July 7, 1828
Capt. Isaac, age 51 years, at Providence,	Nov. 17, 1828
Polly, widow of John, at Warren,	June 26, 1829
Mary T., daughter of James E., age 6 months, 13 days, at Warren,	July 13, 1829
Elihu F., chief mate, lost from brig Charles Joseph, in Hampton Roads. Journal of	July 20, 1829
John Copeland, son of Henry, age 4 years, at Indian Town, N. C.,	Sept. 21, 1829
Henry, age 34 years, at Indian Town, N. C.,	Oct. 23, 1829
Miss Mary, in 70th year, at Seekonk,	Nov. 29, 1829
BOWERS Jarathmael, eldest son of late John, Esq., at Newport,	July 28, 1820
Alfred, formerly of Pawtucket, in 34th year, at Wilmington, N. C.,	Aug. 11, 1821
Capt. George, formerly of Somerset, in 44th year, at Island of St. Simons, Ga.,	Feb. 28, 1823
Capt. George, formerly of Somerset, age 44 years, at Island of St. Simons, Ga. Journal of	May 29, 1823
Albert Lafayette, infant son of Albert E., age 1 year, 7 months, at Pawtucket,	June 14, 1826
Mary, widow of John and daughter of James Robinson, of Newport, at Cincinnati, O.,	June 25, 1826
Mrs. Mary, age 74 years, at Providence,	July 13, 1826
George P., at New York Hospital, age 22 years,	Dec. 6, 1826
Mary, widow of Col. Philip, age 65 years, at Somerset,	Oct. 30, 1827
Ann, wife of Henry G., of Northampton, and daughter of Daniel Barber, Esq., at Petersburg, Va.,	March 18, 1828
George, killed by explosion of a cannon, at Hagerstown, Md.,	Nov. 13, 1828
BOWIE Thomas, of Blandensburg, at Washington, D. C., while attending divine service,	Jan. 29, 1823
BOWLER Maria Jacob, of Charles L., age 3 years, 2 months, at Providence,	April 16, 1824
Daniel Aborn, son of Charles L., age 1 year, 4 months,	July 27, 1825
Capt. Charles, lost from schooner Caroline, in the Sound off New Haven,	Dec. 11, 1827

draw, Esq., late of East Greenwich, at	
Elizabeth Hall, daughter of late Joseph, age	
at Bristol,	
town, Mass., at Gloucester,	March 21, 1824
William Henry, son of William B., age 15	
months, at Providence,	July 29, 1824
John Vickery, age 27 years, at Lexington, Ky.,	Sept. 20, 1824
Nathaniel, of Portland, on board brig Fame,	
on passage from Havana to Providence,	May 7, 1825
Sally, age 58 years, formerly of Providence,	June 20, 1825
Leonard J., age 17 years, son of late Capt.	
Roger Williams; while going into Havana	
Samuel, Jr., in 21st year, at Bristol,	Aug. 2, 1827
Stephen H., in 32d year, suddenly, at Provi-	Aug. 12, 1827
Joseph, in 52d year, at Providence,	Aug. 13, 1827
George, son of George H., in 29th year, at	
suddenly. Journal of	Nov. 24, 1823
BRADLEY Mr. —, the Yorkshire giant, in	
Dr. William Henry, son of Dr. Henry, for-	
merly of Providence, at Havana,	April 25, 1825
Mrs. Elizabeth, in 74th year, at Providence,	June 15, 1827

- BRAGG Phebe Ann, daughter of Wheaton, age 18 months, at Providence, July 20, 1827.
- Wheaton, son of Wheaton, in 5th year, at Providence, Aug. 20, 1827.
- Miss Sally, daughter of late John, of Dighton, at Providence, Jan. 18, 1829.
- BRAINERD John C., former editor of Connecticut Mirror, at New London, Conn. Journal of Oct. 9, 1828.
- John G. C., Esq., age 32 years, former editor of Connecticut Mirror, noted as a poet and a man of real talents. Journal of Oct. 13, 1828.
- BRAMAN Eunice, widow of David, age 77 years, at Newport, Sept. 22, 1824.
- BRANCH Lucretia, wife of Stephen, Esq., left 6 small children, at Providence, Feb. 18, 1820.
- Elisha, son of Stephen, age 7 months, at Providence, Sept. 14, 1822.
- Henry, son of Amos, at Sterling, Ct., in 6th year. Journal of Oct. 16, 1823.
- James, youngest son of William, age 10 months, very suddenly, at Providence, Nov. 16, 1824.
- Emily, wife of Stephen, Esq., in 31st year, at Providence, July 21, 1823.
- Eliza Ann, daughter of John, age 15 months, at Olneyville, Aug. 6, 1826.
- Ezra, in 54th year, at Providence, Jan. 21, 1827.
- Emma, wife of Daniel, age 63 years, at Providence, Oct. 15, 1828.
- Mary Jane, youngest daughter of William, at Providence, Sept. 30, 1829.
- BRAY Edmund, of Pawtucket, on board ship Liverpool, packet of Boston, on passage from Batavia. Journal of April 20, 1822.
- Mrs. Sarah, of the theatre, age 33 years, at Boston, June 29, 1823.
- BRAYMAN John, age 23 years, native of England, told a boat and lost on schooner Wrentham, at Newport, lived two hours. Journal of Jan. 11, 1824.
- BRAYTON Ann Marcy, only daughter of Hon. Charles, in 22d year at Warwick, Feb. 23, 1820.
- Cynthia, only surviving daughter of John, in 31st year, at Smithfield, Feb. 19, 1822.
- Robert, age 50 years, at New Bedford. Journal of Jan. 9, 1825.
- John, Esq., age 67 years, at Somerset, March 12, 1826.
- Matiida, wife of Capt. John, and only daughter of John Tyler, Esq., in 20th year, at Foster, Nov. 21, 1829.
- Major Benjamin, a soldier of the Revolution, age 73 years, at Fall River, Dec. 3, 1826.

BRIDGEMAN, John, in 32d year, at Providence,	Nov. 13, 1824
BRIDGEMAN, John, in 32d year, at Providence,	Oct. 25, 1825
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Nov. 8, 1824
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Dec. 5, 1828
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	May 15, 1822
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Nov. 25, 1825
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Dec. 5, 1825
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Nov. 1, 1824
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	July 26, 1827
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Aug. 18, 1823
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	March 1, 1825
BROWN, George, age 27 years, midshipman, U. S. Navy, at Portsmouth, N. H. Journal of	Dec. 24, 1825
BROWN, George, age 27 years, midshipman, U. S. Navy, at Portsmouth, N. H. Journal of	Sept. 6, 1821
BROWN, Ira E., a resident of Union Village, N. Y. in 32d year, at Providence,	July 27, 1823
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	Oct. 10, 1820
BROWN, M. P., in 32d year, at Providence,	April 8, 1821
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Jan. 11, 1822
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Jan. 23, 1822
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Feb. 10, 1822
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	May 9, 1822
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Sept. 15, 1822
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	March 28, 1823
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Oct. 10, 1823
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Nov. 21, 1823
Eliza, wife of Amos, in 32d year, at Providence,	Dec. 10, 1824

BRIGGS Julia Ann, or Edward, age 17 years, at Providence,	March 22, 1825
Sarah, of Thomas, daughter of Nathaniel Carpenter, of Cranston, age 37 years,	April 3, 1825
Mrs. Martha, wife of Joseph, age 42 years, at Smithfield,	Oct. 12, 1823
Capt. Jedediah, age 58 years, at Berkeley, Mass. Journal of	March 9, 1826
William, Jr., age 26 years, at Newport,	March 10, 1826
Patience, widow of Capt. William, age 73 years, at Newport,	Nov. 26, 1826
Enos F., son of Enos H., age 6 months, at Providence,	Feb. 12, 1827
Eleazer C., formerly of Coventry, at Pawtucket,	June 18, 1827
Mrs. Rebecca L., wife of Marshall, age 20 years, at Raynham. Journal of	July 9, 1827
Sarah W., of John, in 23d year, at Pawtucket,	Dec. 11, 1827
Mary, widow of Dea. Jethro, age 90 years, at Newport,	May 11, 1828
Catherine B., wife of Eliakim, and daughter of James Yerrington, in 23d year, at Providence,	June 4, 1828
Capt. Charles, age 82 years, formerly of East Greenwich, at Pawtucket. Journal of	June 9, 1828
Samuel A., son of John, age 7 months, at Providence,	Sept. 11, 1828
Miss Martha, age 62 years, at Cumberland, suddenly. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1828
Fanny B., daughter of Miller, in 19th year, at Coventry,	Oct. 24, 1828
Charles Joseph, infant son of Capt. Joseph, age 8 months, at Providence,	May 8, 1829
Col. Thomas, in 53d year, at Providence,	Dec. 5, 1829
BRIGHAM Paul, age 70 years, late Lieut. Governor of Vermont, at Norwich, Vt. Journal of	July 15, 1824
BRIGHTMAN Henry, age 83 years, at Troy, Mass. Journal of	June 9, 1823
Jonathan, age 82 years, at Troy, Mass.,	July 2, 1827
BRINKLE Joshua Gordon, Esq., Attorney at Law, Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Delaware, in 33d year, at Wilmington, Del. Journal of	Feb. 7, 1823
BRITTAIN Eunice, wife of Seth, age 34 years. Journal of	July 10, 1827
BROADRICK Mrs. —, age 74 years, at Conway, N. H.,	Feb. 10, 1826
BROADWAY Charles, fell from bridge at Coventry,	Dec. 13, 1828
BRODICKS Benjamin, chief mate of brig George, of Castine, Me., native of Eden, Me., at Trinidad, Cuba,	Oct. 1, 1827

BR. N. N. (colored), 1 year, 1 month,	Sept. 6, 1820
BROOK Thomas, youngest child of James, and at Hudson, N. Y.,	July 5, 1822
BROOK James, youngest son of M. J. (colored), at Hudson, N. Y.,	March 1, 1825
BROOK John, 1 year, 3 months, N. Y.	Aug. 16, 1825
BROPHY Naoma Adelaide, wife of Thomas H.,	Jan. 1, 1824
BROWN Phebe, widow of Bonno (colored), age servant in the family of Geo. Hopkms. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Edes. Journal of Henry Francis, only son of Capt. Nicholas, Philip, at Newport, in 58th year,	Jan. 26, 1821 Feb. 1, 1821 March 1, 1820
Sarah S., of Stephen, at Providence, age 1 year, 8 days,	Feb. 10, 1820
leige, at Hanover, N. H. Journal of Maria, of James, in 25th year, at Providence, Capt. Joseph, of Newburyport, age 65 years, at Holmes Hole, Mass.,	Aug. 5, 1821 Aug. 7, 1821 Aug. 20, 1820
James Francis, infant son of James, 3 months,	Aug. 24, 1821
Sally, wife of Capt. John, at Providence, in years, 7 months,	Sept. 4, 1821
Abby, daughter of John, age 6 years, at Providence,	Oct. 11, 1821
James M., in 25th year, on board brig Nancy, Prince, to Charleston, S. C.,	Jan. 30, 1821
Mrs. Abigail, in 50th year, at Smithfield,	April 15, 1821
Edward T., son of late Capt. Jonathan, in	July 24, 1821
Julia Ann, youngest daughter of Pardon A., age 19 months, 10 days, of Providence, at Foster,	Feb. 26, 1821
Abiel, in 90th year, at Cumberland,	Feb. 27, 1821
Maria, widow of John N., daughter of late	Aug. 18, 1821
William Prince Olney, of George C., age 4	Aug. 19, 1821
Levi, in 50th year, at Gloucester,	Dec. 10, 1821
Susannah, wife of late Capt. Jeremiah, in	Dec. 15, 1821
	Dec. 16, 1821

BROWN John, of Fish, age 28 years, at Providence,	Feb. 1, 1822
Silas, Jr., son of Capt. Silas, age 21 years, at South Kingstown,	Feb. 14, 1822
Robert, of late Capt. William, of Providence, in 2d year,	March 7, 1822
Sylvester Luther, infant son of Capt. Whipple, in 4th year, at Providence,	March 24, 1822
David, Esq., age 82 years, at Swanzev, Member of Convention, that formed the Massachusetts Constitution, and held other important trusts,	April 18, 1822
Dea. John, in 85th year, at Rehoboth, a soldier of the school of Washington,	June 19, 1822
Miss Anna, in 77th year, at Seekonk, after a long illness,	July 7, 1822
Hannah, wife of George, Esq., in 72d year, at South Kingstown,	July 9, 1822
Dea. Kent, age 57 years, at Barrington,	Aug. 9, 1822
Maria Elizabeth, of Capt. Whipple, age 1 year, at Providence,	Aug. 13, 1822
Frances, wife of Capt. Silas, and daughter of Benjamin Brenton, of Newport, at South Kingstown,	Sept. 14, 1822
Mary, of late Dea. Kent, age 28 years, at Barrington,	Sept. 27, 1822
Obadiah, only son of Moses, Esq., in 52d year, Member Society of Friends,	Oct. 11, 1822
James, son of Samuel N., of Providence, at Norwich, Ct., age 2 years,	Nov. 3, 1822
Henry, now living in Pennsylvania, was born Jan., 1686. His father was a negro, his mother an Indian, was a slave 70 years, has been a freeman 58 years, was a soldier at Braddock's defeat in 1755, then age 59 years, was never married, is now in his 129th year, and is enjoying good health.	Nov. 4, 1822
Journal of	
Mrs. Abby, wife of Nicholas, Jr., and daughter of late Gen. James B. Mason, age 23 years, while on a voyage to New Providence for her health, at sea, ten days from port,	Nov. 7, 1822
Benjamin, of Dartmouth, at New Bedford.	
Journal of	Jan. 9, 1823
Elisha, in 79th year, at Gloucester,	Jan. 9, 1823
Eliza, in 79th year, at Gloucester,	Jan. 16, 1823
Benjamin, in 57th year,	Jan. 26, 1823
Jonathan, age 30 years, a pensioner, formerly of Seekonk, at Uxbridge.	Feb. 20, 1823
Journal of	
Lydia, wife of Lewis C., daughter of Noah Ballou, in Cumberland, in 35th year,	March 29, 1823
Hannah, wife of Isaac, at Taunton,	May 7, 1823

BROWN Mrs. Hannah, wife of Rev. Oliver, at Kingston, after a long illness, died at the obituary follows,	June 4, 1827
Mrs. F. Smith, widow of Dr. Smith, (the father is not exactly known,) but she was known to be 104 or 105 years old, at Smithfield,	June 7, 1827
Wells, of Providence, age 72, a soldier of the Revolution, was killed,	July 4, 1827
Zebedee, of Providence, age 69 years, a soldier of the Revolution, was killed,	July 4, 1827
Mary, daughter of late Thomas, age 56 years, at Newport, (Journal of)	July 3, 1827
Susan, daughter of Capt. Artemus, age 4 years, 5 months, at Providence,	Sept. 12, 1827
Harriet A., daughter of Col. George C., age 13 months, at Providence,	Sept. 30, 1827
Artemus, of Concord, Mass., in 34th year, after a long illness, at Providence,	Oct. 3, 1827
Mary, daughter of late Capt. Artemus, age 7 years, at Providence,	Oct. 12, 1827
Jedediah, a soldier of the Revolution, who served in the Revolution, at Providence, age 72 years, at Canterbury, Ct.,	Nov. 2, 1827
John, of late William, age 50 years, at Providence, suddenly. (Journal of)	Nov. 14, 1827
Lydia, age 64 years, at Providence,	Dec. 13, 1827
Charles B., third son of Stephen, age 2 years, at Providence,	July 15, 1828
Elizabeth, widow of John, of North Kingston, age 70 years, at W. and	Aug. 14, 1828
Journal of	Sept. 4, 1828
Louisa, eldest daughter of Thomas W., age 29 years, at Newport,	Sept. 10, 1828
Jabez, son of Nicholas, of Cumberland, at Attleboro,	Dec. 19, 1828
William Kent, son of Nathaniel, age 4 months, 14 days, at Providence,	Jan. 4, 1829
Deborah, of Warren, in 82d year, at Providence,	Jan. 7, 1829
William, in 48th year, at Smithfield, after a long illness. (Journal of)	Feb. 9, 1829
David and Jonathan, twin brothers, one died April 30, the other May 2, age 31 years, at South Orange, N. J. (Journal of)	May 18, 1829
Fleet Greene, son of late Fleet, in 27th year, at Providence,	May 25, 1829
Mrs. —, a mulatto, killed by an explosion on board frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy Yard,	June 4, 1829
Joseph, seaman, acting cook, killed by an explosion on board frigate Fulton at Brooklyn Navy Yard,	June 4, 1829

BROWN, William, of Providence, by explosion of Journal, 20th February, 1820, Burial, New York, age 25 years, at New York.	June 4, 1820
St. John, of Providence, age 25 years, at New York.	July 7, 1820
Mrs. [unclear], of Providence, age 25 years, at New York.	July 19, 1820
[unclear], of Providence, age 25 years, at New York.	Aug. 23, 1820
[unclear], of Providence, age 25 years, at New York.	Oct. 1, 1820
[unclear], of Providence, age 25 years, at New York.	Oct. 10, 1820
Miss Sally, age 64 years, at Providence.	Nov. 24, 1820
Mrs. Lydia, widow of Ichabod, in 77th year, of Providence, member of First Baptist Church for more than fifty years, at Providence.	Dec. 2, 1820
Mrs. Susan, age 34 years, at Wolfboro, N. H., confined to her bed for ten years, unable to rise. Journal of	Dec. 7, 1820
At Wolfboro, N. H., age 21 months, 27 days, at Scituate.	July 26, 1821
[unclear], of Providence, age 21 months, 27 days, at Scituate.	Nov. 30, 1821
Jonathan, Esq., an officer of the Revolution, at Troy, Mass. Journal of	June 7, 1821
Catharine Frances, of Peter, age 19 months, at Providence.	April 2, 1822
Angelina Sabin, of Peter, age 4 years, 4 months, at Providence.	Nov. 11, 1822
[unclear], of Providence, age 4 years, 4 months, at Providence.	Jan. 20, 1823
Compton, Anthony, age 27 years, at Portsmouth, in 77th year, Member Society of Friends.	April 17, 1823
[unclear], of Portsmouth, age 27 years, at Portsmouth.	Feb. 12, 1824
[unclear], of Portsmouth, age 27 years, at Portsmouth.	Sept. 25, 1824
[unclear], of Portsmouth, age 27 years, at Portsmouth.	Nov. 1, 1824
Angelina Sabin, of Peter, age 20 months, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, in 42d year, left 7 children to mourn her loss.	Jan. 1, 1825
Peter, in 39th year, at Providence.	Jan. 11, 1825
William, in 76th year, at Scituate. Journal of	Jan. 24, 1825
Joseph, age about 65 years, at Newport.	April 28, 1825
[unclear], of Providence, age 65 years, at Newport.	June 28, 1829
[unclear], of Providence, age 65 years, at Newport.	July 5, 1829
William, in 48th year, at Bellefonte.	July 5, 1829

BROWNING Martha, infant daughter of Potter, late of South Kingstown, at Bazrah, Ct. Journal of	May 24, 1824
BROWNSON Allen, age 39 years, at Plainfield, N. Y.,	July 22, 1829
BRYANT Mr. —, of Portland, at house of Major John Rowe, at Lisbon, Me., suddenly, age 84 years. Journal of	Feb. 3, 1820
John, age 51 years, at Boston. Journal of	Nov. 10, 1823
BUCKLIN Henry, of William, at Providence, in 7th year,	April 1, 1821
Elizabeth Godfrey, of George, age 21 months, 19 days, at Providence,	July 27, 1822
Gardiner, of Pawtucket, drowned near Thurburns Mills, near North end, while in a state of mental derangement,	
Arnold D., of Nathan, age 11 months, at Providence,	Feb. 19, 1824
Prescilla, widow of Nehemiah, in 79th year,	Oct. 3, 1824
Sarah A., wife of George, daughter of late Benjamin Davis, in 32d year, at Providence,	May 19, 1825
Eliza Ann, of Nathan, at Olneyville, age 5 months,	June 6, 1825
Ebenezer, Esq., in 80th year, at Seekonk. Journal of	May 4, 1827
BUDD Deborah, 2d, age 20 years, drowned near Philadelphia,	May 25, 1829
BUDLONG William Russell, of James, age 3 months, 17 days, at Pawtucket,	June 16, 1828
Lydia, wife of Capt. Samuel, daughter of late Nehemiah Atwood, at Warwick, in 21st year,	Sept. 28, 1821
James, age 50 years, at Warwick,	Nov. 24, 1821
Sylvester, age 38 year, at Centreville,	Aug. 23, 1822
Philip, of Richmond, Va., at Warwick, in 37th year,	March 19, 1824
Job, in 58th year, at Providence,	Nov. 1, 1825
Joseph R., son of George W., at Providence,	May 9, 1827
Abby, wife of James E., and daughter of Capt. John Johnson, of Newport, in 28th year, at Providence,	Nov. 29, 1827
Henry A., son of late Capt. Job, age 19 years, at Providence,	Feb. 2, 1829
Mary Elizabeth, infant daughter of James E., age 5 months, at Providence,	Feb. 5, 1829
Samuel, only son of General Samuel, in 9th year, at Providence,	Feb. 15, 1829
Ann Maria, age 27 years, at Warwick, after a long illness,	June 2, 1829
BUFFINGTON Mason, in 35th year, at Swanzezy,	Oct. 28, 1828
John, age 70 years, Member Society of Friends, at Swanzezy,	Dec. 5, 1822
	March 13, 1829

- BUTTINGTON Stephen, 28 years, Member
Society of Friends, at Dartmouth. *Journal of*
Oct. 13, 1820
- BUFFUM Mary Anthony, of Arnold, in 3d year,
at Smithfield. *Journal of*
June 3, 1820
- W. ————, Friend, son of Arnold, at Smith-
field, in 3d year. *Journal of*
Oct. 30, 1820
- Rev. A. ————, son of Hon. Darius, in 21st
year,
April 12, 1826
- Maria Arnold, of Horace, at Providence,
Feb. 27, 1828
- Lydia, wife of William, in 74th year, at
Smithfield,
July 10, 1828
- Moses Henry, only son of Moses, age 14
months, at Mendon,
Aug. 2, 1828
- David, age 5 years, Member Society of
Friends, at New York,
May 19, 1820
- William, in 88th year, at Smithfield,
Aug. 27, 1820
- BURBLE Judith, wife of Capt. Chester, high
tenure, at Fort Bosc, at Wrentham, in 37th
year,
Jan. 5, 1825
- BURKLEY Rev. Bartha, Rector St. George's
Church, at Philadelphia, L. I. *Journal of*
April 27, 1822
- BULLARD Samuel, youngest son of Birch,
age 21 years, at Uxbridge. *Journal of*
Aug. 24, 1820
- Mary Ann, wife of Samuel P., in 25th year,
at Ware,
Dec. 2, 1824
- Isaac, age 54 years, at Providence,
Aug. 31, 1825
- Betty, wife of Doug. formerly of Framing-
ham, at Worcester. *Journal of*
Feb. 13, 1820
- BULLOCK Ann, widow of Jabez, age 65 years,
at Seekonk,
Aug. 20, 1822
- Dorcas, widow of Capt. James, at Rehoboth,
Nov. 8, 1822
- Mehitable, widow of Dr. Jesse, age 84 years,
at Freetown,
Feb. 21, 1822
- Calvin, in 71st year, at Rehoboth,
Oct. 13, 1822
- Thomas, age 25 years, at Taunton,
Feb. 14, 1825
- Rev. Christopher, formerly of Scituate, at
Providence, in 40th year,
April 28, 1825
- Catharine, wife of Jabez, at Wickford,
Sept. 23, 1825
- Joseph, at Barrington,
Aug. 13, 1828
- Ruth, wife of Hon. Nathaniel, daughter of
late Stephen Smith, Esq., age 38 years, at
Bristol,
Nov. 11, 1825
- BUMP Mrs. Susannah, at an advanced age, at
North Providence,
Feb. 20, 1825
- BUNCE Chauncey, Esq., age 46 years, for 25
years, at Hotchkissstown, Ct. *Journal of*
Sept. 20, 1827
- BUNKER Daniel, of Beverly, Mass., on board
ship Asia, at sea,
Sept. 1, 1822
- Abigail, widow of William, age 78 years, at
Nantucket. *Journal of*
Dec. 10, 1824

- BURBANK Huldah, wife of John, daughter of Lewis Slack, of Seekonk, and granddaughter of the late David Burr, of Providence, at Pawtucket, in 27th year,
 Blucher, of Abner, age 2 years, at Taunton,
 George, only son of George, at Taunton,
 July 17, 1827
- BURDEN Thomas, age 85 years, at Warren,
 Isaac, son of Isaac, age 7 years, at Bristol.
 Journal of
 Huldah, widow of William, age 81 years, at Johnston,
 Aug. 1, 1825
- BURDICK Ira K., of Westerly, age 23 years, at Norfolk, Va,
 Jesse, in 46th year, drowned at Newport,
 Susannah, wife of Jonathan, age 54 years, at Newport,
 Oct. 5, 1827
- Marcy, wife of Benjamin, age 67 years, at Newport,
 Stephen, age 34 years, at Newport,
 Dr. Henry N., son of Rev. Henry, of Newport, age 27 years, at Stonington, Ct.,
 Aug. 31, 1821
 Sept. 26, 1821
- Henry, mate of ship Newport, son of Billings Burdick, of Newport, at Antwerp, age 28 years, July 20, 1826. Journal of
 Jan. 2, 1822
 Jan. 1, 1823
 Feb. 21, 1823
- BURGEN Thomas D., seaman, killed by an explosion on board frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy Yard,
 Sept. 27, 1825
- BURGESS Samuel, of Samuel, age 7 years, at Cranston,
 Oct. 2, 1826
- Mary Ann, wife of Danforth, age 22 years, at Pawtucket. Journal of
 June 4, 1829
- Benjamin, in 52d year, at Providence,
 Aug. 12, 1820
- Sarah, widow of Philip, age 83 years, at Newport. Journal of
 June 6, 1822
 Oct. 8, 1822
- Sarah, widow of John, in 56th year, at Cumberland. Journal of
 Sept. 9, 1824
- Mrs. Mary, age 45 years, at Foster,
 Abby Elizabeth, second daughter of Hon. Tristam, age 20 years,
 July 21, 1825
 June 26, 1826
- Mary Harriet, daughter of Hon. Tristam, at Seekonk, in 14th year,
 Aug. 31, 1826
- Cornelia Arnold, of Hon. Tristam, age 23 years, at Seekonk,
 Sept. 9, 1827
- Welcome Arnold, Esq., son of Hon. Tristam, age 27 years,
 Oct. 18, 1827
- William, formerly of New York, at Hartford, suicide. Journal of
 Aug. 28, 1828
- Jacob, son of James P., age 4 years, at Providence,
 Jan. 8, 1829
- Joseph, age 73 years, a soldier of the Revolution, died in his chair at Cranston,
 March 26, 1820
- BURKE Richard, at Philadelphia, of malignant fever,
 April 16, 1827
 Aug. 25, 1820

- BURRELL Hon. James, Jr., senator, U. S., at Washington, D. C., age 49 years, Dec. 25, 1820
 Sarah, wife of James, Esq., in 47th year, Sept. 22, 1824
 James, in 82d year, at Providence, Dec. 15, 1825
 George M., age 24 years, at Sandwich Islands, formerly of Providence, Sept. 24, 1826.
 Journal of March 5, 1827
- BURROUGHS Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Capt. John, at Newport, age 7 years, Aug. 13, 1826
 Peleg, age 29 years, at Providence, Sept. 6, 1821
 Capt. Sidney H., formerly of Providence, age about 40 years, at Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1821
 Capt. Edward, age 40 years, after a long illness, at Providence, Oct. 30, 1821
 Seabury Soule, son of Robert S., in 23d year, Member Junior Class, B. U., April 24, 1824
 Sarah, wife of James, in 47th year, Oct. 7, 1824
 Robey Gerald, infant daughter of Joseph, age 25 months, at Providence, Dec. 19, 1827
- BURROWS Benjamin Rice, son of Benjamin, in 3d year, at Providence, April 20, 1826
 Amey, daughter of John R., age 10 months, May 2, 1826
 George, of William, age 12 years, at Pawtuxet, July 6, 1826
 Waity Arnold, infant daughter of Benjamin, July 7, 1826
- BURT Susanna, at Newport, in 81st year, Sept. 21, 1820
 Ruth, widow, age 62 years, at Taunton, April 12, 1821
 Mrs. Betsey, widow of Daniel, age 88 years, at Taunton, Dec. 14, 1821
 Enos, Esq., age 62 years, at Taunton, April 4, 1822
 Mary Ann, of Newport, eldest daughter of Frederick, age 22 years, Nov. 11, 1822
 Abigail, wife of Edward, age 55 years, at Taunton. Journal of June 30, 1825
 Edward, age 63 years, at Taunton. Journal of July 21, 1825
 David, Jr., son of David, age 2 years, 6 months, at Providence, Jan. 1, 1828
 Mary, wife of David, in 37th year, at Providence, Oct. 27, 1828
- BURTON Polly, wife of John, Esq., age 47 years, drowned herself in a fit of insanity, in the well at Warwick. Journal of Aug. 6, 1821
 John, Esq., in 91st year, formerly Judge Court Common Pleas, Providence County, at Cranston, May 31, 1824
 Samuel, age 73 years, at Ashfield, April 5, 1825
 David, of George, Esq., in 21st year, at Cranston. Journal of Sept. 12, 1825
 Sheldon, in 27th year, at Centreville, April 17, 1826
- BUSH Benjamin, son of late Dr. Benjamin, of Philadelphia, at New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1824

CADY James Howard, son of James H., age about 10 months, at Hampton, Ct.	Aug. 26, 1821
William, son of Calvin, age 18 months, 23 days.	Oct. 8, 1820
Washington, age 46 years, at Gloucester. Journal of	Aug. 11, 1823
Benjamin, age 88 years, at Brooklyn, Ct. Journal of	Aug. 25, 1823
Rosanna Hutchins, of David, age 6 years, at Providence,	Feb. 10, 1825
Rebecca, wife of Jonathan, age 78 years,	Feb. 23, 1826
Ann Greene, wife of Hezekiah, Esq., daughter of Cyrus Cooke, Esq., age 33 years; she left 8 children to mourn her loss, at Gloucester,	March 17, 1826
Col. Joseph, in 84th year, at Gloucester,	July 31, 1826
Chester, age 23 years, at Providence,	Nov. 27, 1827
William Henry, infant son of John H., at Providence,	Feb. 27, 1828
CAHOONE Capt. Charles W., of Newport, age 26 years, at St. Augustine, Fla.,	Aug. 16, 1821
Mary, daughter of Capt. John W., age 9 years, at Newport,	Nov. 14, 1824
Mary, widow of John, age 82 years, at Newport,	Dec. 1, 1824
Ann, daughter of the late Capt. Charles, of Newport, age 39 years, at Jamestown,	Dec. 31, 1826
Philena, daughter of John, age 56 years, at Newport,	Sept. 2, 1827
Cornelia, daughter of Hon. Stephen H., at Newport. Journal of	Dec. 17, 1827
CAIN Samuel, age 76 years, at Taunton,	June 30, 1827
CALDER Anne, widow of Major William, age 86 years, at Charlestown,	April 12, 1823
Edwin Algernon, son of William, age 4 years, at Providence,	Dec. 13, 1824
Mary Elizabeth, of Col. John, age 8 months, James, of Providence, age 72 years, a soldier of the Revolution, was living	Feb. 17, 1826
	July 4, 1827
CALDWELL John, at Burrillville, in 53d year, Elias B, Esq., Attorney at Law, clerk, Supreme Court, for some years, at Washington, D. C. Journal of	May 11, 1820
	June 6, 1825
CALLAHAN Amelia, wife of Capt. William, in 45th year, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 13, 1826
CALLENDER John, of Suriman, age 65 years, at Providence,	July 19, 1827
CALLUM Susan, age 24 years, at Salem, suddenly,	Jan. 10, 1821
CALVERT Lydia, wife of Capt. William, age 37 years, at Newport,	Aug. 25, 1823

- CAMPBELL Rear Admiral Donald, of the White Squadron at sea, on passage to Barbadoes. Journal of Elizabeth, wife of Donald, Esq., in first year, at Oxford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1820
- Nicholas, in 17th year, born on Island of Martha's, has been citizen of Warren, for 54 years, was one of the Boston party, and took part in the struggle for independence, at Warren, Nov. 18, 1821
- CAMERON Alexander, seaman, killed by an explosion on the frigate Fulton at Brooklyn Navy Yard. Journal of June 4, 1829
- CAMMET Phebe Ann, of late Isaac, at Warwick, age 23 years, at Providence, Oct. 22, 1822
- CAPRON William Charles, eldest son of Ahab, of Cincinnati, O., age 12 years, at Smithfield, Oct. 8, 1820
- Philip, in 76th year, at Cumberland, July 29, 1821
- Rebecca, wife of Greene, age 62 years, at East Greenwich, Dec. 11, 1822
- Maria, wife of Newton M., of Montgomery, N. Y., eldest daughter of Jesse Brown, of Cumberland, at Cumberland, Dec. 3, 1824
- Sarah, infant daughter of Seth, in 3d year, at Cumberland, Dec. 12, 1825
- William, only son of Thomas, age 14 months, at Providence, July 12, 1827
- Asa, age 52 years, at Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1827
- Asa, age 52 years, formerly of Cumberland, at Smithfield. Journal of Jan. 7, 1828
- Phebe C., wife of Ebbingham L., and daughter of Jonathan Congdon, of Providence, at Providence, March 17, 1828
- Silas, age 53 years, at Cumberland, April 12, 1828
- Amuritha Eliza, eldest daughter of Ahab, in first year, at Providence, Oct. 1, 1828
- Elizabeth, age 34 years, formerly of Providence, O., at Newport, O., Nov. 1, 1829
- CARD Miss Sarah, daughter of late Joseph, age 73 years, at Middletown. Journal of Dec. 11, 1823
- Elizabeth, of Rochester, age 28 years, at Westerly. Journal of Oct. 23, 1826
- Richard, age 83 years, at Middletown, Oct. 22, 1827
- Elizabeth, wife of John C., at Newport. Journal of April 7, 1828
- William, formerly of Newport, at New Bedford, Oct. 1, 1828
- Hannah, widow of Richard, age 87 years, at Middletown, Aug. 8, 1828
- Potter, age about 80 years, a revolutionary pensioner, at Warwick. Journal of Feb. 23, 1829

CAREY Rhoda, wife of Ebenezer, daughter of Capt. James Burlingame, at Scituate, in 30th year, John, of Pawtuxet, fell from the main yard of brig Ann, at sea. on passage to Havana, 5 days out. Journal of	May 29, 1820 June 1, 1820
CARLILE Rev. Thomas, of John, Esq., age 32 years, formerly Rector of St. Peter's church, Salem, Mass., at Providence, John R., a native of Rhode Island, and formerly a merchant at Savannah, Ga., at New Orleans, John Thompson, son of Edward, age 8 months, 7 days, at Providence,	March 28, 1824 Dec. 22, 1820 April 7, 1829
CARLTON Ann Frances, infant daughter of George, age 1 year, 4 months, at Providence,	Oct. 31, 1828
CARPENTER Capt. William, at Providence, in 52d year, Hannah, widow of Jonathan, Esq., in 72d year, at Providence, Deliverance, wife of Nathaniel, at Cranston, in her 70th year, Frances W., daughter of late Capt. James, age 46 years, at Newport, Eliza Ann, of John J., age 19 months, at Cumberland, William M., son of Samuel, formerly of Killingly, Ct., in 2d year, at Providence, William Henry, of Augustus, age 2 years, 5 months, at Providence, Frost, at Musquito Cove, L. I., from bursting of a cannon, Ezekiel, in 89th year, at Attleboro, George, in 43d year, at Providence, Adiah, age 33 years, at Rehoboth, Susan S., of Ezekiel, in 18th year, at Providence, John, in 85th year, at Providence, Daniel, Esq., in 85th year, at Seekonk, George, age 9 years, at Providence, Job, of Providence, drowned at Wilmington, N. C., by upsetting of a boat, Albert Greene, son of Col. Earl, age 1 year, 11 days, at Providence, Sarah Read, of Ona, age 2 years, 7 months, at Uxbridge. Journal of Mary, wife of Peter, Esq., niece of Hon. Wheeler Martin, of Providence, in 22d year, at Rehoboth, Emily, wife of Capt. Augustus, in 38th year, at Providence,	June 8, 1820 Aug. 6, 1820 April 24, 1821 June. 9, 1821 Oct. 12, 1821 Feb. 4, 1822 May 10, 1822 July 4, 1822 Oct. 9, 1822 Nov. 19, 1822 Dec. 27, 1822 March 2, 1823 March 21, 1823 April 18, 1823 July 17, 1823 July 19, 1823 Aug. 5, 1823 Sept. 13, 1827 Oct. 24, 1823 May 24, 1824

CARR Samuel L., age 6 years, at Newport.	June 11, 1826
Journal of	
Eliadeth, daughter of Rowland, age 28 years, at Westerly.	Aug. 22, 1826
William, of Samuel, age 17 months, at Newport.	June 13, 1827
Miss Betsey Miller, of Capt. Caleb, 2d, in 21st year, at Warren; she was returning home from a visit to a neighbor with friends, and was so frightened at some real or imaginary object by the wayside, as to cause her immediate death,	June 27, 1827
Ann, widow of Samuel C., age 77 years, at Newport,	March 20, 1828
Thomas, son of Oliver, age 50 years, at Lariston.	Aug. 21, 1828
Caleb Saunders, son of Capt. Turner, age 3 years, at Warren. Journal of	Oct. 2, 1828
Mrs. —, wife of Capt. Caleb, at an advanced age, at Warren,	April 2, 1829
Capt. Caleb, in 88th year, a soldier of the Revolution, at Warren,	April 3, 1829
CARRINGTON Susan, wife of Henry, age 44 years, at Middletown, Ct. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1825
CARROLL Rev. Mr. —, Roman Catholic Clergyman, age 40 years, at St. John; had been ordained Bishop of Baltimore. Journal of	Dec. 27, 1824
Charles, of Maryland, 1828, is the only living member of the signers to the Declaration. Journal of	Sept. 1, 1828
CARSON Mrs. Ann, a celebrated character, at Philadelphia, of typhus fever,	April 27, 1824
CARTER William, formerly of Providence, age 37 years, at St. Francisville, La.,	Aug. 18, 1821
Dorothy, widow of William, in 74th year, at Newport. Journal of	Aug. 29, 1822
John, age 25 years, native of Virginia,	Feb. 20, 1826
William, age 41 years, at Buckland, Miss. Journal of	April 23, 1827
Benjamin, age 88 years, at Pawtucket,	June 12, 1828
CARVER Sally, widow of William, at Taunton,	Feb. 9, 1824
Joanna, age 80 years, at Taunton. Journal of	March 5, 1827
John G., age 43 years, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1829
John, native of Ireland, at Dexter Asylum, Providence,	Jan. 27, 1829
CASE Hannah, wife of Nathan, age 63 years, at Coventry,	Oct. 7, 1828
John P., in 56th year, at Kingston	April 20, 1829
CASEY Abigail, widow of Silas, in 85th year, at East Greenwich, Member Society of Friends.	Aug. 14, 1821
John, age 88 years, at East Greenwich. Journal of	Feb. 22, 1827

CHACE Amos, of Capt. David, age 2 years, at Harwick, Mass. Journal of	Feb. 20, 1826
Isaiah, of Capt. David, age 10 months, at Harwick, Mass. Journal of	Feb. 20, 1826
Louisa, daughter of Gamaliel, age 3 years, at Harwick, Mass. Journal of	Feb. 20, 1826
Abigail, widow of Amos, daughter of late Robert Miller, of Dighton, at Providence,	Feb. 19, 1827
Susan, wife of Oliver, in 54th year, Member Society of Friends, at Fall River,	July 30, 1827
John Q., of William, in 5th year, at Providence,	Jan. 21, 1828
John, age about 53 years, at Swansea. Journal of	Feb. 11, 1828
John, age 53 years, at Swansea. Journal of	Feb. 28, 1828
Philip, of Simon, of Rehoboth, age about 44 years, at Waterloo, N. Y.,	March 31, 1828
Elizabeth Stillwell, daughter of John B. and Lydia S., at Providence,	Oct. 25, 1828
Patience, widow of Nathan, age 71 years, Member Society of Friends, at Somerset,	Jan. 18, 1829
CHAFFEE Nathaniel, age 87 years, at Seekonk,	Aug. 3, 1822
Ephraim, in 66th year, at Seekonk. Journal of	Aug. 11, 1825
William Crapon, infant son of Major Zachariah,	Sept. 23, 1825
Louis Martin, of William, age 1 year, 11 days, at Olneyville,	Feb. 24, 1826
Aaron, Jr., in 18th year, at Seekonk,	Feb. 3, 1827
Joseph Barney, of William, age 18 months, at Olneyville,	April 29, 1827
Abigail, wife of Daniel, in 54th year, at Thompson, Ct.,	April 22, 1828
Selena Edwards, daughter of Major Zachariah, in 5th year, at Providence,	Oct. 23, 1828
Eunice Foster, daughter of Stephen, at Bristol,	Dec. 24, 1828
CHAMBERSLAIN Miss Deliverance, age 52 years, at East Bridgewater. Journal of	April 17, 1826
CHAMBERS Nancy, eldest daughter of James, in 19th year, at Providence,	Feb. 1, 1824
James, age 63 years,	March 26, 1826
Reuben B., age 24 years, at Providence,	March 9, 1827
William, M. D., inventor of celebrated medicine for cure of intemperance, at New York, after a short illness,	July 22, 1827
CHAMPLAIN Samuel A., son of Christopher, age 24 years, at South Kingstown,	Oct. 15, 1822
Phebe, widow of Christopher, in 75th year, at Newport,	March 1, 1823
Capt. Adam, of U. S. Revenue Cutter Crawford, native of Rhode Island, at St. Mary's, Ga.,	Oct. 28, 1823

CHAPMAN Asa, age 42 years, killed by the falling of a tree, at East Hadham, Ct.	Mar. 14, 1827
William, formerly of Rhode Island, in 68th year, at Genessee, N. Y.,	Sept. —, 1828
John, age 76 years, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, at Attleboro. Journal of	May 25, 1829
CHARLES Daniel, murdered by South Boyland, alias Brooks. Journal of	Feb. 2, 1826
CHASE Capt. Gilbert, suddenly, in 59th year. Journal of	Jan. 1, 1827
Holder, Esq., in 86th year. Journal of	Jan. 10, 1820
Samuel, of John B., age 22 months, at Providence,	March 7, 1820
Pardon, in 27th year, of Attleboro, Mass., at Fayetteville, N. C.,	Aug. 7, 1820
William Francis, of Pardon, age 13 months, 3 days, at Fayetteville, N. C.,	Aug. 31, 1820
Mary, eldest daughter of Caleb, at Dighton, Capt. John, in 37th year, formerly of Providence, at St. Mary's, Ga.,	Nov. 29, 1820
Capt. Stephen B., at Somerset, after a few hours illness,	Sept. 1, 1821
Hon. Daniel, age 65 years; many years a Member of General Assembly from Portsmouth, at Prudence Isle,	Oct. 15, 1823
Phebe, wife of Amasa, and daughter of Nehemiah Cole, Member Society of Friends, at Framington, N. Y. Journal of	Nov. 19, 1823
CHEDELL Albert Parmo, son of George, age 10 months, 2 days, at Providence.	April 30, 1829
CHEEVER Roswell, of Wrentham, widow of John, age 82 years, at Providence,	Sept. 2, 1829
Hannah, wife of Jacob, age 32 years, burnt from her dress catching fire, at Manchester, Mass. Journal of	Sept. 8, 1822
CHENAULT Elijah, a constable of 25 years service, in a scuffle with a party with whom he was arresting, near Alexandria, Va.,	Dec. 17, 1829
CHENEY William, age 21 years, took saltpetre, for salts, at Providence,	Aug. 4, 1823
CHETS Albert, age about 90 years, a Narragansett Indian, at Providence,	Oct. 24, 1821
CHICKERING Farnum, in 38th year, at Providence,	April 2, 1829
CHILD Charles, of Martin, age 4 years, 7 months, at Cranston,	Nov. 27, 1823
James Griffen, son of Griffen, in 6th year, at Providence,	Sept. 21, 1820
Mary, wife of Nehemiah, Esq., in 63d year, at Woodstock, Ct. Journal of	May 15, 1821
Robert, of Capt. Christopher, of Warren, age 23 years, first officer of brig Mary, of Baltimore, at sea on passage from Batavia to Amsterdam,	Sept. 17, 1821
	Nov. 14, 1822

CHILD, Susan, daughter of George Moore, N. York, age 53 years, at Providence, Journal of	Feb. 4, 1823
George, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Aug. 14, 1824
Abigail, daughter of John D., Esq., at Tauntee, Journal of	Aug. 31, 1824
Charles, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	March 15, 1825
Charles, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Aug. 1, 1825
Charles, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Dec. 8, 1825
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Dec. 26, 1825
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	March 13, 1826
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	April 6, 1826
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Aug. 6, 1826
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Oct. 14, 1826
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Sept. 10, 1827
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Sept. 20, 1829
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	Sept. 1, 1828
Isaac, Esq., of Providence, at Providence, Journal of	May 1, 1828
CHURCH, Mary, wife of Gamaliel, at Providence, Benjamin G., second son of William, in 16th year, at Providence, Journal of	Sept. 1, 1828
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Oct. 1, 1828
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Oct. 1, 1828
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	April 26, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	April 26, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Dec. 1, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	May 8, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Mar. 13, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Oct. 21, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	Dec. 10, 1829
Miss Abigail, age 13 years, at Taunton, Journal of	March 27, 1829

CHURCH William, in 87th year, at Cranston,	Dec. 6, 1824
Lucy, infant daughter of Major John, at Providence,	Jan. 27, 1825
Capt. Ebenezer, of Little Compton. A statement is made that he is now 100 years old; he mowed on his farm 85 years in succession; in his 99th year caught a mess of fish 4 miles from home; has a brother Col. Nathaniel, who is now in his 93d year; is a direct descendant from Col. Benjamin, of King Philip's War fame Journal Feb. 10, Newport Mercury,	Feb. 5, 1825
Capt. Ebenezer, age 100 years, 6 days, at Little Compton,	Feb. 11, 1825
William, of Gamaliel, of Fairhaven, age 16 years, at Fall River,	Sept. 17, 1826
—, son of Mrs. —, age 7 years, drowned at Pawtucket,	July 11, 1827
Hannah, widow of Col. Peter, in 80th year, at Bristol. Journal of	Jan. 14, 1828
Sarah, P., only daughter of late William, age 18 years, at Bristol,	July 21, 1828
Lucy, wife of Nathaniel, of Exeter, R. I., age 73 years, burnt to death,	Nov. 24, 1829
CHURCHILL Clarissa, wife of Capt. B. K., of Bristol, at Trinidad, W. I. Journal of	Aug. 27, 1821
Ann, widow of Joseph, of Salem, Mass., age 77 years, at Bristol,	July 13, 1822
Sally, wife of William, age 48 years,	May 10, 1823
Ansel, age 59 years, at Warren,	Dec. 12, 1825
CLAFLIN Noah, age 91 years, at Attleboro, Mass. Journal of	Nov. 14, 1825
Sarah Maria, daughter of Jonah, age 15 months, at Providence,	Oct. 11, 1828
CLAGGETT Cornelia, youngest daughter of late Hon. Clifton, age 21 years, at Amherst, N. H. Journal of	Dec. 7, 1829
CLAGHORN Col. George, formerly of New Bedford, age 75 years, at Seekonk. Journal of	Feb. 5, 1824
CLANTON Holt, Esq., in 70th year, a soldier of the Revolution, at Columbia county, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1829
CLAPP Capt. David, age 79 years, a soldier of the Revolution, at Norton. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1823
Bela, of Southampton, age 43 years, found dead in highway at Westfield. Journal of	Nov. 24, 1823
Peggy, wife of Jonathan, age 53 years, at Norton. Journal of	Feb. 12, 1824
Rebecca, infant daughter of Russell,	July 8, 1825
Mrs. Silva, age 76 years, at Dighton,	Oct. 7, 1825
Eliza, wife of Waterman, and only daughter of William Woodward, of Providence, in 33d year,	March 22, 1826

CLAPP, John, in 35th year, at Smithfield,	Dec. 2, 1820
John, in 38th year, at Smithfield,	Dec. 2, 1827
Thomas, formerly of Wrentham, in 40th year, at North Providence, Journal of	Oct. 6, 1828
William, in 34th year, at Dorr, Aquidneck, Prov. Islands,	Jan. 10, 1829
Henry, in 10th year, killed at Smithfield, killed at the Washington Hotel, from a burn, at Providence,	Oct. 17, 1829
CLARK, Henry, in 40th year, of Brown, Conn., W. at New York, near Longview, Conn.,	June 2, 1832
Edward, of Newport, in 19th year, at West Providence,	Dec. 1, 1832
George, of Newport, in 73d year,	Jan. 12, 1824
Catherine F., daughter of widow — Clarke, at Providence, in 1st year,	Feb. 18, 1824
Thomas, in 30th year, of Dr. Brown, in 35th year, killed at the Alver, at Villers,	May 6, 1824
William, in 78th year, formerly of Providence, now of Smithfield, after a long ill- ness,	Nov. 3, 1824
Pardon, infant son of Pardon, age 18 months, at Providence,	Feb. 2, 1822
Samuel, age 76 years, at Newport, formerly of Middletown, in 76 years,	April 20, 1823
Samuel, in 30th year, at Wrentham,	April 20, 1823 May 7, 1823
Susannah, wife of Thomas, daughter of Cal- leb Lyndon, age 42 years, at Newport,	May 14, 1823
Susannah, wife of Thomas, daughter of Cal- leb Lyndon, age 42 years, at Newport, Journal of	May 22, 1823
Sarah, widow of William, in 74th year, at Smithfield,	Oct. 25, 1823
Henry, Jr., Esq., formerly of Hopkinton, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Journal of	Jan. 15, 1824
Alban, age 20 years, of a blood cancer, at Hampton, Journal of	Feb. 2, 1824
Thaddeus, age 7 years; he drank a quantity of rum which the haymakers had carried into the field, probably unaware of its con- tents; he died 24 hours afterwards, at Northampton. Journal of	July 22, 1824 Aug. 28, 1824
Eugene, son of John H., Esq., at Cranston, Eunice, widow of Nathaniel, age 80 years, Member Society of Friends, at Newport,	Sept. 19, 1824
Lewis, age 70 years, Member Society of Friends, at South Kingstown,	Oct. 9, 1824
John, in 30th year, of a blood cancer, at Armstrong, Esq., of Gloucester, age 35 years, at Elkland, Penn.,	Oct. 15, 1824
Weston, in 76th year, a Revolutionary pen- sioner, at Middletown,	March 6, 1825

CLARKE Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah, age 80 years, at Portsmouth,	March 1, 1825
—, daughter of John H., age about 9 months,	Aug. 20, 1825
Thomas P., age 55 years, at Providence,	Oct. 12, 1825
Peter, fell from the mast of brig Charles, while coming to at the mouth of Warren River, lived 8 minutes,	Oct. 30, 1825
Mrs. Mary, age 40 years, at Boston. Journal of	Nov. 21, 1825
Henry, of Andley, in 16th year. Member	Jan. 10, 1826
Sophomore Class, B. U., at Newport,	March 17, 1826
Miss Princess, age 60 years, at Northampton,	March 22, 1826
George M., son of Joseph, of Northampton, at Philadelphia, Pa.,	March 22, 1826
Mrs. Mary B., age 78 years, at Newport,	April 23, 1826
Julia, wife of Sterry, in 27th year, at Providence,	April 28, 1826
Capt. Asa, age 60 years, at North Santee, S. C.	May 10, 1826
Thomas, only son of Thomas, age 19 months,	Oct. 20, 1826
Emily Jane, of Ambrose, age 1 year,	Dec. 29, 1826
Col. James, age 96 years; he distinguished himself at Bunker Hill and other battles of the Revolution, at Lebanon, Ct.,	March 10, 1827
Julius, age 47 years, at Northampton,	March 27, 1827
Sarah, age 33 years, at Northampton,	April 22, 1827
Joseph, of Newport, age 35 years, drowned at mouth of New London Harbor; while pumping the handle broke, and he fell overboard; before he could be rescued, he perished,	July 3, 1827
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of John H., age 39 years, after a short illness, at Providence,	July 3, 1827
Mrs. Nancy, widow of Joseph, age 39 years, at Newport,	July 3, 1827
Amey, widow of Samuel, age 76 years, at Smithfield,	Aug. 5, 1827
Charles Francis, infant son of Enock W., age 9 months, at Providence,	Aug. 15, 1827
Penelope, wife of Spooner, daughter of Clarke Albro, of Newport, in 46th year, at Warwick,	Oct. 3, 1827
Marcena, wife of Peter M., in 17th year, at Centreville, Warwick,	Nov. 2, 1827
Pardon, age 73 years, at East Greenwich,	March 5, 1828
Hannah, widow of James, age 85 years, at Newport,	May 12, 1828
Peter M., of Canterbury, Ct., and more recently of Centreville, Warwick, 26 years; a scholar at the Berkshire Medical Institute, at Pittsfield, Mass.,	Oct. 27, 1828
Joseph, Esq., age 79 years, at Northampton, formerly member of the Hampshire Bar,	Dec. 18, 1828

- CLARK, Celia, wife of Ray, Esq., in 44th year, at East Greenwich, Aug. 9, 1829
- CLARKSON, Gen. Matthew, age 67 years, Revolutionary patriot, at New York, Journal of May 2, 1825
- CLAXTON, Thomas, clerk of National House of Representatives, at Washington, 38 years, Dec. 1, 1821
- CLAY, John, Hat, second daughter of Hon. Henry, Secretary of State, U. S., at Lebanon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1825
- CLAY, John, Hat, second daughter of Hon. Henry, on board sailing vessel, 2 miles below Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1826
- CLAYTON, Anne, Bull, of Cyrus, age 19 months, Sept. 25, 1821
- Mary, widow of Dr. John, and daughter of General Daniel Larned, at Thompson, Ct., Dec. 4, 1824
- Mehitable, wife of Ira, age 48 years, at Milford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1826
- CLIFFORD Mrs. Phebe, age 72 years, at Cranston, May 18, 1827
- CLARK, Samuel W., merchant, in 32 years, at New York, Dec. 12, 1823
- Mrs. Catherine, widow of Samuel W., formerly of Newport, at New York, age 3 years, July 7, 1824
- COBB Mrs. Peggy, at Portland, age about 40 years, suddenly; drank a quart of rum. Journal of May 14, 1821
- Gershom, age 44 years; many years discount clerk in New England Bank, at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1824
- Vespasian Everett Hodges, only son of Vespasian, age 7 years, 6 months, at Attleboro, Jan. 17, 1826
- only son of William, in 5th year, at Attleboro, Nov. 3, 1826
- COCHIRAN William, age 40 years, at Boston, July 17, 1821
- Capt. William, of ship Indian Chief of Baltimore, at sea, on passage from Mesurado, Africa, to Norfolk, Va., May 13, 1826
- CODDING Elisha, late of this town, about 25 years, at Savannah, Ga. Journal of Oct. 5, 1822
- CODDINGTON Ann, widow of Capt. Edward, age 75 years, at Newport, Journal of Sept. 25, 1823
- Robert W., formerly of Newport, in 20th year, Sept. 25, 1825
- Robert Wilson, son of Edward, formerly of Providence, at Boston, Sept. 20, 1828
- COE Henry Hezekiah, only son of Linus, age 6 years, 6 months, scalded at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 1, 1829

COFFIN Robert S., "The Boston Bard," at Row- lev, Miss. Journal of	MAY 17, 1827
Zenus, age 63 years, at Nantucket,	July 8, 1828
COGSWELL Miss Hannah, at Brooklyn, Ct., age 54 years. Journal of	May 2, 1825
COGGESHALL Eliza, daughter of Caleb, age 6 years, at Providence,	April 14, 1821
Benjamin W., of Newport, at Little Comp- ton, age 60 years,	MAY 15, 1821
Catharine, of Caleb, age 1 year, 6 months, at Providence,	June 27, 1822
Charles, age 40 years, at Newport,	July 5, 1822
John Browning, of Capt. Henry, age 19 months, at Bristol,	Oct. 14, 1822
Ruth, daughter of Josiah, of Newport, at Mid- dletown, age 15 years,	March 3, 1823
William, age 78 years, at Newport,	March 22, 1823
William, age 76 years, at Newport. Journal of	April 3, 1823
Gould, formerly of Providence, at New Or- leans,	April 6, 1823
William, age 69 years, at Bristol. Journal of	May 22, 1823
Mason, of Nova Scotia, drowned at Wil- mington, N. C., by upsetting of a boat,	July 19, 1823
Henry Anthony, infant son of Henry, at Providence,	Nov. 17, 1823
Mrs. Hannah, age 38 years, at Newport.	Feb. 6, 1826
Journal of	March 2, 1826
Dr. John, at Bristol, suddenly,	
Nathaniel, age 58 years, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 6, 1826
Capt. John, president of Newport Bank, in 71st year; was in the war of the Revolution and commanded a private owned ves- sel, at Newport. Journal of	June 4, 1827
Freeborn, age 48 years, at Newport,	Oct. 10, 1827
Josiah, age 45 years, at Newport. Journal of	Jan. 28, 1828
Lydia, widow of Capt. John, age 78 years, at Newport,	March 10, 1829
Mrs. Lydia, age 89 years, at Newport,	June 21, 1829
COIT Joseph, son of David, age 1 year, 9 months, at Bristol. Journal of	May 14, 1827
COLBY Capt. Jeremiah B., master of schooner Enterprise, from Fall River, at Richmond, suddenly,	Aug. 11, 1828
COLE Virtue, wife of John, at Warwick, age 65 years,	March 4, 1820
Capt. Edward, U. S. N., at Sackett's Har- bor, age 53 years. Journal of	April 17, 1820
Capt. Hutchinson A., of brig Angenora, of North Kingstown, at Turk's Island, W. I., in his 31st year,	Sept. 10, 1820

COLLINS Hart, widow of Charles, Esq., in 78th year, at Warren,	Feb. 20, 1825
Sarah, wife of Jabez, age 80 years, at Hopkinton. Journal of	July 25, 1825
Elizabeth, wife of Philip, age 52 years, leaving 9 children to mourn her loss, Member Society of Friends, at Cranston,	Aug. 1, 1825
Cuff, colored, at Bristol.	April 20, 1826
Henry, son of Capt. William, in 20th year, at Warren. Journal of	July 3, 1826
James, native of Ireland, age 30 years, at Newport. Journal of	Jan. 20, 1827
Mary, wife of Capt. William, age 48 years, at Warren. Journal of	Jan. 29, 1827
Mary, wife of Capt. Haile, daughter of James Maxwell, Esq., at Warren, suddenly,	Dec. 26, 1828
Mrs. Mary, widow of Thomas, at Foster,	June 22, 1829
COLMAN Susan, daughter of Rev. Mr. Colman, age 5 years, at Newport,	Oct. 1, 1825
Elizabeth Nichols, of Rev. Eleazer, age 10 months, at Newport,	Oct. 9, 1825
COLTON Tryphenia, widow of Aaron, age 78 years, at Springfield,	April 12, 1827
COLWELL Mehitable, wife of Col. John, late of Foster, in 78th year, at Brooklyn, Conn. Journal of	Feb. 18, 1822
COMSTOCK George, at Mendon, Mass., in 90th year. Member Society of Friends.	Jan. 9, 1821
Capt. Joseph, in his 38th year, died Feb. 6, banished.	Feb. 11, 1821
Bethiah, wife of Capt. William, daughter of late Jabez Gorham, Esq., in 33d year,	Sept. 8, 1821
Julia, of Capt. William, age 7 months, at Providence,	Sept. 18, 1821
Capt. Jesse, in 45th year, at Providence,	Dec. 19, 1821
Isaac, Esq., age 53 years, formerly of Smithfield, at Condor, N. Y. Journal of	June 13, 1822
Mary, wife of Capt. Benjamin and daughter of Rev. Joseph Winsor, age 71 years,	Nov. 10, 1825
Harriet Ellen, of Capt. William, age 16 months, at Providence,	June 15, 1827
Dr. Ezekiel, age 66 years, at Smithfield. Journal of	Feb. 25, 1828
William Ezekiel, infant son of Dr. William W., age 3 months,	May 14, 1828
Capt. Benjamin, in 82d year, at Providence,	Sept. 30, 1828
CONANT Timothy, in 74th year, at Rehoboth,	March 5, 1826
Lucy and Betsey, two sisters, age 72 and 66 years, respectively, died at Concord, within 15 minutes of each other. Journal of	April 23, 1829
CONDY Thomas Hollis, Jr., of Providence, in 30th year, at Savannah, Ga.,	July 16, 1821
Mrs. Mary, age 59 years, at Providence,	Aug. 5, 1823

CONDY Capt. Henry, age about 34 years, at Providence, married with military honors.	May 29, 1827
CONGDON Harriet, widow of James, of Charlestown, K. I., at Sturbridge, Mass., 75th year.	Oct. 9, 182
Mary, eldest Capt. Peleg, and daughter of Hon. Henry Remington, at Warwick, in 24th year.	Nov. 14, 1820
Anna, widow of Robert, Esq., of Charles-town, R. I., at North Kingstown, in 72d year.	Dec. 29, 1820
William, son of Daniel, Esq., age 25 years, at Wickford.	Nov. 12, 1824
Charles, son of Jonathan, age 25th year.	Dec. 1, 1824
Rebecca, widow of James, in 80th year, at Charlestown. Journal of	Feb. 27, 1826
Abigail, wife of John, age about 34 years, at Cranston.	March 3, 1826
George Henry, of William, age 11 months.	May 13, 1826
Thomas, son of Joshua, age 26 years, at Northampton. Journal of	July 24, 1829
John, age 72 years, at North Kingstown. Member Society of Friends,	Jan. 31, 1827
James, formerly of Providence, at Luther, Me. Journal of	Feb. 22, 1827
Mrs. Hannah, in 51st year, at Wickford.	April 17, 1827
Harriet Adams, infant daughter of Isaac, Jr., age 14 months, at Arkwright Village, Ephraim, formerly of Providence, at North-bridge.	Sept. 11, 1828
CONKLIN Thomas, age 18 years, in New-England. Journal of	Nov. 23, 1828
CONWAY W. T., apothecary, at Boston.	July 3, 1820
COOK Ebenezer, at Killingly, Ct., age 24 years.	Feb. 3, 1822
Mary G., widow of Russell, of Tiverton, at Boston. Journal of	July 20, 1822
Henry T., formerly of Providence, at Rhine-clay, N. Y.	Nov. 24, 1823
Mary, wife of Capt. Charles C., daughter of R. D. A. White, formerly of Providence, at Newport, age 23 years.	Jan. 24, 1824
Mary, age 80, at Circleville, O., suicide.	Dec. 1, 1826
Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, formerly of Providence, at Kingston. Journal of	Mar. 16, 1827
Elizabeth, wife of Wm. in 30th year.	Oct. 9, 1828
John, age 18, at Boston. Journal of	Nov. 26, 1828
Nicholas, formerly of Providence, in 40th year, at St. Domingo.	July 23, 1829
Hannah, wife of Benjamin, Jr., age 22 years.	Nov. 25, 1829
Hon. John, at Newport.	Nov. 26, 1829
	July 22, 182

COOK Julia Ann, of Robert, in 17th year, at Seekonk,	Sept. 5, 1820
Anna, wife of Nathaniel, age 40 years, (suddenly taken ill), in 10th year, at Seekonk.	Sept. 10, 1820
Aseneth, widow of Eleazer, in 57th year, at Cumberland,	Jan. 29, 1822
Robert E., printer, in 25th year, formerly of Providence, at Charleston, S. C.,	June 6, 1822
John Gray, infant son of Caleb, at Providence,	Sept. 26, 1822
Amey, wife of Capt. Benoni, in 39th year, at Providence,	Dec. 9, 1822
Helen, daughter of Henry Allen, in 10th year, at Providence,	Feb. 13, 1823
—, daughter of Otis, age 7 years, drowned at Olneyville,	May 24, 1823
John, son of Capt. Nicholas, in 10th year, at Providence,	Nov. 21, 1823
Sarah, widow of Capt. Joseph, in 70 years, at Providence,	April 29, 1824
Sarah, wife of Caleb C., in 29th year,	Aug. 9, 1825
Ann Janette, daughter of Jesse, in 8th year, at Coventry,	Oct. 6, 1825
William H., printer, age 23 years, at New York. Journal of	Oct. 31, 1825
Israel, Esq., in 80th year, at Burrillville,	Feb. 1, 1827
Capt. Enock, in 85th year; was at Bunker Hill and Saratoga at the time of the Revolution, at Westford, Mass.,	May 3, 1827
John, killed in a machine shop at Fall River,	Feb. 13, 1828
Miss Mary, daughter of late Hopkins, age 65 years, at Apponaug,	Sept. 14, 1828
Abigail, wife of Capt. Joseph C., and daughter of late Capt. Amos Allen, of Providence, at Mendon,	Oct. 6, 1828
Stephen, seaman, of Tiverton, lost overboard from sloop Commodore Perry,	Jan. 2, 1829
COOLEY Pamela Frances, daughter of Capt. Lyman, of Providence, age 2 years, at East Windsor,	March 27, 1824
Samuel, age 60 years; fell through the ice and was drowned at Northampton. Journal of	Jan. 1, 1829
COOLIDGE Sarah, wife of Caleb, age 47 years, at Hartford. Journal of	Jan. 23, 1826
Elizabeth, wife of Charles C., age 36 years, at Boston. Journal of	Aug. 6, 1829
COOMAN Amey, daughter of Dea. Richard, in 20th year, at Gloucester,	Aug. 2, 1821
COOMER Miss Mary, age 18 years, at Pawtucket,	Nov. 26, 1828
COOPER Susan, of Allen, age 8 months, at Providence,	Sept. 3, 1821

CORLETT, Nathan, at age 40 years, at Providence.	Dec. 31, 1833
Isabelle, daughter of Capt. Nathan, at 20 years, at Providence.	Mar. 11, 1841
Abner, son of Capt. Nathan, at 14 years, at Providence.	Feb. 23, 1845
Ann, daughter of Capt. Nathan, at 11 years, at Providence.	Aug. 8, 1846
John, son of Capt. Nathan, at 10 years, at Providence.	Feb. 10, 1849
CORLETT, William, at 64 years, at Providence.	Aug. 6, 1850
CORLETT, Henry, at 60 years, at Providence.	Dec. 1, 1851
CORLETT, William, at 50 years, at Providence.	Nov. 27, 1852
William, at 40 years, at Providence.	Sept. 13, 1826
CORY, Daniel, in 23d year, at Providence. Journal of	Feb. 28, 1834
at Providence.	Jan. 28, 1837
at Providence.	July 1, 1838
at Providence.	Jan. 1, 1843
Catharine, wife of Sylvester R., age 25 years, at Providence.	May 22, 1825
at Providence.	Nov. 1, 1826
at Providence.	Nov. 1, 1827
Daniel, of Providence, son of late Capt. Ebenezer H., at sea, drowned from on board schooner Solly and Polly, on passage from Charleston, S. C., to New Orleans, Hazard, age 28 years, Member Society of	Nov. —, 1827
CORNELL, Rebecca, of Galeon, in 78th year, at Newport.	July 4, 1820
Thomas, in 53d year, at Newport.	May 9, 1822
at Newport.	Nov. 1, 1823
at Galway, in 84th year.	July 26, 1820
at Newport.	Nov. 1, 1823
Elizabeth, wife of Job, and daughter of John Springer, age 20 years, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 20, 1820
at Newport.	Nov. 1, 1823
Mrs. Sarah, age 94 years, at Newport.	July 3, 1829
at Newport.	Nov. 1, 1823
at Newport.	Dec. 26, 1825

CORTTISS William, innholder, at Thompson, Ct., age 25 years. Journal of	Jan. 8, 1824
COTTON Samuel W., formerly of Buffalo, N. Y., age 22 years, at Providence.	Feb. 10, 1827
CORTWRIGHT Major —, age 84 years, the celebrated Opposition leader in the British Parliament. Journal of	Nov. 8, 1824
Thomas, of Rhode Island, age 23 years, at New York Hospital,	Aug. 23, 1825
COSTA Jose Dominique, age 57 years, native of Italy; many years a resident of this city,	Feb. 24, 1826
COSTOFF John, age 67 years, at Newport,	May 21, 1824
COTTLE Samuel, age 37 years; left wife and 4 children, at Freetown, only son of Capt. Thomas, of Martha's Vineyard,	March 17, 1823
Capt. Thomas, formerly of Martha's Vineyard, age 72 years, at Freetown,	March 21, 1826
COTTRELL Harriet, daughter of late Gardner, at Wickford,	Feb. 17, 1828
John, formerly of Wickford, at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 74th year,	Aug. 23, 1828
COUTTS Thomas, banker, age 87 years, left a fortune of one million dollars, which he gave in will to his wife, formerly Miss Mellon, an actress, notwithstanding he had children by former marriage, and other relatives. Journal of	April 18, 1822
COVELL Dea. Silas, at Troy, N. Y., but formerly of this town (Providence), from effects of a fall, in 68th year,	Dec. 20, 1826
Eliza A., wife of Rev. Joseph S., and second daughter of John Collins, of Newport, in 32d year, at Princess Anne, Md.,	Oct. 5, 1828
COWING Seth L., in 38th year, at New York, while on his way to Charleston, S. C. Journal of	Nov. 2, 1829
William, son of Wood, at 33 ACHEN, at New York,	Feb. 21, 1828
COX William, age 82 years, at Bristol,	Aug. 18, 1826
Hugh, native of Ireland, age 25 years, at Salem. Journal of	July 23, 1826
COY John, age 53 years, at Bristol,	Oct. 14, 1828
COZZENS Capt. Peter, of John, of North King Street, at Baltimore, Md., age 38 years,	June 24, 1827
Edward A., of Richard, age 14 years, at Providence,	July 25, 1821
Maria, of Richard, in 18th year, at Providence,	July 1, 1822
John, of Providence, age 66 years, at Plainfield, Ct. Journal of	Aug. 22, 1827
Miss Polly, age 50 years,	Nov. 1, 1824
Capt. Benjamin, in 78th year, at Newport. Journal of	June 13, 1825

CRANSTON John, of Providence, Journal of	April 29, 1820
resident of Alexandria. Journal of	Oct. 12, 1829
CRAWFORD John, of Providence, Journal of	Jan. 11, 1820
Rochester, Mass., in 67th year.	Oct. 5, 1826
CRAPON Cornelius, of William, age 3 years, 5 months, at Providence,	Oct. 6, 1826
Thomas, formerly of this town, at Savannah, Ga.	Nov. 22, 1826
Edward D., in 21st year, at Providence,	1822
William, in 37th year, at Providence,	Sept. 9, 1824
Capt. Christopher, in 63d year, at Providence,	May 14, 1824
Albert, of Daniel, in 21st year,	May 2, 1824
Thomas, age 30 years, at Providence,	
CRARY Samuel, of Stephen, age about 6 years; a timber tell on him throwing him into the river, where he drowned, at Fall River,	May 2, 1824
CRAWLEY Mrs. Abby, age 29 years, formerly of Norwich, at North Providence,	June 1, 1824
year, at Providence,	Jan. 10, 1825
CROADE Robert C., of Providence, at Trinidad, W. I. Journal of	March 19, 1829
CROCKER John L., of Nymphus, age 20 months, at Providence,	Nov. 22, 1827
Hannah W., wife of Samuel L., and daughter of Isalah Thomas, Jr., of Boston,	May 28, 1827
Nymphus, age 38 years, at Providence,	
CROCKETT Col. Joseph, a soldier of the Revolution, and formerly Marshall of Kentucky, at Jassamine county, at an advanced age. Journal of	Dec. 14, 1829
CROMPTON S—, inventor of the mule, age 74 years, at Bolton, Eng.; he died poor, and in obscurity. Journal of	Aug. 27, 1827
CROMWELL Julia Ann, daughter of Robert, colored, age 15 years, at Providence,	March 21, 1827
CROSBY Julia Ann, of late Thomas, in 22d year, at Newport,	Dec. 25, 1825
Dea. Nathaniel, age 100 years, at Brewster, Mass. Journal of	April 26, 1827
Celia, daughter of Elijah, Esq., of Thompson, Ct., at house of her brother, Rev. Stephen Crosby. Journal of	April 17, 1828
Mary Jane, infant daughter of Timothy and Mary, formerly of Providence, age 5 months, at Killingly,	Oct. 1, 1828

CURRAN Patrick, in 24th year, scalded, at New-ark, N. J.,	Aug. 9, 1822
CURRIE Robert, of 7 years, at Providence,	Sept. 13, 1822
Robert, age 78 years,	Sept. 13, 1822
CURTIS George Darling, of Providence, 3 months, 20 days, at Providence,	Aug. 2, 1820
Thomas Dennis, of Daniel B., age 2 years, 3 months, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1822
Ansel Harris, son of John, in 6th year, at Providence,	April 25, 1822
Henry, in 49th year, at Providence,	June 29, 1822
Wm. Allen, of 11 years, at Providence, 10 days, at Providence,	Sept. 25, 1822
John B., son of late Capt. Samuel, age 35 years, at Worcester,	July 28, 1822
Helen Maria, of 11 years, at Providence, 3 months, at Providence,	Dec. 25, 1824
Lorenzo Dexter, son of Rufus, age 1 year,	June 6, 1822
Mary Elizabeth, wife of Major George, and daughter of late Hon. H. B. F. Russell, Jr., age 27 years,	July 23, 1826
James Knowles, of Moses, age 18 months,	Aug. 17, 1826
Cordelia Ann, of Rufus, age 3 years,	Sept. 16, 1826
Vicana, wife of Thaddeus, daughter of late Ziba Darling, in 27th year, suddenly,	Sept. 25, 1826
—, wife of Russell, a suicide, at Spring-field, Mass.,	Nov. 19, 1826
Oliver, a native of Boston, at Melledgeville, Ct.,	June 9, 1826
CHILDING M. B. B., daughter of Valentine Martin, Esq., in 24th year, at Seekonk,	Oct. 19, 1826
Gen. Thomas Humphrey, Collector Dist. of New London, Ct.,	June 19, 1824
Sarah, wife of Matthew, in 58th year, drowned at Littletown, North Providence,	July 19, 1824
Ezekiel, son of Charles C., of Seekonk, in 3d year,	Oct. 4, 1824
Thomas C., age 60 years, nearly 37 years one of the proprietors of the Salem Gazette, at Salem. Journal of	Oct. 25, 1824
Miss Abigail, age 76 years, sister of late Hon. William, at Scituate, Mass. Journal of	Jan. 5, 1824
Matthew, at North Providence,	Jan. 20, 1824
Matthew, in 59th year, at North Providence. Journal of	Oct. 2, 1820
Josiah, of late Job, of Seekonk, in 30th year, at Pawtucket,	July 4, 1827
Lydia, widow of Nathaniel, in 61st year, at Providence,	
Charles, of Seekonk, age 63 years, a soldier of the Revolution, was living,	

- DAILEY Mrs. Ann, age 52 years, at Boston, Journal of
 Mrs. —, wife of Charles Augustus, and formerly Mrs. Robert Fulton, at Trierstadt, N. Y. Journal of
 Dec. 15, 1825
- DAMAN Rebecca, wife of Bardini, in 22d year, at Hawley, Mass., killed by a cart overturning,
 Oct. 31, 1822
- DANA Nathaniel, in 83d year, at Providence, John Clark, infant son of John W., at Providence,
 Jan. 4, 1824
 Marcy, in 75th year, at Somerset, Samuel P., of Nathaniel, formerly of Providence, in 26th year, at Barnwell C. H., S. C.,
 April 3, 1826
 James Freeman, M. D., age 34 years, Professor of Chemistry in University of New York. Journal of
 Nov. 9, 1820
- Mary Ann, wife of George, age 31 years, at Providence,
 April 23, 1827
- DANFORTH Sarah, wife of Ozias, age 43 years, at Providence. Journal of
 Oct. 17, 1828
 Nathaniel Seaver, of Allen, age 13 months, at Taunton,
 May 8, 1820
 Caroline B., wife of John, Esq., at New London,
 Oct. 8, 1822
 John P., of John, Esq., at New London,
 Aug. 20, 1824
 Sarah B., second daughter of Ozias, age 15 years,
 March 3, 1825
 Walter R., son of Walter R., Esq., in 13th year,
 Oct. 6, 1825
 Oliver, in 86th year; he had two living brothers, age 84 and 90 respectively, at Taunton,
 Oct. 6, 1826
 Nov. 27, 1828
- DANIELSON Gen. James, age 66 years, at Killingly, Ct. Journal of
 Oct. 29, 1827
- DANWELL Mrs. Sarah, in 77th year, at Providence,
 April 12, 1827
- DARBY Jacob, in 23d year, the third brother that has died within 10 months, at Attleboro,
 Sept. 25, 1822
- DARLING Rachel, widow of William, in 89th year. Posterity supposed to be living at this time, 13 children, 120 grand, 72 great-grand children, total 205 and some of the fifth generation, at Sutton, Mass.,
 Jan. 15, 1825
 Ziba, in 59th year,
 Oct. 28, 1825
 John Quincy, of John A., age 14 months, at Providence,
 April 28, 1826
- DAVERICK James, of Newport, on board ship Gen. Hamilton, Capt. Bacon, on passage from Sourabaya, to Sinepore, April 29, 1821. Journal of
 Dec. 24, 1821

Philip, child of, age 13 months, at Providence,	Oct. 7, 1826
Robert, merchant, of Bristol, formerly of Hartford, age 33 years, at Mantanzas,	June 20, 1821
months, drowned in a tub of water,	May 3, 1822
field Chase, of Freetown, Mass., in 45th year,	Sept. 10, 1822
Capt. William H., of Boston, agent for De Wolf and Smith of Bristol, at Woaboo, Sandwich Isles,	Nov. 26, 1822
Mrs. —, widow of Capt. Seth, in 87th year, at Providence,	April 7, 1823
William, age 66 years, formerly of Newport, at Rehoboth. Journal of	May 15, 1823
William, age 18 years; in blasting rocks, a fragment hit him, causing death in three hours, at Union, Me. Journal of	Dec. 11, 1823
Gen. Amasa, formerly Quartermaster General of Massachusetts, at Boston, at an advanced age,	May 10, 1825
George W., age 38 years, at Dighton,	Oct. 25, 1825
Job A., age 28 years, at Warren, suddenly,	April 6, 1826
Joseph, age 76 years, at Rehoboth,	May 14, 1826
Eunice, wife of John, daughter of late Stephen Shaw, of Providence, at New York, in 23d year,	
Mrs. Hannah, widow, age 95 years; she retained her natural faculties to a remarkable degree to the close of her life, at Cumberland,	
Miss Fanny, daughter of late Paul, of Freetown, age 20 years,	

DAVIS William Henry, Esq., in Capt. V. C. at Centerville,	Nov. 1, 1826
Andrew, who recently murdered his wife, and a Mr. Mason, died from effects of wounds inflicted upon himself at Slatersville. Journal of	Oct. 1, 1827
Mehitable, wife of Ezra D. Davis, Esq., in 43d year, at North Kingstown,	Jan. 3, 1827
Henry, of Sturges, at Providence,	April 8, 1827
Patience, wife of Samuel, age 28 years, at Ware Village, Mass. Journal of	April 9, 1827
Nathan, age 78 years, Member Society of Friends, at Fairhaven. Journal of	April 23, 1827
William, age 77 years; a Revolutionary pensioner; he was one of the surviving few that threw up the redoubt at Breed's Hill, and fought at Bunker Hill; he witnessed the bravery of Col. Prescott, and contended more credit, for the skill of the battle, belonged to him than Historians have been in the habit of bestowing, at Haverhill. Journal of	April 23, 1827
Lydia Ann, of Joseph S., age 2 years, 6 months, at Providence,	Jan. 18, 1828
Sophia, colored, age 76 years, at Providence,	Feb. 28, 1828
Harriet, wife of Simon, Esq., at Thompson, Ct., suddenly. Journal of	Aug. 2, 1828
Alden, age 18 years, at Taunton,	Sept. 18, 1828
John, Esq., in 76th year; more than 50 years a member of the First Baptist church, Providence,	Feb. 25, 1829
Amos, age 96 years; a soldier of the Revolution, at Gloucester. Journal of	May 18, 1829
Samuel Frederick, son of late Capt. Samuel, and Lydia Ann, age 4 years, at Seekonk,	Oct. 13, 1829
Susan, widow of Benjamin, of Wickford, at Providence,	Nov. 2, 1829
Timothy Walker, son of late Capt. Samuel, and Lydia Ann, age 8 years, 8 months, at Seekonk,	Nov. 23, 1829
DAVIDSON Pinckney, Cadet at West Point, of Annapolis, Md., age 16 years,	Jan. 17, 1824
Elenora, of James, age 2 years, 11 months, at Providence,	Jan. 21, 1822
John, son of James, age 5 years, 3 months,	Oct. 12, 1822
James, at Providence,	March 5, 1823
Sarah Ann, of late James,	March 24, 1823
Amey, widow of James, in 20th year, at Providence,	April 23, 1823
DAVOL Mary, wife of Dea. Stephen, in 40th year, at Warren. Journal of	July 21, 1823
DAWLEY Michael, native of Ireland, at Providence. Journal of	Jan. 7, 1822

DAWLEY, Isaac, age 14 years, daughter of Capt. John Gley, 20th Regt. Ill. Inf., Hobbs, age 26 years, formerly of Prov- idence, at Cantonbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821, formerly of Providence, at North Kingstown.	Dec. 28, 1823
DAWLEY, Isaac, age 16 years, Clerk in the Treasury Department, Wrentham.	Oct. 25, 1824
DAWLEY, John, 77th year, a soldier in the Revolution, at Attleboro, Feb. 10, 1821, formerly of Providence, at Taunton.	Sept. 28, 1826
DAWLEY, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas, age 16 months, at Taunton, Ct., formerly daughter of Attleboro, at Paw- tucket, in 1820.	Aug. 5, 1822
DAWLEY, John, son of Joseph, age 8 years, Taunton.	Feb. 21, 1821
DEAN, Abel, age 20 years, at Taunton.	Aug. 3, 1829
Abigail, daughter of Job, at Raynham; this child, both child and mother.	July 19, 1828
Lydia, wife of William, daughter of William Pond, at New Bedford, age 47 years, Member Society of Friends, at Salem, Mass.,	Nov. 10, 1827
DEAN, John, age 75 years, a soldier in the Rev- olution; was at the capture of Burgoyne, al- so at the capture of Monmouth; after passing through years of danger and peril he died as suddenly as though he had been shot in battle; he was standing in an out- building, fell and instantly expired, at Taun- ton.	Sept. 13, 1821
DEAN, John, age 66 years, at Taunton, age 22 months.	Nov. 8, 1821
DEAN, Henry, age 4 years, at Taunton.	March 10, 1822
Philip, age 64 years, at Taunton.	April 16, 1822
Allen, age 30 years, at Pawtucket.	Feb. 8, 1823
Isaac, age 88 years, at Taunton. Journal of Isaac, age 110 years, age 36 years, at Taunton.	Feb. 8, 1823
Abiel F., age 41 years, at Taunton.	April 17, 1823
Ebenezer, Jr., of Ebenezer, in 15th year, at Taunton.	July 16, 1823
Cassandra, daughter of Zoeth, age 30 years, at Raynham.	Aug. 4, 1823
Sarah, widow of John, age 79 years, at Taun- ton.	Aug. 30, 1823
Isaac, age 110 years, age 36 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 25, 1823
Hannah L., daughter of Lloyd, age 2 years, at Taunton.	Dec. 25, 1823
	May 13, 1824
	July 19, 1824
	March 17, 1825

DEAN Gorham, of Bedford, Me., age 22 years, Member Senior Class, Bowdoin College,	Aug. 11, 1825
Elizabeth, wife of Elias, age 58 years, at Plainfield, Ct.,	Oct. 1, 1825
William, age 40 years, at Taunton. Journal of	Sept. 28, 1826
Lydia, widow of George, age 81 years, at Taunton,	July 22, 1827
Narcissa, wife of Det. Bedford, age 28 years, at Taunton,	July 30, 1827
Mrs. Sally, age 63 years, at Taunton, Aaron, age 65 years; late President Connect- icut River Bank and native of Worces- ter, Mass., at Charlestown, N. H.,	July 10, 1827
DEBLOIS Jane, wife of Stephen, age 76 years, at Newport,	July 22, 1827
DELANEY Thomas, formerly of Ireland, at Dexter Asylum, Providence,	July 8, 1829
DELESDERNICE Oliver, seaman, of Lubeck, Me., age 21 years, at Providence,	Dec. 30, 1825
DELLINGHAM William T., formerly cashier N. E. Commercial Bank, at Newport, sud- denly,	April 16, 1821
DEMARXVILLE Mrs. Ruth, age 75 years, formerly of Newport, at Providence,	June 25, 1827
DEMING Halsey, Esq., formerly proprietor of Kentucky Herald, at Louisville, Ky. Jour- nal of	April 9, 1827
DENCH William Potter, infant son of Capt. James, at Providence, age 18 months, Capt. James, formerly of New York and Pro- vidence Packets, at New York. Journal of	Sept. 26, 1825
DENIS Enos, at Barre, Vt., age 20 years, burnt in a coal pit. Journal of	Feb. 21, 1821
DENISE Mary, wife of Capt. Joseph J., in 31st year, at Providence,	Sept. 28, 1826
DENNIS John, Jr., son of Capt. John, drowned in Newport Harbor from upsetting of a boat,	April 6, 1820
Sarah Brown, daughter of John and Catha- rine, age 1 year, 6 months, at Newport,	Nov. 2, 1829
Noah, age about 30 years, at Providence,	June 19, 1821
Lydia, age 64 years, at Portsmouth,	Nov. 14, 1821
Almira, wife of Capt. Joseph L., in 29th year, Anthio, of Rhode Island, fell overboard from ship Charles and Henry, on passage from Liverpool to Charleston, S. C., off Ber- muda,	Feb. 9, 1822
William, age about 50 years, late of New London, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 7, 1822
Prudence, age 74 years, colored. Journal of	Nov. 27, 1825
Isaac, age 21 years, at Newport,	Dec. 14, 1823
	Feb. 13, 1826
	March 1, 1827
	Oct. 9, 1827

DENTON Christopher Chaplain, eldest son of Stephen, age 31 years, graduate of B. C. U., 1812, was an Attorney at Law,	Aug. 11, 1828
Mary, widow of Andrew, age 67 years,	Sept. 13, 1828
Moses, in 72d year, at North Providence,	Dec. 9, 1825
Abby Martin, of Samuel, Esq., age 5 months, suddenly,	July 6, 1829
Amey, wife of Samuel, Esq., age 26 years, daughter of Joseph S. Martin, Esq., at Providence,	Sept. 7, 1826
Smith Mumford, wife of Col. Edward, daughter of late John Mumford, Esq., in 46th year,	Sept. 14, 1826
S——, at Cumberland, a suicide by hanging,	Sept. 29, 1826
William, age 72 years, at North Providence,	Feb. 24, 1827
William A., son of Joseph W., age 10 months, at Providence,	Oct. 2, 1827
Benjamin, son of Timothy, age 24 years, from a fall, at Cumberland. Journal of	Dec. 11, 1828
Capt. Benjamin G., age 69 years, at Providence,	Dec. 11, 1828
Stephen, Jr., son of Stephen, age 22 years, at Providence,	April 17, 1829
Edward Mumford, son of Edward, Jr., age 1 year, 8 months, at Seekonk,	Oct. 20, 1829
DEYERMA Don Gabriel Patricio, native of Cuenes (Biscay), age 60 years, 40 of which he had spent in Mexico, at Baton Rouge, La. Journal of	Feb. 18, 1829
DEYWOOD Solomon, of Bridgewater, Mass., at Dexter Asylum, Providence. Journal of	June 4, 1829
DICKERSON Miss Harriet, of Seekonk, daughter of Capt. Charles, formerly of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, in 17th year,	Feb. 17, 1821
Thomas, Esq., in 71st year, at London,	March 17, 1827
DICKINSON Capt. James, age 45 years, a prominent citizen, at Northampton,	July 19, 1824
——, child of Mathias, age about 7 years, run over by a coach, at Waterford, Mass.,	July 8, 1828
DICKSON William, age about 25 years, a seaman belonging to brig Independence, Capt. Ruggles, of Providence, at Wilmington, N. C.,	Feb. 21, 1829
DIKE Mary Alice, infant daughter of Arba B., at Providence,	April 14, 1828
DILLIBUR Hopestill, wife of James C., and daughter of Benjamin Miller, of Bristol, at Providence, in 33d year,	Aug. 27, 1820
William Melsey, son of James C., at Providence, age 2 years, 7 months,	Feb. 24, 1821
DILLON Mrs. Mary, age 45 years, at Providence,	March 20, 1822

- DORRENCE George Henry, infant son of James B. Esq., age 14 months, 21 days, Heavy Greene, infant son of J. B. Esq., 2 months, May 6, 1828
 Mary Greene, in 77th year, Foster, Feb. 1, 1828
 Samuel, son of late Samuel, of Providence, at his mother's residence, Pomfret, Ct., age 24 years, Dec. 27, 1828
 Mary, eldest daughter of late Samuel, at Pomfret, Ct., March 26, 1828
- DOUVILLE Capt. Peter, of Savannah, Ga., formerly, at Providence, on board of ship M. M. King, at New Bedford, Mass. Florida, Oct. 2, 1828
- DOUGHERTY Thomas, Esq., 8 years clerk House of Representatives at Washington, at Lexington, Ky. Journal of Eleanor, of John, age 14 years, drowned at Valle Falls. Journal of Aug. 13, 1822
 Aug. 29, 1822
- DOUGLASS Joseph, age 79 years, at Jamestown, Nov. 5, 1828
- DOW Peggy, wife of Lorenzo (the celebrated preacher), near Hebron, Ct. Journal of Jan. 24, 1828
- DOWLING Catharine, burnt near Philadelphia. Journal of March 9, 1829
- DOWNE Leonard, formerly of Saco, Me., age about 22 years, graduate of Harvard, 1822, at Fitchburg, Nov. 20, 1824
- DOWNING Mrs. Ann, in 36th year, Benjamin, son of Capt. Benjamin R., age 4 years, 9 months, drowned at Newport, Sept. 8, 1827
 Merebeth, age 50 years, at Newport, Dec. 27, 1828
- DEAN, R. Esq., age 70 years, at Georgetown, Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1824
- DRAPER George Aaron, infant son of Henry S., at Providence, age 17 months, 8 days. Journal of Aug. 3, 1820
- Alsey Almena, eldest daughter of Ebenezer, 2d, at Attleboro, in 14th year, April 25, 1821
- Elizabeth, wife of John, Jr., daughter of Capt. Jonathan Peck, of Cumberland, age 26 years, at Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1821
- Horace, age 26 years, at Attleboro. Journal of Jan. 20, 1822
 John, in 68th year, at Attleboro, June 20, 1822
 Isaac, age 88 years, at Attleboro, July 17, 1822
 Stephen, in 84th year, at Attleboro, March 15, 1823
- Caroline Louisa, of Henry S., age 2 years, 8 months, Sept. 22, 1823
- DRING Nathaniel, formerly of Little Compton, in 62d year, at Newport, Feb. 4, 1823
 Capt. Thomas, in 67th year, March 8, 1823

BROWN Capt. Isaac, the sailing-master, at Marblehead.	June 21, 1827
Albert W., son of George F., in 5th year, at Barnstable.	Nov. 17, 1824
George M., son of George M., age 17 years, at Barnstable.	June 21, 1827
Isaac, age 17 years, at Barnstable.	Nov. 24, 1828
BRIDGE Lieut. Isaac, age 78 years, at Sutton.	Sept. 21, 1824
BRIDGES Capt. Joseph, at Ware.	March 1, 1824
BRURY Dr. John, age 63 years, at Marblehead.	Sept. 8, 1823
Samuel S., son of late Dr. John, of Marble- head.	Feb. 11, 1824
Brady Dr. Wm., age 40 years, at Collector of Customs, Port of Bristol, and at Bristol.	March 1, 1823
DUBOIS Capt. Peter, a native of France, at Johnston.	Aug. 2, 1820
DUCKWORTH Elizabeth, age about 20 years, at New Bedford.	March 10, 1825
DUFOR John James, of the Swis Colony, on the grape vine. Journal of	April 23, 1827
DUKE colored, suddenly, age about 47 years, at Providence.	Sept. 9, 1821
DUNBAR Capt. John, age 40 years, at Providence; was witnessing with others the return of steamboat Powhatan; when opposite Marblehead, he was struck in the breast; he lived about 24 hours.	March 29, 1829
Shubael, age about 35 years, at Wrentham.	Aug. 29, 1822
DUNN Joseph, age 49 years, at Taunton.	Nov. 20, 1822
Ann Elizabeth, wife of Robert, in 52d year, at New Bedford.	Feb. 4, 1828
Robert, Jr., eldest son of Robert, age 24 years, at New Bedford.	Oct. 9, 1826
Mrs. Margaret, age 72 years; was scalped by the Indians in 1777 and left for dead at Chillaqueque Township, Northumberland county, Penn.,	Sept. 4, 1829
DUNBURY Mrs. —, at Wilmington, Del, age 113 years. Journal of	March 15, 1827
DUNN Mrs. —, at Providence.	Jan. 23, 1823

DUNN Ann, daughter of late Capt. Benson, in 34th year,	Aug. 17, 1829
Rev. John, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 60th year, at Loudon county, Va.,	April 13, 1827
James, age about 50 years, at Providence,	Dec. 24, 1828
James, of firm of Douglass and Dunn, age 32 years, at Albany, N. Y.,	Oct. 20, 1829
DUNTUN Levi, age 16 years, at Leicester, Mass., suddenly,	July 15, 1826
DURALDE —, wife of Martin, Esq., daughter of Henry Clay, at New Orleans,	Sept. 18, 1825
DURFEE Sarah, widow of Capt. Ezekiel, age 76 years. Journal of	Jan. 20, 1825
Benjamin, age 59 years, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 20, 1826
Hon. Thomas, Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, Newport county, at Tiverton, age 69 years,	Jan. 17, 1829
DURELL Isaac, age 62 years, from a fall at one of his stores, at Boston,	Sept. 17, 1824
DWIGHT Mary Howell, daughter of Gamaliel L., Esq.,	Jan. 5, 1822
Gamaliel L., Esq., at Louisville, Ky.,	Oct. 9, 1822
Justus, Esq., age 85 years, at Belchertown, Mass.,	July 27, 1824
DYER Celinda, wife of Reuben, in 42d year. Journal of	Feb. 28, 1820
George, age about 45 years, formerly merchant, of Providence, at Windham, Ct. Journal of	July 26, 1821
John Perrin, youngest son of Olney Dyer, Esq., at Providence,	Dec. 9, 1821
Phebe, wife of Charles, in 79th year, at Cranston,	May 5, 1822
William M., formerly of Newport, at Charleston, S. C., age 27 years,	Sept. 6, 1822
Charles, in 81st year, at Cranston,	Aug. 14, 1823
Albert Francis, son of Paris, age 2 years, 6 months, at Providence,	Sept. 14, 1823
Almira, daughter of Olney, age 24 years,	April 23, 1824
John, formerly of Johnston, age 47 years, at Warwick,	March 21, 1826
Elizabeth, widow of Col. Thomas, age 72 years, at Windham, Ct.,	May 29, 1826
Cyrus, Jr., son of Cyrus,	Dec. 19, 1826
William G., of Cyrus, age 2 years, 6 months. at Newport; funeral from father's residence, Aborn street, Providence,	May 29, 1827
Harriet, wife of Benjamin, daughter of Major Alexander Adie, in her 24th year, at Providence,	Feb. 5, 1828
Abby Pearce, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., age 14 months, 6 days, at Providence,	July 28, 1828

EDDY Ann Abby, of s. 101, age 7 months, at Providence,	Aug. 10, 1820
Ezek. at Providence, in 84th year,	Aug. 10, 1820
May, wife of Comfort, in 23d year, at Providence,	Aug. 25, 1820
Martha, at Providence, in 49th year,	Dec. 19, 1820
Capt. John, at Dudley, Mass., age 72 years,	Jan. 20, 1821
Zachariah, of Hon. Samuel, in 6th year, at Providence,	Jan. 25, 1821
Nathan, in 39th year, at Foster,	May 17, 1821
George, in 42d year, at Providence,	June 21, 1821
Capt. George, age about 52 years, at Providence,	Jan. 22, 1822
Lydia, widow of Hezekiah, of Swanzey, age 72 years, at Boston,	March 11, 1822
Capt. Daniel, of sloop Sally, of Taunton, age 57 years, and 83 years in Newbern, N. C.,	July 1, 1822
Alpheas, of Comfort, age 2 months, 7 days, at Providence,	July 28, 1822
Ann Eliza, age 20 years, at Providence,	Feb. 9, 1823
Moses, Esq., many years a merchant of Providence,	May 30, 1823
Samuel, wife of Thomas, at Smithfield, age about 47 years,	June 1, 1823
STEWART George, Boston, age 17 months, 7 days,	Aug. 1, 1825
Ephraim D., at Nashville, Tenn.,	March 1, 1826
Mrs. Daniel, 88 years, at Providence,	April 12, 1826
Henry James, second son of Richard, age 2 years, 4 months,	July 8, 1826
Martha, daughter of late Samuel, formerly of Providence, at Smithfield, in 18th year,	Nov. 13, 1826
Eliza, wife of Thomas, daughter of Nicholas Hoppin, of Providence, in 39th year, at Attleboro,	Jan. 21, 1827
Sophia, daughter of late Samuel, in 16th year, at Smithfield. Journal of	Feb. 15, 1827
Montgomery, of Capt. Caleb of Warren, in 19th year, at Trinidad, Cuba,	May 29, 1827
Frances N. Carolina, infant daughter of Josiah I. Eddy, at Providence,	June 13, 1827
Betsey, wife of Peleg, in 66th year,	Aug. 24, 1827
Thomas, in 70th year, at New York,	Sept. 16, 1827
Peleg, in 66th year, at Providence,	Dec. 26, 1827
EDMONDS Hannah, widow of Capt. Robert, at Warwick, in 81st year,	Feb. 14, 1828
Andrew, Oct. 16, 1826, and Oct. 15, his wife Helen Manners, each at the advanced age of 84 years. They were born the same month and year, and baptized the same day,	

1104 Nils

Two females, 21 years old, died within 24 hours of birth, the cause being not clear.

EDWARD S. CANNON, Director of Boston City Prisoners' Society.

We also consider a Brownian $N \times 1$ jump process $\{W_t\}_{t \geq 0}$ with

The Township, U.S. Justice District Court for the Southern District of New York, New York, 1950, and the August 1951 and 1952 editions of the annotated Jonathan L. Smith.

Harris, infant son of John & Wm Harris.
Harris, son of James & Phebe Harris.

[illegible]

John H. and of Samuel H. each 15 cents,
at Pawtucket.

THURLOCK, John M., Esq., author of *Geometry*
 and *Arithmetic*, and *Lord of Chesham*, 8
 Court New York.

ELDRIDGE Joseph S., son of Joseph S., at Providence, burnt to death,

Joseph, at New York, killed by fall of lumber.

Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.

months, at Providence.

ELKINS Mrs. Sarah, age 77 years, found dead

port,

Air College, Germantown, Penn.,

port; second officer of ship Washington, of Providence, age 21 years, on passage from Portland, Harbor.

Susannah, daughter of Hon. William, in 53d
year, at Newport. Journal of

cer of ship James Monroe, at Trinidad de

ELLIOTT:

brig Pocahontas, of this port, but at the time of his death was a passenger; he was the son of the late Capt. William Elliott, of Boston, in his 41st year,

Jan. 23, 1821

Hannah, of John, Jr., age 12 years, at Taunton,

Jan. 28, 1822

Capt. John, of Warren, late master of brig Perseverance, of Newport, at Acra, Coast of Africa,

April 27, 1823

Lorenzo W., son of widow Lydia, age 17 years, 7 months, at Middletown. Journal of Nathaniel, of Providence, age 85 years; a soldier of the Revolution, was living

Dec. 11, 1823

John, a soldier of the Revolution, at Scituate, age 100 years; he served 7 years in the war,

July 4, 1827

John, age 100 years; a soldier of the Revolution, at Scituate. Journal of

Dec. 6, 1829

ELLIS Dr. Benjamin, age 73 years, at Franklin, Ct.; was a surgeon in Army and Navy during the Revolution. Journal of

Dec. 17, 1829

Sally, wife of Joel, at Attleboro, Benjamin, only son of Jonathan, age 29 years, at Warwick,

Dec. 20, 1824

Capt. Jonathan, age 58 years, at Thompson, Ct.,

July 11, 1825

Delia Maria, eldest daughter of Levi, in 9th year, at Providence,

July 12, 1825

Capt. Jonathan, age 58 years, at Thompson, Ct.,

Dec. 6, 1826

Benjamin, drowned at Plymouth, was father of 15 children. Journal of

March 13, 1827

Sewall, son of Benjamin, drowned at Plymouth. Journal of

Dec. 6, 1827

Cyrus, age 57 years, at Providence,

Feb. 7, 1828

Martha Bridgman, age 20 years, only daughter of Hon. James, at Taunton,

Feb. 7, 1828

ELLSWORTH Jubiah, formerly of Warren, R. I., in 65th year, at Richmond, Ohio,

March 25, 1828

ELSBURY Nathaniel, age 48 years, at Pawtucket,

Nov. 24, 1828

ELY Franklin, marine, Purser's steward, killed by an explosion on the frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy yard,

Oct. 1, 1821

EMERSON James B., formerly of Providence, at Natchez, Miss.,

May 18, 1827

Lydia P., wife of James B., formerly of Providence, age 24 years, at Natchez, Miss., five days after her husband's death,

June 4, 1829

James B., age 26 years, of firm Emerson and Smith, of Providence, native of South Reading, Mass., at Natchez, of yellow fever. Journal of

Aug. 22, 1823

Aug. 27, 1823

Sept. 25, 1823

EVANS Mrs. Martha, formerly of Newport, age 75 years; for many years a worthy member of the Episcopal church, at Providence,	Feb. 26, 1825
Daniel, Esq., age 75 years, at Gloucester,	May 10, 1828
EVERETT Rebecca, wife of William, at Attleboro, in 62d year,	July 14, 1820
William, in 71st year; a professor of Religion for 50 years, at Attleboro,	March 7, 1824
EYRES Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Thomas, very aged, at Newport,	Oct. 3, 1820

F

FAIRBANKS Lucretia R., wife of Daniel and daughter of Samuel Greene, formerly of Leicester, Mass., at Thompson, Ct., after a short illness,	Jan. 20, 1821
Sarah Brown, daughter of George, in 8th year, at Coventry,	Sept. 11, 1827
John W., son of Willard W.,	Oct. 2, 1828
Frances, infant daughter of Asa, in 5 months, at Providence,	Sept. 23, 1829
Col. Gerry, age 50 years, at Boston,	Nov. 15, 1829
FAIRBROTHER Miss Harriet D. B., of Wrentham, in 21st year, at Providence,	Oct. 28, 1829
FAIRCHILD Samuel, age 30 years; said to have committed suicide by drinking hop tea and putting the steeped hops on his head, at Sherman, Ct. Journal of	April 23, 1827
FAIRWEATHER George, age 94 years, at Newport,	Oct. 21, 1825
FALES Timothy, of Taunton, Mass., on coast of Africa,	Dec. 15, 1823
Edward Taylor, infant son of Henry D., age 1 year, 10 months, at Bristol,	Jan. 6, 1829
FANNON Elizabeth, wife of John, of Killingly, Ct., age 74 years, at Hampson, Ct., after a long illness,	June 6, 1821
FARMAN Capt. John, in 90th year, after a long illness, at Providence	June 27, 1828
FARMER Sarah W., wife of Capt. Thomas and daughter of David Greaves, in 36th year; left 4 children, at Providence,	Jan. 8, 1821
Sarah Greaves, infant child of Capt. Thomas, at Providence,	Jan. 14, 1821
FARNHAM Capt. Joshua, of ship Trumbull, native of Warwick, Me., at Havana,	July 13, 1823
William, son of Daniel, Esq., of Newburyport, at Salem, Indiana. Journal of	Oct. 15, 1829
Hopestill, wife of David, at Slaterville, in 45th year,	April 23, 1821

FENNER Russell Rhodes, at Johnston, in 32d year,	April 18, 1821
Zephaniah B., of Capt. Arthur, age 20 years, of Providence, on board brig Ann, one day out from Havana,	July 29, 1822
Lydia Russell Rhodes, daughter of Russell R., age 15 months, 10 days, at Johnston,	Aug. 25, 1822
Amey, widow of Samuel, in 89th year, at Cranston,	March 29, 1823
George H., infant son of Joseph J.,	Aug. 27, 1823
Sion, of Richard, in 52d year, at Cranston,	April 13, 1824
Abigail W., wife of Thomas, Jr., in 29th year, Thomas Parsons, infant son of Thomas B., at Providence,	May 21, 1824
Thomas, in 33d year, at Cranston,	Sept. 27, 1824
Edward A., of Joseph J., in 18th year, at Providence,	Nov. 6, 1824
Mary, widow of John, of Gloucester, in 88th year; she was a descendant from Chad Brown as her late husband was from Arthur Fenner, two early settlers of Rhode Island at Foster,	Dec. 9, 1824
Avisa Eliza, of Thomas B.,	Aug. 2, 1825
Capt. Arthur, only son of Pardon, in 34th year, at Johnston,	Sept. 4, 1825
Ezra, age 61 years, at Scituate,	Oct. 11, 1825
Alice Ann, youngest daughter of Obadiah, age 21 years, at Foster,	Nov. 25, 1825
Cornelia Hastings, infant daughter of Joseph J., at Providence,	Feb. 12, 1826
Darius, of Daniel, age 2 years,	Aug. 4, 1826
Albert G., of Bristol, age 16 years, at sea from ship Gen. Jackson, in the Gulfstream during a severe gale,	Aug. 29, 1826
James, age 27 years,	Feb. 10, 1827
Thomas, son of Thomas, Jr., age 1 year; 2 months, at Providence,	Feb. 25, 1827
Capt. Arthur, in 92d year, a native of Cranston, R. I.; was in the Old French war and served as captain in Col. Lippitt's regiment in the year of the Revolution at Falmouth, N. Y.	July 28, 1827
Tabitha, wife of Samuel, in 64th year, at Olneyville,	Nov. 11, 1827
Thomas, infant son of Thomas, age 7 months, at Providence,	Dec. 10, 1827
Amey, widow of Gov. Arthur, in 80th year, at Providence,	Aug. 22, 1828
Joseph W., in 44th year, at Providence,	Sept. 5, 1828
Sarah, wife of Col. Richard, in 77th year,	Nov. 15, 1828
FERGUSON Lieut. Henry H., of the Columbian Navy, and late Sailing Master, U. S. Navy, age 33 years, at Carthage. Journal of	Nov. 8, 1829
	July 31, 1826

FIELD Brodfield, age 35 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 11, 1827
FIELDING William, nephew of Henry, author of "Tom Jones of Ours" at England Journal of	Nov. 9, 1827
FILLEBROWN Belinda, daughter of Calvin, age 31 years, at Taunton.	Dec. 12, 1827
Calvin, age 63 years, at Taunton. Journal of	March 4, 1828
Susan, age 19 years, at Taunton. Journal of	Aug. 4, 1828
FINCH Capt. Joseph, many years teacher of the Long Wharf Free School at Newport,	Nov. 26, 1828
Mrs. Elizabeth, age 62 years, at Newport,	June 27, 1829
FINNEY Mrs. Martha, widow of Josiah, age 84 years, at Bristol,	May 22, 1829
Capt. Loring, age 66 years, at Bristol,	March 8, 1827
FISH Peleg, age 42 years, at Newport. Journal of	Sept. 30, 1827
Catharine, wife of Elihu, age 66 years, at Scituate,	June 28, 1828
Ann, wife of David, daughter of Peleg Brown, of South Kingstown, in Vermont. Journal of	Oct. 23, 1826
Betsey W., eldest daughter of David, of Providence, age 22 years, at Bristol,	Jan. 10, 1828
Mary, born on passage from Africa to America in 1707, died at Dorchester county, Maryland, a few days since, age 121 years. Journal of	July 31, 1828
Capt. Elisha, in 50th year, after a short illness, at Newport,	Dec. 16, 1828
Miss Barbara, in 61st year, at Warwick,	Dec. 23, 1828
Edward, age 27 years, at Providence,	Oct. 18, 1829
FISHER Susan R., of Nathaniel, at Providence, 4 years, burnt by fire,	March 15, 1827
Hannah, wife of Cyrus, in 62d year, at Wrentham,	Oct. 7, 1829
Sally, wife of Capt. Lewis, daughter of Col. Benjamin Cole, age about 27 years, at Warwick,	July 3, 1829
Ann Eliza, of Capt. John W., age 10 years,	Sept. 11, 1822
Christina, widow of Barzillai, daughter of Benjamin Smith, Esq., of Gloucester, at Killingly, Ct.,	May 3, 1823
Seth, in 71st year; an officer of the Revolution, at Providence,	Aug. 23, 1823
Amelia, daughter of Seth, in 27th year, at Providence,	April 24, 1824
Patience, widow of Seth, in 64th year, at Providence,	Feb. 13, 1828
Betsey, widow of Jonathan, at Cumberland, age 100 years, 10 months, 8 days,	March 11, 1828
John Henry, of Nathaniel, age 1 year, 8 months, at Providence,	Sept. 11, 1829

FISHER, Levi, P., of Wrentham, charged on Boston Express, under name of William Woolfson, June 1821. The express arrived in Capital District, immediately arrested and imprisoned in Middlebury Jail, at Canton, Vermont.	April 1, 1822 Nov. 2, 1822
FISHER, Thomas, in 80th year, at 250 miles, out of Peleg, Esq., at 1817, at Portland.	Nov. 1, 1822 May 1, 1824
John, 2d, son of Peleg, Esq., age 22 years, at Portland.	Dec. 1, 1824
Hannah, in 98th year, in 1820, charged on Judicial court at Johnston.	June 17, 1824
Philip, of Portland, at New Bedford, at Massachusetts, of Providence, at New tucket, age 41 years.	Aug. 31, 1825
Peleg, in 57th year, at Johnston.	March 20, 1826
Philip M., age 45 years, of Dr. Caleb, at Portland.	Jan. 1, 1827
Miss Mary, formerly of Warren, at Canton, Vt.	Sept. 16, 1827
FISK, Mary, daughter of Isaac, age 7 years, at Canton.	Oct. 24, 1827
FLETCHER, Mary, in 1820, charged on Judicial court, N. Y.	Oct. 1, 1827
FITZGERALD, Joseph, printer, age 29 years, at Boston. Journal of	July 20, 1829
FLAGG, Asa, age 39 years, a timber fell on him and caused death in two hours, at Worcester, Mass.	June 3, 1823
FLETCHER, Stephen, in 101st year, at Journal of	Feb. 22, 1827
Betsy, daughter of Stephen, age 40 years, at Boston.	May 14, 1827
Anna Elvira, daughter of Joel, age 5 years, at Middlebury, N. Y.	Sept. 1, 1827
FLETCHER, Hannah, wife of Col. James, in 101st year, at New Bedford.	Dec. 1, 1827
Thomas, in 61st year.	May 19, 1824
FLINT, Emily, age 3 years, burnt at Canterbury, Ct. Journal of	Nov. 26, 1827
FLOYD, George, in 101st year, N. Y., charged on Judicial court, at the Western of Inde- pendence.	Aug. 4, 1821
FLOYD, George, in 101st year, at London, Ontario, at Worcester, D. C.	Oct. 27, 1820
FOLLETT, Miss Mchitable, in 80th year, for- merly of New Bedford.	Dec. 5, 1827
Huldah, widow of Joseph, and daughter of Isaac, in 101st year, at 200 miles, at land.	March 9, 1826

FONES Mrs. Catharine, widow of Capt. Dyer, in 62d year, at North Kingstown,	June 12, 1827
FOOTE Hon. Charles A., Attorney at Law, and M. C., at Delhi, N. Y.,	Aug. 6, 1828
FORBUSH Nathan, age 34 years, drowned at Woodstock, Vt.,	March 28, 1829
FORCE Joseph, age 17 years, at the Mrs. House, Bucks county, Penn.,	May 6, 1827
FORREST Henry, Esq., age 54 years, at the Treasury, Washington, D. C. Journal of	March 9, 1829
FOSDICK Edward Thurber, son of James W., age 2 years, 7 months, at Providence,	July 7, 1824
Lodowick, Esq., at New London,	July 15, 1824
Frances Smith, infant daughter of J. W., age 11 months,	April 7, 1826
FOSTER James M., son of William, at Thompson, Ct., age 5 years, drowned,	June 30, 1822
Ruth, wife of Ebenezer, in 42d year, at Providence,	Sept. 14, 1822
Theodore A., Esq., age about 45 years, at Coventry,	Oct. 25, 1824
Judge —, at Pennsylvania, was killed by his son. They were hunting wolves, and had separated; were each howling to attract the wolves, when the son mistook the back of his father for a wolf and fired with fatal effect; the son ran towards home to procure relief but became hopelessly injured, and ever remained so afterwards. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1824
Nathaniel, age 71 years, in New Braintree. Journal of	July 21, 1823
Hon. Dwight, age 65 years; High Sheriff and Judge of Worcester county, besides occupying other offices of distinction,	April 29, 1823
Algernon S., of late Hon. Dwight, age 37 years, at Brookfield, Mass. Journal of	Aug. 4, 1823
Jonathan Adams, infant son of Adams,	April 25, 1824
Adeline, of Adams, in 5th year, in Providence,	May 31, 1824
—, child of William, at Bristol Journal of	Oct. 9, 1826
John, age 36 years; he was one of the survivors of that gallant little crew of the privateer Prince Neufchatel, who so gallantly defended their country's flag against a far superior force of the enemy in barges sent from the British vessel Endymion, off Nantucket. Journal of	June 4, 1827
Joseph B., of Capt. James, of Seekonk, first officer of brig Danube, on passage from Batavia to Canton. Journal of	Jan. 7, 1828
Hon. Theodore, in 76th year, at Providence,	Jan. 13, 1828
Adelaide, infant daughter of Benjamin T., age 11 months, at Cranston,	Aug. 12, 1828

- FRANCIS Ann Carter, wife of Hon. John B., and daughter of Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, in 33d year, at Spring Green, Warwick.
- FRANCISCO Henry, at Salem, N. Y., age 134 years; was a soldier in the English service; beat a drum at the Coronation of Queen Ann; served many years under the Duke of Marlborough; was at the battle of Blenheim and Ramillies; is now in firm health, and can walk 30 miles in a day. *Journal of*
Near Whitehall, N. Y.; died after an illness (Fever and Ague) of 45 days; was a native of England, and had served in French and Revolutionary wars. *Journal of*
He died Oct. 25, 1820.
- FRANKLIN Charlotte of Henry P., Esq., at Johnston,
Mary, widow of Abel, of Jamestown, age 70 years, at Newport,
Mary, widow of George, age 76 years, at Newport. *Journal of*
Sarah, widow of Asa, in 85th year, at Providence,
FRARY Jonathan, from an explosion, at Hudson, N. Y. *Journal of*
FRAZER Jane, widow of John, age 59 years, at Newport,
FRAZIER Daniel, age 32 years; fell from the steeple of Dr. Mason's church. *Journal of*
FREEBORN Susan, wife of Benjamin, at Portsmouth,
Henry, age 30 years,
FREEMAN Thomas, at Attleboro, in 66th year; he was in the Revolutionary service on sea and land the greater part of the war; was taken prisoner three times; was on the Jersey Prison ship at New York, where he lost his brother, and two others during that war.
Sally, wife of George W., in 25th year, at Providence,
Col. Constant, late of U. S. Army, at time of death auditor of the Treasury Navy, Department, at Washington, D. C., age 67 years. *Journal of*
Henry Lathrop, of John, age 18 months, at Providence,
George, in 52d year, at Providence,
Sarah, daughter of Abel, age 13 days, at Providence,
Mrs. Bethiah, age about 90 years, at Norton,
- June 10, 1822
March 22, 1825
Sept. 25, 1826
Dec. 20, 1827
July 13, 1829
Oct. 27, 1821
Nov. 1, 1821
Nov. 30, 1820
Oct. 12, 1825
Jan. 21, 1821
Oct. 28, 1821
March 8, 1824
Sept. 25, 1824
Jan. 30, 1827
Aug. 19, 1829
Sept. 3, 1829

FRENCH Joseph, in 47th year, at Seekonk,	Jan. 29, 1821
John, in 27th year, at Seekonk,	April 11, 1821
Thomas, in 90th year, at Seekonk,	
William, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
James, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
John, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
Lucy, age 40 years, at Sandsfield, Mass.; af-	Jan. 10, 1821
terious melancholy, a sister under similar con-	Aug. 25, 1821
dition, at Seekonk, in May 13, 1821.	
Thomas, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
Providence, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	Sept. 24, 1821
William, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	April 11, 1822
Lucy, age 40 years, at Sandsfield, Mass.; af-	
terious melancholy, a sister under similar con-	
dition, at Seekonk, in May 13, 1821.	
children to death,	Feb. 27, 1823
James, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
Thomas, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	Feb. 12, 1824
William, in 60th year, at Seekonk,	
bury, Mass.,	July 1, 1824
Rachel, daughter of late Samuel, in 20th	
year,	Dec. 1, 1824
Sarah, wife of Dea. Enoch, in 52d year, at	
Wilson, killed while plowing at Wells village,	Feb. 8, 1828
Penn.,	Feb. 10, 1828
James, age 92 years, at Seekonk,	Feb. 8, 1828
FRIEND Edmund P., of Thomas, age 21 years,	July 13, 1824
Thomas, in 21st year,	
FRINK Rufus, of Capt. Rufus, age 8 years, at	July 8, 1827
Warren,	
John, in 4th year, at Warren,	April 12, 1826
R., age 4 years,	
months,	April 15, 1826
FROTHINGHAM Sophia, widow of Ebenezer,	
Smith, of Providence, age 42 years, at Men-	
don,	Feb. 7, 1821
FRY Mrs. Elizabeth, in her 85th year, at New-	Sept. 4, 1821
Elizabeth, widow, in 85th year, at Provi-	
dence,	Sept. 4, 1821
Joseph, in 88th year, at East Greenwich,	Aug. 23, 1822
John, second son of Thomas, Esq., of East	July 11, 1823
Greenwich,	
Tem., Journal of	Oct. 26, 1829
FULLER Frederick, in 49th year, at Attleboro,	Oct. 13, 1821
Daniel, housewright, at Matanzas, Cuba,	Oct. 26, 1821
Mary, widow of Timothy, at Rehoboth, in	
58th year,	Feb. 1, 1821
Lewis M., only son of Ebenezer, at Attle-	March 13, 1821

FULLER Dea. Joseph, in 76th year, 65 years, professor of Religion, at Providence,	May 1, 1822
Isaiah P., in 41st year, at Providence,	May 20, 1822
Laurana, of Sylvester C., of Attleboro, at Pawtucket, age about 8 years,	Sept. 10, 1822
Lucy, wife of Benjamin, Jr., age 24 years, at Hampton, Ct. Journal of	Sept. 12, 1822
Sally, in 52d year, daughter of late James, at Attleboro,	Dec. 18, 1822
Esther M., wife of Josiah, daughter of Oliver Bly, of Cumberland, at Smithfield,	Dec. 28, 1823
Truman, of Massachusetts, at New Orleans. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1824
Sir Christopher, Chief Justice of Bengal, at Calcutta, May —, 1824. Journal of	Nov. 25, 1824
John, formerly of Massachusetts, at Scituate, in 29th year,	Sept. 20, 1825
Mary, widow of Nathaniel, in 87th year; (she left upwards of 300 descendants, some were of the 5th generation) at Providence,	Nov. 7, 1825
Elizabeth, widow of Peleg, of Scituate, daughter of Elisha Brown, in 46th year, at North Providence,	Oct. 1, 1826
Benjamin, Esq., formerly of Rehoboth, in 81st year, at Smithfield,	Dec. 8, 1828
Ebenezer, Jr., age 61 years, formerly of Re- hoboth, at Providence,	Dec. 21, 1828
Mrs. Nancy, in 51st year, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1829
FURGLSON John, formerly of Scotland, at Newport, in 85th year,	Nov. 26, 1820
FURMAN Rev. Dr. —, a Baptist Minister, who had been 50 years in the ministry, at Charleston, S. C. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1825
FURNALD Thomas, age 44 years, suddenly, at Portsmouth, N. H. Journal of	Sept. 24, 1829
FURNISS Mr. M. A. in 51th year,	Jan. 1, 1829

(1)

GALLDIKE Hon. John L., age 24 years, son of John man, U. S. Navy at New York. Journal of	Dec. 24, 1829
GALE William, of Hingham, Mass., son of Capt. Joseph, age 23 years,	Nov. 21, 1826
GAILLARD Hon. John, U. S. Senate, at Wash- ington, D. C.,	Feb. 26, 1826
Hon. Thomas, wife attended by his wife, at cial duties at Darlington C. H., South Car- olina, age 62 years,	March 24, 1829
John, son of late Judge Gaillard, in 24th year, at Charleston, S. C. Journal of	Nov. 16, 1829
GALE Dr. Edmund, age 35 years, at Nantucket,	Feb. 11, 1824

GARDNER, RUGG, of New Bedford, killed by a blow from a gun, Aug. 10, 1824.	
his brain and killing him instantly. Journal of	
Nathan, age 37 years, at South Kingstown,	March 10, 1824
Capt. Benjamin, of Newport, age 55 years, at sea, on board schooner Swan, of New York. Journal of	April 12, 1824
Commercial Gazette, of brain fever at Boston,	April 15, 1824
Zerviah, widow of William, age 65 years, at Swanzev,	Sept. 15, 1824
Capt. James, age 71 years, at Newport,	Nov. 28, 1824
Benjamin, formerly of Middletown, R. I., at Elizabethtown, O.,	Jan. 24, 1825
John C., of Warren, 2d officer of ship Galen,	
Journal of	June 20, 1825
Capt. Oliver, age 84 years; was for 36 years, an able commander; in 1776 he received a commission from Gov. Cooke to take command of the Row Galley Washington, two of which species of war vessels had been built by the General Assembly's order to protect our commerce; he continued in the service of the state, and piloted the French fleet, from Newport to Boston,	Aug. 5, 1825
Esther Robinson, infant daughter of Peleg W., age 8 months, 14 days,	Aug. 25, 1825
Harding, age 82 years, at Exeter,	Sept. 28, 1825
Sarah, widow of Sylvester, in 36th year, at North Kingstown,	Oct. 2, 1825
John, of Savannah, Ga., native of Ireland, but for 33 years a resident there, at Providence,	Oct. 6, 1825
Abigail, daughter of Benjamin, at Newport,	Oct. 20, 1825
Sarah, wife of Gould, Esq., in 50th year, at Exeter, 30 years a member of the Baptist church, in Exeter,	Jan. 13, 1826
William, age 53 years; fell in the street while returning home, at Portsmouth, N. H. Journal of	Feb. 13, 1826
James W., of John, age 3 years, 3 months, at Pawtucket,	May 25, 1826
Emma Seymour, infant daughter of Thomas J., age 14 months, 10 days,	Aug. 19, 1826
Harriet R., wife of Job W., daughter of Thomas B. Richmond, Esq., in 39th year, at Dighton. Journal of	Aug. 21, 1826
Mrs. Harriet R., wife of Job W., in 39th year,	

GERALD Daniel D., age 27 years, at Woonsocket,	April 10, 1823
Samuel Arnold, youngest son of Samuel A.,	
age 3 years, 7 days, at Providence,	Nov. 20, 1823
GIBBS Enos, at Portsmouth, age 40 years;	
kicked by a horse. Journal of	Sept. 4, 1820
Eliza, of Capt. Enos, and daughter of Capt.	
John Thibston, at Portsmouth, in 30th	
year,	Oct. 9, 1820
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb G., age 2	
years, 12 days.	April 8, 1823
Thomas, formerly of Coventry, at Norwich,	
Ct., age 46 years,	Sept. 10, 1823
Sarah Cahoon, only daughter of Caleb G.,	
age 13 months, 22 days, at Providence.	
Journal of	Sept. 25, 1823
Mary, widow of George, late of Newport, at	
Boston, age 77 years,	Dec. 26, 1824
Miss Cynthia, in 88th year, at Newport,	Oct. 26, 1825
Jonathan, age 79 years, at Portsmouth,	Jan. 24, 1827
Elisha, age 42 years, at Newport,	July 23, 1827
Caleb Gardiner, of Providence, age 36 years,	
at Port au Prince, W. I.,	Dec. —, 1827
Elizabeth, daughter of late Capt. Jabez, age	
23 years, at Bristol,	March 18, 1820
GIBSON Esther, in 38th year, at Providence,	July 18, 1822
Capt. James, Sen., in 65th year, native of In-	
verness, Scot., at Baltimore, Md.,	Dec. 8, 1829
GIDEON Mrs. Lydia, in 87th year,	Dec. 4, 1826
GIFFORD Enos, at Little Compton, in 81st year,	Nov. 20, 1820
Ephraim, Esq., at Little Compton. Journal of	July 29, 1822
Seth, age 70 years, at Uxbridge. Journal of	June 14, 1824
David, age 26 years, at Newport. Journal of	Aug. 29, 1825
Ruba, daughter of Silas, of Tiverton, in 30th	
year,	Jan. 10, 1826
George Walden, son of Nicholas, age 5 years,	
at Newport. Journal of	April 10, 1826
Samuel, age 71 years, Member Society of	
Friends, at Dartmouth. Journal of	April 23, 1827
Miss Sally, in 61st year, at Providence,	Aug. 2, 1827
Mary, wife of Isaac, age 27 years, at Provi-	
dence,	May 2, 1829
GILBERT Major Daniel, at Mansfield, age 51	
years,	March 14, 1820
Deborah S., of James, age 22 years, at Mans-	
field,	Oct. 13, 1822
Harvey, mate of ship Henry Hill; he was	
killed by a negro throwing down the hold	
4 pigs of lead weighing 300 pounds which	
struck him on the head and killed him in a	
few minutes, at New Orleans. Journal of	Dec. 12, 1825
Hannah, wife of James, age 52 years, at	
Mansfield,	Feb. 12, 1826
George, age 59 years, at Providence,	June 6, 1826

- GILBERT, Thomas, age 30 years, Sept. 8, 1827
 died at Providence, March 1, 1828
- GILBERT, John, age 30 years, died
 South Scituate, Mass., New York,
 at New York, Feb. 1, 1828
- GILL, John, age 30 years, died
 Cambridge, in 1775, at Ticonderoga, 1776,
 Saratoga, 1777, at Rhode Island, 1778, at
 Plaiston, N. H. Journal of April 12, 1827
- GILMAN, John, age 68 years,
 byterian church and society, age 68 years,
 at Newburyport. Journal of Oct. 4, 1827
 John, age about 50 years, at Cranston,
 Providence, June 21, 1827
- GILL, Jane, age 17 years; returning home after
 dark she was met by an idle young man
 with a horrid mask on; what was fun for
 him was the death of her as she survived
 the fright but a few days, at Cambridge,
 Eng. Journal of May 1, 1827
- GILLARD, John, of Pawtucket, on coast of Africa,
 Feb. —, 1827
- GILL, John, age 30 years, died
 Navy Yard, June 4, 1827
- GILLETTE, Peter, age 56 years, drowned at Nor-
 ton, while bathing, July 11, 1827
- GILLETTE, Peter, age 56 years, drowned at Nor-
 ton, while bathing, July 11, 1827
- GILLETTE, Peter, age 56 years, drowned at Nor-
 ton, while bathing, July 11, 1827
- GILMORE, Nancy, wife of Sidney, at Taunton,
 Oct. 22, 1829
 March 7, 1829
- GILMORE, Nancy, wife of Sidney, at Taunton,
 months, Nov. 16, 1829
- GILLSON, Charles Potter, son of Oliver, Jr. age
 Pardon Potter, infant son of Pardon P., age 1
 July 25, 1823
- GILLSON, Daniel, age 76 years, at Attleboro. Journal of
 Aug. 17, 1823
 May 29, 1823
- GILLSON, Daniel, age 76 years, at Attleboro. Journal of
 Oct. 1, 1821
- GILLSON, Daniel, age 76 years, at Attleboro. Journal of
 year, March 15, 1820
- GILLSON, Daniel, age 76 years, at Attleboro. Journal of
 children and 40 grandchildren), Sept. 25, 1822
- Cynthia Wheaton, wife of Col. Abraham S.,
 in 32d year, at Providence, July 28, 1821
- Capt. Nathaniel, age 14 months, at Bristol, Aug. 22, 1821
- Nancy, eldest daughter of Capt. Nathaniel,
 age 12 years, at Bristol, Sept. 2, 1821
- George, Jr., only child of George, age 7 years,
 at Barrington, Nov. 2, 1821

GLADDING James W., infant son of Nicholas B., age 10 months, at Providence, Freedove, widow of Henl. in 44th year. Providence,	Dec. 25, 1821
William, a Revolutionary pensioner, age 70 years, at Bristol. Journal of	March 7, 1822
Susan Cady, youngest daughter of Joseph S., age 2 years, at Plainfield. Journal of	Nov. 25, 1822
Henry, age 79 years, at Newport, Feb. 24, 1825; was the last member of a family of 20 sons and one daughter by the same mother. Journal of	Dec. 19, 1822
Judeth, widow of Henry, age 70 years, drowned at Newport. Journal of	March 1, 1823
—, child of John, age 1 year, at Bristol,	June 6, 1823
Benjamin Fuller, of Samuel, Jr., age 3 months, at Bristol. Journal of	Aug. 18, 1826
Margretta, daughter of Capt. John, age 8 months, at Providence,	July 30, 1827
Hannah, wife of Solomon, Jr., at Newport. Journal of	Oct. 1, 1827
Joshua, age 71 years, at Bristol,	Oct. 15, 1827
Mary, daughter of Benjamin, at Providence,	Feb. 3, 1827
GLASSCOCK Gen. John S., at Edgefield, S. C. Journal of	Oct. 27, 1828
GLEASON Sarah, widow of Joseph, age 80 years, at Petersham. Journal of	Feb. 9, 1824
GODDARD James W., of Thomas, at Newport, in 26th year,	May 24, 1827
Anna Eliza, eldest daughter of late William, Esq., in 31st year, at Providence,	Feb. 19, 1821
Eliza, daughter of William G., Esq., age 9 months, at Providence,	Oct. 9, 1821
Artemus, age 25 years, at Phillipston,	Jan. 13, 1823
Amanda F., of Solman, Esq., age nearly 2 years, at Royalston, Mass.,	May 28, 1823
Dolly, wife of Samuel, Esq., age 39 years, at Royalston, Mass.,	April 5, 1824
Rebecca, daughter of late Henry, age 70 years, at Newport. Journal of	June 24, 1824
Rebecca B., daughter of Samuel, age 17 years, at Shrewsbury, Mass. Journal of	Jan. 29, 1825
GODFREY Frances, daughter of Joshua, age 2 years, 6 months, 6 days, at Providence,	Dec. 7, 1825
Capt. Isaac, at Taunton, in 87th year,	July 23, 1821
Sally Granger, infant daughter of Christopher C., age 15 months,	Feb. 13, 1823
Capt. Caleb, in 89th year, at Providence,	April 20, 1825
Capt. Caleb was one of those who captured the Gaspee in Providence River, in June, 1772; of these daring men but 4 now survive. Journal of	Aug. 1, 1825
	Aug. 8, 1825

- GOODLEY Mrs. Mary, wife of Capt. Goodley, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
May 17, 1827
- GOODLEY John, son of Capt. Goodley, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
July 4, 1827
- GOODLEY John, son of Capt. Goodley, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
Oct. 11, 1828
- GOODLEY John, son of Capt. Goodley, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
Nov. 24, 1828
- GOFF Joseph, Esq., in 95th year; also Patience, his wife, in 89th year; had lived together 74 years, at Rehoboth, Mass.,
Feb. 24, 1827
- Levi, Jr., age 50 years, at Rehoboth, Mass.,
Feb. 24, 1827
- Mrs. Merian, widow of Squire, at Rehoboth, Mass.,
Oct. 15, 1827
- GOFF William, age 48 years, at Rehoboth, Mass.,
June 11, 1827
- GOULD BOTTLE GILBERT, Esq., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
Sept. 17, 1827
- GOULD John, son of Capt. Gould, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
July 21, 1827
- GONSOLATE John, of Providence, age 74 years; a soldier of the Revolution, living,
July 4, 1827
- GOODGEON Robert Blake, of late John, in 60th year, at Pawtucket, R. I.,
Sept. 26, 1828
- GOODILL John, son of Capt. Goodill, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
July 17, 1821
- months, at Pawtucket,
July 23, 1821
- Addison, in 8th year, at Pawtucket,
July 23, 1821
- Jonathan B., in 13th year, at Pawtucket,
Aug. 6, 1821
- These four children were children of Daniel Treadwell, of New Bedford, Mass., they had but just recovered from the measles when they were stricken with dysentery, and died.
- Charles Treadwell, infant son of Daniel T.,
Feb. 11, 1821
- GOODING Matthew, farmer, at Dighton, Mass., age 61 years,
Jan. 10, 1821
- GOODSPEED Sarah, wife of Jeremiah, daughter of Leonard Wilcox, in 19th year, at Providence,
Nov. 4, 1826
- Solomon, killed by the falling of a building, at Providence, R. I.,
Feb. 1, 1828
- GOODWIN John, son of Capt. Goodwin, N. P., killed by falling from a building, at New Bedford, Mass.,
Aug. 15, 1824
- Irene, of Maine, at New Orleans, about
Aug. 15, 1824

- GORHAM Amey, wife of Capt. Jabez, and daughter of Samuel Thurber, at Providence,
Nov. 26, 1827
Harriet Sheldon, of John, at Providence,
Feb. 28, 1822
Benjamin, infant son of Capt. Jabez,
Dec. 5, 1823
George, of John, at Providence,
July 21, 1827
Lois, wife of William, of New Haven, suddenly,
Sept. 13, 1827
Susan Earle, daughter of Daniel, at Warwick,
March 9, 1827
Daniel, in 37th year, at Phenix village,
March 16, 1827
Dr. John, age 46 years, an eminent physician and Professor in Harvard University, at Boston,
March 27, 1827
GORTON Jonathan, at Warwick, in 83d year,
Oct. 23, 1827
Samuel, at Providence, in 78th year,
Nov. 25, 1827
John, in 69th year, schoolmaster winters in his vicinity for 51 years, at Warwick,
March 5, 1822
Cindrella, wife of Oliver, at Warwick,
March 24, 1823
Capt. Benjamin E., son of late Benjamin, of Warwick, in 57th year, at Providence,
Dec. 22, 1822
John, Esq., late Member of House of Representatives, in 90th year, at New Shoreham,
Dec. 23, 1822
Capt. Clarke, of Providence, master of brig Robert Cochran, in 46th year, at Kingston, Jamaica, July 6, 1825. Journal of
Sept. 22, 1825
Benjamin, age 88 years, at Waterford, Ct.: about 100 persons attended his funeral, 13 of whom were from 70 to 92 years of age and all walked to the grave from the house more than half a mile distant. Journal of
Oct. 3, 1825
Mary, wife of Jeremiah, and daughter of Richard Arnold, of Cranston, R. I., at Newport, N. Y., after a short illness,
Feb. 2, 1828
Benjamin, age 53 years, at Warwick,
Aug. 18, 1828
John, son of late John, Esq., at New Shoreham, perished in a snow storm,
Jan. 9, 1827
GOULD Thomas, of Benjamin, of Newport, at Albany, N. Y., in 51st year,
April 20, 1827
Mary Jane, youngest daughter of David, age 18 months, at Providence,
July 2, 1821
Benjamin, in 87th year, at Newport,
Aug. 21, 1821
Mrs. Catharine, age 99 years, at Newport. Journal of
July 11, 1822
Mary, age 81 years, Member Society of Friends, at Newport,
April 3, 1824
Isaac, seaman from brig Shibbolath, at hospital,
June 6, 1828
Ann Eliza, wife of Col. John, and only daughter of Nathaniel P. Whitney, in 27th year, at Providence,
May 12, 1829
GRACE Oliver, Jr., of Boston, drowned in Newport harbour,
April 25, 1826

GRANTON George, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	March 13, 1821
months, at Providence,	Dec. 14, 1821
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Nov. 8, 1821
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Feb. 20, 1822
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	June 20, 1822
Hon. John, U. S. Minister to Brazil, at Washington, D. C.,	May 14, 1822
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Aug. 6, 1822
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Dec. 15, 1822
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	March 1, 1823
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Oct. 11, 1823
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	July 31, 1823
dove down a well. Journal of	Sept. 10, 1823
Allen, late of Benjamin, age 24 years, at Bristol,	Jan. 18, 1828
Cyrus T., age 27 years, at Providence,	July 15, 1828
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Sept. 23, 1828
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Dec. 17, 1828
GRANVILLE William, Jr., age 14 years, son of Rev. William, at Lechmere Point, Cambridge, caught in the belt in the glass factory,	March 23, 1824
GRATTON Rt. Hon. Henry, M. P., at London,	June 4, 1820
William, in 35th year, at New York a printer,	Feb. 14, 1825
GRAVES Hope, wife of Capt. James, and daughter of Richard Borden, late of Troy, Mass., in 19th year,	Aug. 6, 1822
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Jan. 28, 1822
Hannah, daughter of Rev. John, dec., formerly of Providence, at Thompson, age 65 years,	March 20, 1828
John, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer, in 30th year, at New York, a printer,	Sept. 9, 1828
Emily, daughter of late Capt. George, in 19th year,	July 1, 1828
Elisha, age 68 years, at Northampton. Journal of	April 24, 1828
Capt. James, age 80 years, at Providence,	April 4, 1828

GRAY John, at Smithfield,	April 10, 1822
John, at Little Compton, age 65 years.	Sept. 3, 1822
Samuel Almy, a native of Tiverton, at Boston.	Dec. 4, 1822
John, at	Aug. 25, 1822
Zephaniah, Jr., age 44 years, at Taunton,	Sept. 9, 1822
Maria, A. C. H., wife of Alfred, Esq., at	Dec. 25, 1822
Havana, age 24 years,	Aug. 4, 1822
Thomas, K., at Narragansett, Esq., 15th year,	July 10, 1825
at Little Compton,	Sept. 21, 1825
Nathaniel, age 43 years, killed by lightning	Nov. 4, 1825
at W. C. H., 18th year,	July 16, 1827
Philip, formerly of Tiverton, on his return	Aug. 30, 1829
from St. Louis to Boston, at Wheeling, O.,	Nov. 26, 1829
Jonathan, of Thomas, of Little Compton, age	Oct. 3, 1827
17 years, at Providence,	Jan. 17, 1823
Hon. William, in 75th year, at Boston,	May 14, 1827
David, of Tiverton, 2d mate, at sea on board	May 15, 1820
brig Baltic. Journal of	Sept. 24, 1820
Eliza, daughter of Church, Esq., in 8th year,	Oct. 17, 1820
at Seekonk,	Oct. 18, 1820
Marianna, daughter of Jones, age 20 years, at	Nov. 14, 1820
Salem. Journal of	May 10, 1821
GRAYSON Thomas, age 49 years, at Scituate,	Sept. 24, 1821
GREATREAKS Betsey, widow of John, in	Oct. 16, 1821
76th year,	Nov. 12, 1821
William, in 39th year, at Providence,	Jan. 9, 1822
GREENE Job B., of Howland, of East Green-	Jan. 16, 1822
wich, fell from masthead on board ship	April 4, 1822
Amazon, in his 17th year. Journal of	April 26, 1822
Job, Esq., in 73th year, a Revolutionary sol-	May 10, 1822
dier, at Coventry,	
James, at East Greenwich, in 63d year,	
Hannah, widow of Thomas, at Warwick, in	
80th year,	
Sarah, widow of Thomas, at Warwick, So-	
cietv of Friends,	
Paul, of Timothy, at North Providence, in	
22d year,	
Rebecca, wife of Capt. Joseph W., age about	
60 years, at Bristol,	
Crawford Mathewson, age about 18 months,	
at Coventry,	
Hannah, only daughter of Caleb, in 28th	
year, at East Greenwich,	
Rhodes, of Giles, in 23d year, at Sterling, Ct.,	
George F., of Hon. Ray, of East Greenwich,	
formerly of Providence, drowned in St.	
Mary's River,	
Ruth, wife of Rev. Samuel and daughter of	
the late Sylvanus Brown, of Little Com-	
pton, at Wilmington, Del. Journal of	
Samuel, in 65th year, at Johnston,	
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William, in 17th	
year, at Providence,	

John, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	Oct. 25, 1822
William, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	Nov. 1, 1822
Henry, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	March 7, 1823
John, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	June 1, 1823
William, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	Aug. 1, 1823
John, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	Aug. 2, 1823
Sarah, daughter of late Paul, Member Society of Friends, at Potowomut, Warwick.	Aug. 17, 1823
Arthur, Jr., in 25th year, at Cranston. Journal of	Oct. 27, 1823
Waite, wife of Dr. Thomas, in 55th year.	May 28, 1823
Louisa Shaw, daughter of Gen. Albert C., age 14 months, at East Greenwich. Journal of	Sept. 27, 1823
Elizabeth, widow of Samuel I., age 57 years, at Newport.	Nov. 18, 1823
Harriet, wife of Constant, daughter of late Capt. James Perry, of Newport, at Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 18, 1823
Thomas, age 60 years, at New Haven, one of the owners of Connecticut Journal; his boast was he came from a family of printers, his ancestor at Cambridge, Mass., being a printer; he learned his trade in part from this family; his uncle and father established the New London Gazette, Hartford Courant, and Journal, the three oldest papers in Connecticut, at New Haven. Journal of	Nov. 18, 1823
Mehitable, widow of Samuel, in 64th year, at East Greenwich.	May 1, 1823
John, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	June 1, 1823
William, son of William, in 12th year, at East Greenwich.	Aug. 1, 1823
Ann H., at Mansfield, age 20 years.	Oct. 1, 1823
Capt. James, age 71 years, at Centreville.	Nov. 28, 1823
Christopher R.; he was born at Warwick, Sept. 16, 1780; his grandfather, Col. Greene, was first cousin of General Nathaniel, and distinguish himself at the battle of Red Bank.	Nov. 28, 1823
Catharine Celia, wife of Albert C., Esq., in 32d year, at East Greenwich.	Nov. 28, 1823
Patience, widow of Abraham, at an advanced age, at North Kingstown.	Nov. 28, 1823

GREENE, Maria, widow of Job, Esq., in 84th year, at Coventry,	May 22, 1827
Capt. William C., of Newport, age 41 years, at Norfolk, Va.,	May 23, 1827
South, of Giles S., age 84 months, 13 days,	May 27, 1827
Cato, age 102 years, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, at Providence,	Sept. 10, 1826
Henry Ray, infant son of Albert C., Esq., age 14 months, at East Greenwich,	Sept. 16, 1826
William, Esq., age 83 years, the eldest surviving brother of Gen. Nathaniel of the Revolution; he took an active part in the cause, while his principles were adverse to war, at East Greenwich,	Sept. 26, 1826
Richard S., age about 25 years, graduate of B. U., at North Island, near Georgetown, S. C.,	Oct. 11, 1826
Abby Harris, of Samuel, Esq., age 11 months, at Pawtucket,	Dec. 3, 1827
Charles A., son of Allen, age 3 months, at Smithfield,	Jan. 19, 1827
Abby Susan, infant daughter of James C., age 1 year, 24 days,	Feb. 24, 1827
Juda, widow of Oliver, in 71st year, at Foster,	March 12, 1827
Mrs. Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel Viall, of Newport, at Houston, N. Y. Journal of Elihu, age 81 years, (a brother of Gen. Nathaniel) at Potowomut, Warwick, himself a Revolutionary patriot,	April 9, 1827
Sarah C., of Jamestown, age 47 years, at Hopkinton, Member Society of Friends,	July 19, 1827
Sally M., age 23 years, at Warwick,	Sept. 16, 1827
Mary, widow of Stephen, in 96th year, at Pawtuxet,	Oct. 3, 1827
John, Jr., only son of John, Esq., in 9th year, at Centreville, Warwick. Journal of	Dec. 16, 1827
Capt. William M., age 29 years,	April 3, 1828
Mary Ann, widow of Christopher R., formerly of Rhode Island, at Charleston, S. C., of inflammatory rheumatism, of which she suffered about 4 years,	April 13, 1828
James Cary, son of James C., age 4 months, at Providence,	July 1, 1828
Samuel Burrows, son of Randall H., age 7 months, 10 days, at Providence,	Aug. 20, 1828
Sarah A., wife of Dr. Joseph, and eldest daughter of Seth Adams, age 28 years, at Bristol,	Sept. 27, 1828
Edgar, son of Robert W., in 22d year, at Old Warwick,	Oct. 20, 1828
William Shaw, son of Joseph W., age 15 months, at Centerville,	Oct. 21, 1828
Col. William, of Warwick Neck, in 65th year, at East Greenwich. Journal of	Dec. 2, 1828
	Feb. 2, 1828

GRINNELL Billings, youngest son of late Billings, of Little Compton, age 24 years,	Oct. 11, 1822
Henry, infant son of William S., Esq., at Providence,	Jan. 3, 1824
William, of Newport, age 22 years, son of late Jedediah, on board brig Pedlar, at Cape Mount, Africa,	April 22, 1824
George, son of George, at Providence,	May 17, 1824
Thomas, infant son of Thomas, age 4 months,	Nov. 20, 1824
Elizabeth B., wife of Peter, formerly of Providence, at Montecello, Ga., in 36th year,	Nov. 4, 1820
Eliza T., wife of Cornelius, Jr., Esq., age 42 years, at New Bedford,	Jan. 19, 1827
Caroline M., youngest daughter of Peter, Esq., in 24th year, at Providence,	Oct. 20, 1828
Charles Franklin, infant son of Charles at New Bedford. Journal of	July 23, 1829
GRISWOLD Julia, daughter of Bishop Griswold, at Bristol,	April 16, 1820
Rev. George, son of Rt. Rev. Bishop Griswold, in 27th year, at Bristol,	Sept. 27, 1829
Rev. George, son of Rt. Rev. Bishop Griswold, at Bristol, in 27th year,	Sept. 29, 1829
GROSVENOR Ann, wife of Hon. Thomas, at Pomfret, Ct., in 56th year,	June 18, 1820
Ann Mumford, infant daughter of Major Peter, age 2 years, 5 months, at Pomfret, Ct. Journal of	Feb. 6, 1823
Thomas, son of Major Peter, age 2 years, at Pomfret, Ct.,	Sept. 15, 1824
Col. Thomas, age 80 years, at Pomfret, Ct. Journal of	July 25, 1825
GROUT Nabby, wife of John, and youngest daughter of late Nathaniel Richmond, of Providence, at Uxbridge, age 26 years. Journal of	Nov. 22, 1821
GUDGEON John, age about 35 years, at Providence.	July 31, 1820
Elizabeth, widow of Robert, in 73d year, at Providence,	April 20, 1822
John W., son of John, dec., in 14th year,	March 18, 1823
GUILD Abigail, wife of Moses, age 62 years, at Dedham, Mass.,	Aug. 11, 1822
Phebe, widow, at Attleboro, in 98th year,	Nov. 8, 1823
Nancy, widow of Cyrus, of Foxboro, Mass., age 33 years, at Pawtucket,	March 1, 1829
Sarah Maria, only child of Samuel, age 2 years, 4 months, at Providence,	May 11, 1826
Joseph, in 78th year, at Attleboro,	Nov. 8, 1826
Moses, in 74th year, at Dedham, Mass.,	Nov. 9, 1826
GUILE Mr. — and his wife, the aeronauts, at Havana,	March 24, 1822
Richard, of Cranston, age 65 years, a soldier of the Revolution, was living	July 4, 1827

HAMILBERTON HENRY W. 1 year, 1 day, Child born at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Aug. 6, 1826
HAMILTON HENRY 2 years, 11 months, 10 days, at Canton, Mass. Journal of	June 23, 1826
HALLWAY ALFRED 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Dec. 11, 1823
HALLWELL SAMUEL 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Nov. 24, 1828
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Sept. 24, 1827
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Aug. 7, 1826
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	July 6, 1827
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	July 10, 1828
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Dec. 23, 1824
HAMILTON HENRY 1 year, 10 months, 10 days, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Sept. 28, 1827
HAMLIN ISAAC BOWEN, of William, age 1 year, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1825
HAMLIN ISAAC BOWEN, of William, age 1 year, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Jan. 21, 1824
HAMLIN ISAAC BOWEN, of William, age 1 year, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	June 30, 1824
HAMLIN ISAAC BOWEN, of William, age 1 year, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	July 8, 1828
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Dec. 30, 1819
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	May 14, 1821
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Jan. 1, 1822
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Feb. 13, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	April 8, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	June 29, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Aug. 1, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	July 25, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Sept. 24, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	Jan. 13, 1827
HAMMETT BENJAMIN M., son of Benjamin, at Wrentham, N. S. Journal of	March 24, 1827

HAMMOND Col. Reuben, age 41 years, at Foster,	Oct. 6, 1828
HAMPTON Rody, age 70 years, Messenger to the general land office, at Washington, D. C.	Dec. 18, 1829
HANCOCK Col. George, at Fotheringay, Va., in his 66th year, an officer in the Revolution. Journal of	Aug. 19, 1822
Munro, son of N. S., age 12 years, from a hurt in a scuffle, at Barre, Mass. Journal of	March 21, 1822
HANDLEY Lydia, formerly of Wickford, age about 60 years, at Providence,	Nov. 24, 1822
HANDY Thomas Ryburgh, a midshipman, U. S. Navy, son of Thomas, age 22 years, of a lingering illness,	Nov. 3, 1821
Hannah Louisa, of Major John, of Newport, age 25 years, at Medfield, Mass.,	June 4, 1825
Russell, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Bristol, age about 70 years,	July 7, 1826
Caleb, of Benjamin, late of Uxbridge, at Smithfield, Madison county, N. Y.,	Oct. 1, 1822
Major John, in 73d year, at Newport. Journal of	March 13, 1828
HANES Samuel Billings, son of Pasco, age 1 year, 8 months,	Oct. 26, 1825
HANNAH Hon. Philadelphia, age 86 years, widow of Thomas Viscount Cremarne and granddaughter of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania; she was born at Philadelphia, at London, Eng. Journal of	May 26, 1826
HANSON Nathaniel T., trader, drowned at Carmel, Me.,	April 13, 1827
HARDEN John, age 65 years, at Bridgewater. Journal of	Sept. 19, 1822
HARDENBURG Augustus, of Lodi, Ct., age 3 months, 11 days, at Providence,	Sept. 19, 1822
Lillis, wife of Jacob, in 76th year,	March 19, 1827
Jacob, in 80th year, at Providence, after a long illness,	March 20, 1828
HARDING George, age 116 years; having survived 5 wives, two of whom after he was 100 years old, at Winchester, Eng. Journal of	Oct. 31, 1825
Mrs. Hannah, age 82 years, at Bristol. Journal of	Aug. 3, 1826
Cornelia, wife of Albert E., daughter of Christopher Ellery, of Newport, age 24 years, at Newport,	May 30, 1827
Nancy, wife of Eddy, daughter of John Hutchinson, of North Providence, at Attleboro.	Nov. 2, 1828
Walker, in 82d year, at Providence,	April 16, 1827

48	1825
HARKNEY, George, at Providence, 1826	April 1, 1826
HARLOW, Thomas, at Providence, 1825	Jan. 27, 1825
HARLOW, Thomas, at Providence, 1825	Nov. 1, 1825
HARLOW, Thomas, at Providence, 1825	Jan. 14, 1825
HARLOW, Thomas, at Providence, 1825	Oct. 21, 1822
HARLOW, Thomas, at Providence, 1825	Sept. 20, 1825
Harlow, a British officer of distinction in the	
with Gen. Burgoyne, and sent home with	
dispatches from the General, at Brighton,	
Eng. Journal of	Nov. 10, 1820
HARDING, John, at Providence, 1825	March 25, 1825
John Harding, son of John S., age 2 years, 7	
months,	
Freelove, daughter of George, at Providence,	
after a short illness, in 4th year,	
Elihu Thornton, of Johnston, at Foster,	
Providence, at Lyndon, Vt.,	
Mrs. Marcy, age 78 years, at Newport. Jour-	
nal of	
the times of charcoal,	
Joseph, in 71st year, at Smithfield,	
March 9, 1824	
society of Friends; funeral from son's	
March 1, 1825	
Daniel Wilkinson, youngest son of Capt.	
Benjamin, at Smithfield. Journal of	
Sally, wife of William, daughter of Timothy	
Greene, in 37th year, at Pawtucket,	
Capt. Christopher, age 45 years, at Johnston,	
Benjamin, age 73 years, a revolutionary pen-	
sioner, at Pawtucket,	
William, of Hon. Caleb, of Johnston, in 46th	
year, at Greenville, Warwick; left 9 chil-	
dren,	
Jan. 10, 1825	

- HARRIS Anne, wife of Simeon B. Esq., daughter of Mr. John Wilkinson, of Pawtucket, 1 month, 1 day.
- Martha, widow of Daniel, Esq., formerly of Providence, and now residing at New York, at Stamford, N. Y., age 11 years, 7 months, 1 day.
- Edward Manton, of Dr. Stephen, at Warwick, 1 month, 1 day.
- James, 1st, age 74 years, at Cranston, 1 month, 1 day.
- Edward Henry, son of John S., age 7 months, 8 days. Journal of 1 month, 1 day.
- James B., son of John S., in 5th year, 1 month, 1 day.
- Freelove, widow of Elisha, in 80th year, 1 month, 1 day.
- Member Society of Friends, at Cranston, 1 month, 1 day.
- Louisa Maria, only daughter of Solomon, age 3 years, 8 months, 3 days, at Foster, 1 month, 1 day.
- John, in 74th year, at Pawtucket, 1 month, 1 day.
- Benjamin Gorton, son of Edwin H., age 5 years, at Providence, 1 month, 1 day.
- Mary Aborn, daughter of Edward B., age 6 years, 7 months, 15 days, at Cranston, 1 month, 1 day.
- Caleb W., age 16 years, son of late William, at Greenville, Warwick, 1 month, 1 day.
- James, Esq., in 39th year, at Pawtucket, 1 month, 1 day.
- Caleb, son of John, in 34th year, at Johnston, 1 month, 1 day.
- Lydia, wife of Oliver, age 67 years, at Cum- 1 month, 1 day.
- Maria A., wife of Edward B., and daughter of Thomas Greene, of Pawtucket, at Wood- 1 month, 1 day.
- James, colored, in 48th year, at Providence, 1 month, 1 day.
- Major Jena, owner of what is said to be the richest gold mine in the world, at North 1 month, 1 day.
- HARRISON George, of Capt. William, at War- 1 month, 1 day.
- wick, age 10 months, 1 month, 1 day.
- Mary Cecelia, daughter of George G., age 16 1 month, 1 day.
- George G., formerly of New York, age 27 1 month, 1 day.
- years, at Providence, 1 month, 1 day.
- Robert M., midshipman, U. S. Navy, drowned 1 month, 1 day.
- in Norfolk Harbor, 1 month, 1 day.
- Catharine T., wife of William, Esq., and 1 month, 1 day.
- daughter of Hon. Thomas Warner, in 43d 1 month, 1 day.
- year, at Providence, 1 month, 1 day.
- HART Betsey, wife of John, Jr., age 25 years, at 1 month, 1 day.
- 1 month, 1 day.
- Elizabeth, of John, Jr., at Taunton, 1 month, 1 day.
- Elizabeth, wife of James, at Newport, age 60 1 month, 1 day.
- 1 month, 1 day.
- Rev. Isa., age 50 years, at Stonington, 1 month, 1 day.

HARTSHORN Ellis, at Providence, age 23 years,	July 31, 1822
Mary, wife of Charles, Esq., and daughter of Andrew Waterman, Esq., of Stratford, aged 20 years, at Providence,	March 1, 1822
Thomas, age 44 years, recently arrived from Roxbury, Mass., for interment, at Providence,	June 5, 1825
Mary A., wife of Samuel W., formerly at Providence, in 21st year, at Norfolk, Va.,	Jan. 27, 1827
HARTWELL Anna, wife of Jesse, at Providence, in 22d year,	April 5, 1821
Sarah, age 76 years, at Providence, Journal of	June 26, 1827
HARVEY Frederick, age 83 years, of Linton, Rutland, age 37 years, at Linton,	March 28, 1822
Mary, widow of Peter, age 66 years, at Newport,	Sept. 24, 1828
Alexander, native of Perth, Scotland, age 35 years; drowned in canal, near Albany, N. Y.,	Dec. 1, 1829
HARWOOD Margaret, widow of John, age 40 years, and 7 children, 3 of which are 24 years and older, at Newport,	Nov. 20, 1829
John, at Providence, one year, a soldier of the Revolution was born,	Sept. 2, 1829
Henry, age 4 years, obtained at Stratford, Mass.,	July 4, 1827
Theodocius, age 16 years, drowned at Sturbridge, Mass.,	Sept. 14, 1828
HASKELL Elizabeth, of Moses, in 10th year, the same servant, at Fox-Gable, near Stratford, age 20 years, at Westford, Mass.,	Sept. 11, 1828
Benjamin, in 64th year, at Providence,	Jan. 17, 1827
HASSELL Samuel, Esq., of Providence, Member of the College of Physicians at Andover,	Sept. 13, 1827
Haswell James, formerly of Hingham, is the fourth Governor who has died in office within a few years, at Milford, D. C.,	Jan. 12, 1827
HASSELBACK John, at Baltimore, suicide,	Dec. 18, 1824
HATHAWAY Missions, in the year 1820, at the Baptist Church, at New Bedford, Mendon,	June 21, 1827
HATHAWAY William, at Providence, in 1820, at Mendon,	Dec. 18, 1828
HATHAWAY William, at Providence, in 1820, at Mendon,	Nov. 21, 1828
HATHAWAY William, at Providence, in 1820, at Mendon,	April 13, 1827
HATHAWAY William, at Providence, in 1820, at Mendon,	Nov. 1, 1827
HATCH James, age 45 years, native of Tanglew, of Boston, Journal of	Oct. 24, 1827

year, at Fairhaven. Journal of	Feb. 1, 1821
Charles Alexander, son of Capt. John A., at Fairhaven. Journal of	Nov. 12, 1821
	April 1, 1822
	June 6, 1822
	June 20, 1822
	Nov. 1, 1827
	Feb. 20, 1827
	March 1, 1827
	May 3, 1827
	July 2, 1827
idence,	Sept. 24, 1827
Miss Susannah, in 76th year, at Gloucester, Pardon, age 47 years,	Dec. 20, 1827
	Jan. 1, 1828
years, 5 months, at Providence,	
Sarah Ann B., daughter of late Henry and adopted daughter of Baile Bullard, of Ux-	
HAYFORD Elizabeth Anthony, of Daniel, Jr.,	July 24, 1828
	July 14, 1828
	1827
daughter of Capt. Samuel Soule, of Providence, age 40 years, at Ashford, Ct.,	Jan. 22, 1827
Jonathan, age 80 years, at West Bridgewater,	April 30, 1824
Sherwood, Esq., President Raleigh Branch of Newbern Bank, in 68th year, at Raleigh, N. C.,	Oct. 5, 1827
HAZARD Elizabeth, widow of Mumford, in 62d	Dec. 12, 1827
Carter, Esq., age 44 years, at Norwich, Ct.,	
Nathaniel. Journal of	March 27, 1823
Richard, Jr., age 27 years, at Newport,	1823
Friends, at North Kingstown,	1824

HOLKER:

and went into exile in France; before France joined the American cause he secretly entered into a contract with Dr. Franklin to supply clothing and arms; he procured them and embarked with them in 1776, landing at Portsmouth, N. H.; he thence went to Philadelphia, and provided the cause from his ample means; those familiar with history will remember the exploits of the Privateer Holker fitted out by him; he finally purchased the handsome farm on which he lived the last 30 years of

years, at Northampton. Journal of	May 24, 1827
HOLLEY Rev. Dr. Horace, on board ship Louisiana, on passage from New Orleans to New York; was late President of Transylvania University,	July 31, 1827
HOLMES James, of East Greenwich, at Savannah, Ga.,	May 23, 182
Andrew Boyd, infant son of Isaac T., at	
Mary, wife of Henry, daughter of James Burrill, of Roxbury, Mass., at Providence,	Oct. 4, 1826
age 42 years,	
Miss Hannah H., age 28 years, at Providence,	Oct. 24, 1823
Robert N., age 27 years, of Capt. John,	Aug. 4, 1824
Journal of	Oct. 6, 1825
Oliver, formerly of Plymouth, at Sandwich	
Capt. Samuel, age 75 years, of East Green-	
though taken out in a few minutes expired probably from the effects of the fall. Jour-	
Uriel, Esq., had been Member of Congress and County Attorney, of Litchfield county, Ct., at Litchfield; his wagon overturned and so injured one of his legs that mortification ensued, which caused his death. Journal of	May 28, 1827
months, at Providence,	June 26, 1827
Sarah Newell, infant daughter of Joseph F., at Providence,	Feb. 15, 1828

HOVELY Dea. Thomas, age 64 years, at Boston, died of a fever, at sea, by a whet, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Nov. 26, 1829
HOWARD Abigail, daughter of Mr. A. J. Howard, at Providence, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Dec. 10, 1829
Holder, age 50 years, at Providence, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Aug. 26, 1829
Abigail, daughter of widow Abigail, and granddaughter of Caleb Howard, Esq., age 14 years, at North Bridgewater, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Sept. 30, 1829
Prudence, widow of Caleb, Esq., age 71 years, at Providence, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Jan. 2, 1822
Capt. William, age 76 years, native of Hamilton, Ct., on his way to Madison county, O., where he had 3 sons, among whom he intended to end his days, at Morristown, O., died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	July 18, 1822
White, wife of Samuel, age 85 years, at Cumberland; she had lived with her husband 65 years, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Oct. 4, 1829
Peter, in 78th year, at Cranston, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	May 15, 1829
Mary, wife of William, age 52 years, native of England, at Slatersville, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Nov. 25, 1829
Catharine, of Benjamin, age 21 years, at Newport, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Nov. 25, 1829
William Henry, only son of William A., age 2 years, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Nov. 5, 1826
William Miller, of Seth, age 7 months, at Providence, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Nov. 5, 1827
Daniel, Esq., formerly Justice in Court of Common Pleas, and many years Town Clerk, at Foster, age 70 years, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Sept. 14, 1827
Col. John Eager, an officer of the Revolution, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Oct. 12, 1827
Joseph, son of William and Mary, at Slatersville, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Sept. 8, 1829
Francis, son of John, age 3 years, at Taunton, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Oct. 9, 1829
King, age 60 years, at Ashford, Ct., died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Jan. 13, 1829
Mary Jane, daughter of Seth, age 4 months, 7 days, at Providence, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Jan. 29, 1829
Mrs. Sally, age 57 years, at Pawtucket, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	May 22, 1829
HOWDEE Sarah, the last individual of Queen Awashonk tribe of Indians, at Little Compton, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	May 7, 1829
HOWE Elisha, formerly of Killingly, Ct., at Providence, suddenly, from an accident, age 35 years, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Jan. 4, 1829
Noah, formerly of Boston, at Providence, in 36th year, died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	Feb. 11, 1829
Mary Ann, colored, at Wrentham, Mass., died of a fever, at sea, on the 10th of Dec., 1829.	June 5, 1823

- HUBBARD, William, of Farmington, Ct., 77 years, of New Bedford, Feb. 18, 1823.
- HUDSON, John, of Providence, 60 years, of Seekonk, in his 18th year, at Warren, Feb. 18, 1823.
- John, of Seekonk, in his 18th year, at Warren, Feb. 18, 1823.
- Lydia, daughter of late Reuben, of Seekonk, in 49th year, at Warren, Feb. 18, 1823.
- Eunice, widow of Robert, age 67 years, at Warren, Feb. 18, 1823.
- William, of Newport, at Whydah, Africa, June 7, 1824.
- Louisa, daughter of late John, age 19 years, at Newport, June 7, 1824.
- HUGHES, Major Thomas; was through the entire war of the Revolution, and three years on the frontiers, at Warwick, in his 70th year, at Newport, May 5, 1823.
- Walter, of the theatre, at Newport. Journal of George Jackson, infant son of John L., age 1 year, at Seitate. Journal of May 5, 1823.
- HULL, Catharine Augusta, of Rev. S—, of Raynham, Mass., age 7 months, at Providence, July 27, 1823.
- Ann, wife of Thomas, at Providence, age 55 years, Oct. 29, 1823.
- William, of Rhode Island, at New Orleans. Journal of March 18, 1823.
- Mary, widow of Samuel, age 74 years, at New Bedford, April 27, 1824.
- Frederick Langdon, son of Capt. Gideon, age 9 months, 7 days, at Coventry, suddenly, Nov. 29, 1825.
- Thomas, at Pawtucket, Feb. 13, 1826.
- Hon. William, in 73d year, a field officer in the army of the Revolution, and late Brigade General in army of United States, at Newton, Mass., April 3, 1826.
- Capt. Joseph, father of Com. Isaac, at Derby, Dec. 31, 1826.
- Ct., age 75 years. Journal of April 3, 1826.
- John, in 78th year, a soldier of the Revolution, at Burrillville. Journal of Dec. 31, 1826.
- Capt. Gideon, in 36th year, at Providence, May 3, 1827.
- Gen. Andrew, age 68 years, Marshall District of Connecticut, at Cheshire, Ct. Journal of Sept. 22, 1827.
- John, of Newport. Journal of Sept. 22, 1827.

HUNT Maria B. wife of H. J. 10 Dec. 1827	Sept. 25, 1827
John L.	Oct. 5, 1827
Martha, of Pardon, in 9th year, at Gloucester, Col. Henry Jackson, Mayor of Detroit, Mich., age 38 years. Journal of	Oct. 16, 1827
Seth, age 49 years, at Providence,	Oct. 19, 1827
Sally, wife of Abner, age 50 years, at Northampton,	1827
Josiah, age 99 years; born in Braintree; made a profession of Religion, at the age of 88 years; of his four children, 3 live to marry; from these come 30 grand, and 110 great-grand and 71 great-great-grand children, making his descent 215 of whom 195 were living at his death. Journal of	April 23, 1827
Miss Elizabeth, age 20 years, at Portsmouth.	June 4, 1827
Journal of	April 14, 1828
Seth, in 86th year, at Providence,	1828
Zebulon A., son of James, at Pawtucket,	1828
HUNT Elizabeth 10 Dec. 1827	1828
Warren. Journal of	1828
Godfrey Malbone, 5th son of Hon. William, in 4th year, at Providence,	July 18, 1828
HUNTINGTON 10 Dec. 1827	1828
vid, age 80 years, at Newport,	1828
Miner, 1814 to 1816 editor of the Carolinian, at Newburn, N. C.,	1828
Lydia C., age 22 years, daughter of Joseph, Esq., at Norwich, suddenly,	Nov. 28, 1828
HURLBUT Mary Ann, second daughter of Pardon T., in 15th year, at Providence,	1828
HURRY Samuel, age 41 years, formerly of this town, later of Philadelphia, at Liverpool, Eng.,	1828
HUSSEY Edward C., mate of ship Leander, of Nantucket, at New Orleans, about	Aug. 1828
HUTCHINS 10 Dec. 1827	1828
7 months,	1828
Lydia, wife of Capt. Simon, at Killingly,	1828
Mary, wife of Dr. Penuel, in 62d year, at Killingly,	March 1828
Sarah, wife of John, of Providence, at Northampton,	Jan. 1826
Mary, daughter of Col. Shubael, of Killingly, Ct., at Lowell. Journal of	Sept. 1827
HUTCHINSON Richard, colored, of New Bedford, on board ship Asia, at sea,	Sept. 1827
George, Esq., in 61st year; he introduced the first steam saw mill this side of the Atlantic, at Wrentham,	1827
Samuel, Esq., drowned in attempting to cross the Kenduskeag River, in a small boat, on the night of	Nov. 2, 1827

the cimate buried a Squaw said to have

Patience B., age 22 years, wife of Seth H.,
and daughter of Capt. Salathiel Jones, of

of Connecticut, in 70th year, at New Ha-

James Burr, son of Jeremiah, at Pensacola,
Fla.,

Charlotte, wife of Jeremiah, daughter of Col.
James Burr, of Providence, in 33d year, at
Pensacola, Fla.,

year, at Cynthiana, Ky. Journal of
Lydia, of wife Benjamin, formerly of Bristol,

N. G., Jr., Esq., U. S. Consul, at Tampico,

Charlotte Eleanor, daughter of Jeremiah, in
11th year, at Providence,

Sept. 14, 1822

Oct. 2, 1822

June 12, 1823

April 30, 1824

Jan. 25, 1826

INGRAHAM Edw., wife of S. Munn, 202 years, at Glocester Sweet, Ill., 27 years, at Providence,	
Elizabeth Bridgham, daughter of late Henry, in 9th year, at Bristol,	Nov. 5, 1828
Mary Eliza, infant daughter of John, age 8 months, at Bristol,	
INGRAM Ralph, of Hebron, Ct., in 24th year, at Crompton Mills,	March 29, 1829
INMAN Oziel, in 41st year, at Glocester,	Aug. 9, 1825
IRISH Sanford, age 59 years, at Newport, George C., son of late Jedediah, of Newport, from Newport to Matanzas. Journal of	Dec. 16, 1826
IRISHMAN, name unknown; fell overboard from packet on passage from Bristol to Providence; had just come from Newport, on packet Reformation; said he was seek- ing a passage to Baltimore; his age ap- peared to be about 30 years. Journal of	March 2, 1829
IRONS Stephen, of Nicholas, in 20th year; fell overboard from brig Decatur, Huldah, widow of Samuel, in 66th year, at Glocester. Journal of	May 24, 1821
Susan B., wife of Arnold, in 28th year,	Dec. 30, 1822
IRONSIDE George Edmund, of Dept. of State, at Washington, D. C. Journal of	Nov. 17, 1823
IRWIN David, smothered in a well at St. Clair-	April 20, 1824
ISAACS Robert, Esq., of Savannah, Ga., at Newport,	May 14, 1827
ISAACS Robert, Esq., of Savannah, Ga., at Newport,	July 21, 1823
ISAACS Robert, Esq., of Savannah, Ga., at Newport,	Jan. 16, 1829
J	
JACK, a negro, age 111 years, at Princess Ann county, Va. Journal of	March 15, 1827
JACKMAN John, in 11th year, at Providence, years, 11 months, at Providence,	Feb. 15, 1828
JACKMAN Col. Abel, at Corinth, (stung by bees) in his 58th year. Journal of	Aug. 17, 1829
JACKSON Capt. Stephen, late of this town, died suddenly at Thompson, Ct., in his 57th year, (brother of Hon. Richard), William, infant son of Nathan W., Esq., age 11 months, at Providence,	Jan. 7, 1829
Rachel, wife of Andrew, President-elect, at Nashville, Tenn. Journal of	Jan. 15, 1829
Nathan Waterman, Esq., age 68 years; many years Town Clerk of Providence,	Dec. 8, 1829
Susan, daughter of Samuel, at Providence,	Dec. 27, 1829

JELFERTSON Thomas, third President of United States, July 4, 1825. Journal of	Feb. 1, 1825
JELLS Amos, 14th mo. of Augustus, age 4 months, at Providence.	Feb. 1, 1825
JEHRUNG Gottheib, native of Bavaria, age 46 years, at Johnston, near Fair Bridge.	March 1, 1825
JENCKES Moses, at Pawtucket, age 68 years, Rufus, of Capt. John, at Smithfield, in 22d year,	April 15, 1820
Benjamin, of James, in 24th year,	April 16, 1820
Clarissa Emeline, of David, age 1 year, 12 days, at Smithfield,	April 28, 1820
Capt. Thomas, of Providence, on board ship Mendon, at sea.	Aug. 19, 1820
Barton, formerly of North Providence, at Boston, in 23d year,	Sept. 1, 1820
Joseph, at Smithfield, in 81st year. Member formerly of First Baptist church, Providence, now of Baptist church, Pawtucket: was grandson of Gov. Joseph Jencks; ten children and their [children] wives attended his funeral.	Nov. 27, 1820
Jerahmeel, age 59 years, at Pawtucket,	Feb. 19, 1821
Mrs. Margaret, widow of Ichabod, in 79th year, at Pawtucket,	June 13, 1821
Edward Anthony, of John C., age 13 months, at Providence,	June 11, 1821
William Dexter, of late Joseph, in 18th year, at Cumberland,	Aug. 16, 1821
William D., son of late Joseph, in 18th year, at Cumberiand. Journal of	Oct. 14, 1821
Col. Eleazer, in 76th year, at Pawtucket,	Oct. 22, 1821
Lemuel, son of Ezra, age 7 months,	Sept. 28, 1822
Polly, wife of Ezra, age 29 years,	Oct. 3, 1822
Sarah, widow of Capt. John, in 64th year, at Smithfield,	Oct. 8, 1822
William, age about 53 years, at Smithfield,	Nov. 8, 1822
John Scott, Esq., formerly of Providence, at Regla, near Havana,	Feb. 4, 1823
Ezra, in 31st year, at Providence,	June 25, 1823
Abigail, wife of Capt. Alvin, daughter of Major Cyrus Comstock, of Wrentham, in 20th year, at the Chocolate Mill village,	Aug. 26, 1823
Isaac Burr, infant son of Hollis K., at Coventry, age 14 months, 12 days,	Sept. 5, 1823
Benjamin Burr, age 10 years, son of Hollis K., at Coventry, drowned. Journal of	Nov. 10, 1824
George, age 68 years, at Pawtucket,	Jan. 27, 1825
George, 2d, in 40th year, at Pawtucket,	May 25, 1825
Charles William, son of late Capt. William C., age 14 years, at Providence,	July 6, 1825
Mrs. Hannah, age 92 years, at Smithfield,	Oct. 14, 1825
	Nov. 28, 1825

JOHN SON, W. L., in 28th year, at Warwick.	Journal of	April 25, 1821
William, son of H. L., in 19th year, at Warwick.	Journal of	July 23, 1821
John Henry, of John, the bookseller, of Providence, at Gorham, Me.,	Journal of	Dec. 14, 1821
John A., age 72 years, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Providence,	Journal of	April 20, 1822
John C., in 28th year, at Warwick. Journal of	Journal of	July 11, 1822
Esther, in 86th year, at Haddenfield, N. J.; this woman lived upwards of 40 years in per week; out of this she saved with interest thereon \$2700, which supported her without being a burden to any one in her old age. Journal of	Journal of	Dec. 24, 1822
Rev. Gordon, age 56 years, at Killingly, Ct. Journal of	Journal of	May 19, 1823
Journal of	Journal of	May 29, 1823
Benjamin, seaman, at the Hospital, Bristol; was formerly from Newport,	Journal of	Sept. 9, 1824
Thomas, age 91 years, oldest man in Town, at Northampton, Mass., (West Farms). Journal of	Journal of	May 2, 1825
Maria L., wife of Rev. Evan M., formerly of Newport, age 27 years, at Newtown, L. I. Journal of	Journal of	July 25, 1825
Elizabeth, widow of Resolved, of Thompson, Ct., age 74 years, at Providence,	Journal of	Aug. 20, 1825
Capt Nicholas, age 73 years, at Newburyport; he is said to have been the first Captain to display the Star Spangled Banner in the River Thames; while lying at the dock in London, thousands came to see the flag and the vessel. Journal of	Journal of	Nov. 1, 1825
Miss Eliza, age 24 years,	Journal of	Feb. 1, 1826
Mary S., of Benedict, and daughter of John Westgate, of Tiverton, in 21st year, at Warwick,	Journal of	April 1, 1826
Hannah, wife of Dr. Cyrus, age 38 years, at Newport,	Journal of	June 1, 1826

JONES:

Like of the bones of a young man,
 (See page 100, second column)

James, of Boston, at his father's house,
 (See page 100, first column)

Benjamin, age 57 years, at Taunton

Lucinda, wife of Emanuel, and daughter of
 Jonathan Nichols, of Providence, at Sulli-
 van's Island, S. C.,

Mrs. Ruth, in 82d year,

Miss Jones, age 10 years, at Taunton

John, age 20 years, at Taunton,

Thomas C., in 22d year, at Smithfield,

Benjamin, of Newport, in 82d year, a Revo-
 lutionary soldier at Providence,

Josiah, in 35th year, at North Kingstown,

Caroline, of Taunton, recently from

Thomas, at Louisville, Ky., in 15th year,

Nancy, wife of Benjamin, suddenly, at Scit-
 ate, Mass. (Journal)

Mrs. Henrietta Overing, widow of Edward
 D., Esq., of Newport, at Charleston, S. C.,

Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of John P., Esq.,
 at Providence,

Fanny Maria, daughter of Capt. Peleg E.,
 age 1 year, 10 months, at Bristol,

Mrs. —, wife of C. L., formerly of Hart-
 ford, Ct., at Bristol, very suddenly,

Rev. Cave, U. S. Navy, age 59 years, at-
 tached to Navy Yard, Brooklyn. (Journal)

Joseph H., suicide, at Philadelphia. (Journal)

William, at Seekonk,

Barnabus, in 75th year, at Providence,

Mrs. Elizabeth, age 62 years, at Seekonk,

Edward, Esq., late Chief Clerk of the Treas-
 ury Department, Washington, D. C., age

Rev. Benjamin, recently from Boston, at Bal-

Rev. Benjamin, recently from Boston, at Bal-

Rev. Benjamin, recently from Boston, at Bal-

JOSEPH Hannah Whipple, second daughter of
 Willard, in 12th year, at Providence,

land, poisoned from eating toadstools,

Rufus, in 54th year, at Cumberland,

Thomas, age 83 years, at Cumberland,

Israel, Esq., age 64 years, at Cumberland,

JOY Josiah, age 50 years, at Cranston,

Abraham, a seaman, on the schooner Adams

of Newport, at Port au Prince, W. I.,

George, eldest son of Samuel, age 36 years,

(See page 100)

Sept. 29, 1824

Aug. 16, 1825

Oct. 7, 1825

Feb. 4, 1826

July 5, 1826

Aug. 5, 1826

Nov. 18, 1826

Oct. 18, 1827

March 28, 1828

July 18, 1828

Sept. 1, 1828

Feb. 23, 1829

June 22, 1829

Aug. 12, 1829

Sept. 7, 1829

Sept. 17, 1821

Sept. 28, 1821

June 22, 1827

April 5, 1828

May 29, 1828

Nov. 1, 1827

Dec. 21, 1827

K

- KELLEY Peter, seaman, Asylum, aged 40, of
Mendon, Mass.,
Cousin of J. Warren, of Warren, formerly of
Mrs. Allen, age 60, 60 years, at Pawtucket,
J. Warren, of Warren, 60 years, at Warren,
Joseph James, son of Joseph, of Warren, age
21 years, or well at sea,
James, formerly of Warren, at Swansea,
Martha, wife of Edward, formerly of War-
ren, age 52 years, at Pawtucket,
KELLOUGH Lucy, wife of Benjamin, age 60
years, at Gloucester, Mass., Journal of
KELTON Miss Lucippa, in 48th year, formerly
KEMP William, seaman, killed by an explosion
on the frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy
Yard,
KENNALL Jonathan, age 22 years, of W-
pole,
Chester, at Killingly, age 84 years,
Ann Nelson, wife of Daniel, daughter of
Capt. Amasa Parkhurst, of Millford, age 26
years, at Grafton, Mass.,
Devotion, age 29 years, at Ashford, Ct. Jour-
Noah, Esq., in 49th year, at Providence,
KENNARD Amelia N., wife of Samuel T., Esq.,
of Easton, daughter of Silas Shepard, Esq.,
of Taunton, at Easton, Md.,
KENNELLY Joseph, age 4 years, adopted son of Benjamin W. Robbins, at
Pawtucket,
KENT Hezekiah, in 76th year, at Seekonk,
Samuel, in 89th year, at Barrington,
Ira, of Ira, age 11 months,
Lydia, wife of James, at Seekonk, in 85th
year,
James, age 89 years, at Seekonk, after a dis-
tressing illness,
Elizabeth, widow of Hezekiah, in 85th year,
at Seekonk,
Simeon, age 50 years, suddenly, at Seekonk,
Sophia B., third daughter of John, in 24th
year, at Seekonk,
KENYON Hannah, wife of Caleb, age 26 years,
at Seekonk,
Mary Ann, eldest daughter of John H., age
15 years, at Hopkinton,
Rouse, at Bavaria, N. Y., drowned while
crossing river to avoid arrest. Journal of

Nov. 9, 1827
Jan. 10, 1829
Jan. 10, 1825
Sept. 6, 1820
April 29, 1821
April 21, 1823
Feb. 7, 1824
March 1, 1827
Sept. 14, 1820
Dec. 7, 1821
Feb. 9, 1828
Feb. 29, 1828
April 28, 1828
Oct. 10, 1828
July 27, 1826
June 4, 1827

KING Edward, Jr., son of N. of N. of N.	Nov. 25,
John, age 17 years, at New York.	May 7,
Alfred, age 17 years, at New York.	June 1,
Journal of	June 3, 1827
Sarah, widow, in 66th year, after a long illness, at Providence.	Aug. 20, 1827
Maria Waterman, infant daughter of Samuel W. King, Esq., at Providence.	Sept. 23, 1827
Sarah Maria, of Josiah, at North Providence, age 18 years.	Aug. 3, 1828
Esther, widow of Capt. J. J. of Providence.	Oct. 5,
Mary, daughter of Rufus, in 20th year, at Southfield.	Jan. 11,
Isaac, age 44 years, found dead in the road at Abington, Mass.,	March 24,
William Borden, Esq., in 79th year, at Johnston.	April 16, 1827
KINGSBURY Ruth, widow, age 94 years, at Dudley.	April 30, 1827
Ruth, age 94 years, a widow, at Dudley.	Oct. 9,
Journal of	March 22,
KINGSTON AND STORR, the water of the river instantly killed at New York. Journal of	Dec. 11,
KINGSLEY Augustus B., son of Pardon, Esq., in 18th year, at Pomfret.	May 15,
Asa, Senior, Union College, at Chesterfield, Mass. Journal of	July 22,
Mary, wife of Daniel, age 72 years, at Southfield.	Oct. 15, 1829
KINNICUTT John, in 20th year, at Johnston.	July 22,
John R., Esq., at Taunton, in 20th year.	Oct. 15, 1829
Amey, wife of Thomas, Esq., in 56th year, at Seekonk.	July 22,
John R., Esq., at Seekonk, in 20th year.	Oct. 15, 1829
Thomas, Esq., age 65 years, at Seekonk.	July 22,
KINSLEY Hezekiah, at Swansea, age 81 years.	Oct. 15, 1829
Alonzo W., type founder, at Savannah, Ga.,	June 9, 1829
KIRBY Mary Jane Larned, infant daughter of Major Reynolds M., at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.	Oct. 15, 1829
KIRK William J., merchant, at Philadelphia, in 28th year.	Feb. 20, 18
KIRKLAND Mr. —, the gentleman who has been promised the contract to dig a canal from Atlantic to Pacific Oceans at the Isthmus, at Carthage.	May
KITCHENER Dr. —, suddenly, at London, Eng.,	
KNAGGS Capt. Whitmore, Indian Agent, near Detroit.	

KNOWLES Edward, age 25 years,
 Thomas, age 82 years, 1 year 10 months
 at Weymouth, Jan. 31, 1821
 Lydia, wife of Dr. Samuel, in 61st year, at
 Providence,
 Patience D., son of Dr. Samuel, age 23 years,
 He died very suddenly, at 10 K. 2000.

L

LACKORE William, of Pinckney, N. Y., fell
 from a stack of hay. Journal of Oct. 1, 1829
 LADD George Washington, son of General Ca-
 leb, age 2 years, 1 month, 13 days, at War-
 wick, Sept. 13, 1825
 LAHEY Dea. Age of 1866, age 64 years, at
 Providence, Aug. 17, 1827
 LAING Capt. Thomas, in 61st year, son of 1811,
 an experienced commander from this port,
 at Providence, Oct. 16, 1821
 LAKE Esther P., wife of George W., in 21st
 year, at Newport, March 3, 1820
 Alice, daughter of late Joseph, in 67th year,
 at Seekonk. Journal of Oct. 31, 1822
 LAMBERT, age 34 years, drowned near Ferry
 Bridge, March 5; body found near Central
 bridge, April 18, 1825
 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, in 53d year, at
 Newport, Dec. 6, 1825
 LALLEMAND Gen. Henry, at his residence in
 Bordenstown, N. J.; was a distinguished
 officer of Artillery, under the Emperor Na-
 poleon, Sept. 15, 1823
 LAMPHERE Wealthy, formerly of Westerly,
 age 83 years, at Bozrah, Ct., July 26, 1829
 LANCRAFT John R., formerly of the United
 States Navy; was one of the volunteer
 crew to burn the Philadelphia in Tripoli
 Harbor, Feb. 16, 1804; died in New York
 LANE Daniel, age 17 years, at M. 1821
 was born within 5 miles of place of death
 and able to do business until within a few
 months of his death. Journal of Jan. 10, 1820
 Clarissa, daughter of Daniel, at Norton, age
 20 years. Journal of Feb. 17, 1825
 Eunice, daughter of Daniel, at Norton, age
 28 years. Journal of Feb. 17, 1825
 Abigail, widow of Daniel, of Attleboro, in
 76th year, at Providence, July 10, 1828

Capt. John, in 89th year, at Newport.

Mount of Newton, Mass. in 15th year at

around, in Norton, Mass., in 45th year, at Providence.

LANNAGAN Hannah Aikens, daughter of

LANGWORTHY William, age 74 years: he

served through the war of the Revolution;

LAFERROUSE Madame —, widow of the

society of Friends, at Smithfield,

LAPLACE Marquis de, the greatest Mathemati-

LARCHER Lewis, age 33 years, lost overboard

LARNED Rebecca, widow of Gen. Daniel, and

May, J. daughter of late Daniel Esq. aged

LARNED Dennis, age 17 years, suddenly, Thompson, Ct.,	Jan. 4, 1829
LASSELL Deborah, daughter of John, 1813 acc.	Jan. 11, 1825
LATHE Benjamin C., eldest son of Benjamin, age 10 years, at Grafton, Mass.,	April 6, 1822
LATHAM Lucy, wife of Mathewson, in 37th year, at North Providence,	Nov. 10, 1822
Arthur, in 65th year, at Smithfield,	Nov. 30, 1822
Rhoda, age 64 years, at Smithfield,	July 19, 1827
LAW David, at Killingly, Ct., in 79th year, Lieut. John, native of Rhode Island, a soldier in the Revolution, age 84 years, at Spartansburgh, S. C. Journal of	Jan. 12, 1820
LAWLESS Mrs. Sarah, age 85 years, at Bristol,	July 31, 1826
LAWRENCE Sally, wife of Jabez, at Johnston, in 40th year,	Oct. 1, 1822
Levi, of Ashby, Mass.; killed in the mill at Fitchburg,	Dec. 30, 1820
Daniel, in his 29th year, at Providence,	March 27, 1822
LAWSON Thomas, formerly of Woodstock, Ct., age 36 years, at Providence,	Jan. 18, 1828
LAWTON William, at Providence, in 74th year, Rachel, youngest daughter of Benjamin, at Newport, in 11th year. Journal of	Jan. 23, 1820
Edward, age 70 years, at Exeter,	March 19, 1820
Capt. Jeremiah, master of brig Curlew, of Boston, son of late Capt. Samuel, of New- port, at Loges, coast of Africa. Journal of	June 5, 1820
Robert, age 73 years, at Newport,	March 22, 1820
Henry, of William, age 7 years, at Bristol,	March 29, 1824
George, in 26th year, at Pawtucket,	April 5, 1824
Ann, widow of Edward, at Exeter, in 68th year,	April 8, 1824
Mrs. Anna, age 94 years, at Portsmouth,	Sept. 18, 1824
Henry, Esq., in 60th year, formerly Judge C. C. Pleas, Newport county, at Portsmouth,	Oct. 29, 1824
James, age 62 years, at Norton, suddenly. Journal of	March 8, 1825
Lewis D., son of Benjamin, age 23 years, very suddenly, at Newport,	March 10, 1825
Benjamin, son of James, of Newport, at Balti- more, age 27 years. Journal of	April 28, 1825
Joseph, son of Joseph S. Journal of	Dec. 1, 1825
Rhoda, wife of Benjamin, age 58 years, at Newport. Journal of	Dec. 5, 1825
Jonathan, of Troy, Mass., in 32d year; fell from main topsail yard of brig Decatur,	Aug. 17, 1825
Louisa, wife of George J., age 25 years, at Providence. Journal of	Jan. 1, 1826
Mrs. Elizabeth, formerly of Rehoboth, in 56th year, at Newton, suddenly,	March 4, 1826
	Aug. 17, 1826

LEONARD Seth, age about 7 years, a Revolutionary pensioner, found in his house dead, doors locked, at Raynham.	Oct. 25, 1825
Benjamin, of Thub, age 18 months, at Taunton.	Nov. 2, 1825
Barham Lowell, of Sylvester, age 6 years, at Taunton.	Dec. 11, 1825
Simco, age 24 years, at Raynham.	Dec. 22, 1825
Susan, wife of Abatheir, age 52 years, at Taunton.	Aug. 25, 1822
Robert H., son of William B., formerly of Taunton, age 3 years, 3 months, at Taunton.	Sept. 10, 1824
Job, age 46 years, at Raynham. Journal of Barzillai, age 30 years, formerly of Taunton, at Maryland.	Sept. 30, 1824
Silas, age 54 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 17, 1824
George, of Abrahams, age 6 months, at Taunton.	Feb. 9, 1826
Mrs. Experience, widow of H. G. 2, 1000 Sept. year, at Taunton.	Mar. 1, 1827
Sybil, widow of Capt. Ichabod, age 91 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 1, 1827
Samuel, age 48 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 30, 1829
LEATHERBEE George W., youngest son of late Paul, of Providence, age 17 years, at Havana, on board brig Tame of Providence, of yellow fever.	Oct. 5, 1825
LEAVAK Thomas, age 5 years, at Taunton.	Nov. 1, 1825
LEVALLEY Jemima, wife of Gardiner T., in 45th year, daughter of Calvin Walker, at East Greenwich.	Jan. 22, 1826
Elizabeth, widow of Josiah, and daughter of Thomas R. 1826, age 70, at Taunton.	April 26, 1828
LEWELL John, Worcester, formerly of Taunton, age 80, died at Taunton, B. 1826, age 34 years, at Taunton.	May 1, 1826
LEWIN Mary Ann, of Nathan, age 15 months, 14 days, at Swanzy. Journal of	Sept. 17, 1821
LEWIS Rebecca, wife of B. 1820, age 74th year.	Oct. 1, 1820
Lydia, widow of Capt. Edward, of Marblehead, Mass., age 60 years, at Taunton.	Oct. 1, 1820
David, a retired highwayman, at Taunton, Penn., age 30 years. Journal of	Aug. 3, 1820
Samuel V., age 18 years, on board ship Gen. Jackson, on passage from Havana to Trieste, son of widow Ann of Bristol.	Oct. 21, 1823

- LINCOLN Eliza, age 60 years, at North Providence, while mowing. Journal of
 Spencer, of Thomas, in 31st year, at Providence,
 Salisbury, of Providence, in 1st year. Sept. 21, 1825
 Elizabeth, age 79 years, at Taunton, Oct. 11, 1825
 Thomas, in 56th year, at Providence, Feb. 19, 1827
 Martha, widow of Hon. Levi, age 66 years, at Nov. 8, 1827
 Worcester. Journal of
 Capt. —, of the America, of Bristol, at April 7, 1828
 New Orleans, Nov. 22, 1828
 Hon. Enoch, Governor of Maine, at Augusta, Me. Journal of Oct. 15, 1829
- LINDFIELD Charles, age 74 years, a celebrated miser, at Horsham, Eng. Journal of April 26, 1827
- LINDLEY Capt. Joshua, age 77 years, at Providence,
 Thomas, age 47 years, of Providence, at sea, on board brig Fountain, on passage to Surinam, July 1, 1828
- LINDSEY Miss Charlotte, of John, of Rehoboth, after a long illness, in 29th year, Dec. 22, 1820
 Betsey Eunice, only daughter of Woodbury, age 10 years, at Bristol, April 5, 1824
 Mrs. Merebah, age 56 years, at Providence, April 11, 1825
 John Francis, of Samuel D., age 7 months, at Seekonk, Oct. 14, 1825
 William, in 81st year, at Bristol, March 22, 1826
 Capt. Joseph, sailing master, U. S. Navy, age 57 years, at Marblehead, June 12, 1826
 Martha, of Daniel, age 5 months, at Bristol, July 6, 1826
 Mrs. Mary, age 81 years, at Lynn, Jan. 26, 1828
 John, age 77 years, at Rehoboth, Jan. 7, 1829
- LIPPITT Ann, widow of Capt. John, age 64 years, at Providence, Sept. 12, 1820
 John Allen, only son of John, at Providence, age 19 months, March 30, 1821
 —, daughter of Richard, at Providence. Journal of July 9, 1821
 Samuel Foster, of Richard, age 2 years, 8 months, Aug. 11, 1821
 Cornelius, of Richard, in 4th year, Aug. 26, 1821
 Eliza, wife of Thomas, Esq., daughter of late Samuel Chace, Esq., of Providence, age 55 years, at Warwick, Oct. 6, 1821
 Nancy, of Charles, Esq., age 28 years, at Providence, Feb. 12, 1822
 Gen. Christopher; in 80th year, at Cranston; June 17, 1824
 Raymond Greene, drowned in Providence River, May 1, 1825
 Cuff, colored, at Coventry, April 11, 1826
 Wellington, son of William, at Cranston, in 11th year, May 19, 1826

- LORD Phoebe Ann Bentley, of Johnston, age 10 months, at Providence. *Journal of* April 2, 1821
- Phoebe Ann P., of Jesse, age 12 months, 11 days, after illness of 12 hours, at Pawtucket. *Journal of* April 10, 1821
- Charles Henry, only son of Capt. F. Ward D., age 6 years; killed in a fulling mill, clothes catching in the wheels, at Epsean, N. H. *Journal of* April 1, 1821
- Robert, a native of England, in 37th year, at Pawtucket. *Journal of* June 2, 1821
- Olive, wife of James, age 27 years, at Smithfield. *Journal of* June 26, 1821
- LORING Rev. Henry Lloyd, age 32 years, Arch Deacon of Calcutta, at India. *Journal of* July 26, 1821
- LOTHROP Zebediah K., of Zebediah, in 19th year, at Providence. *Journal of* June 15, 1822
- LOUD Betsey, wife of Zenus, in 38th year, at Providence. *Journal of* Dec. 4, 1828
- LOVELL Mary Minerva, daughter of Capt. Frank, at Putney, Vt.; a young man snapped a gun thinking it not loaded, the charge entered her hip; after 48 hours of agony she died. *Journal of* April 25, 1822
- LOVEWELL Mr. ———, of Darnstable, New Hampshire's oldest man, died, age 120 years. *Journal of* Sept. 22, 1824
- LOVIE James, age 31 years, at Newport, Susan Francis, daughter of William, age 11 months, at Newport. *Journal of* April 28, 1825
- LOW Solomon G., printer, at Charleston, S. C. *Journal of* Jan. 16, 1823
- John Weekes, son of Charles, age 17 months, Charles Williams, of Joseph, age 3 years, 3 months. *Journal of* Oct. 8, 1825
- John, Jr., only son of John, in 5th year, formerly of Warwick, at Woodstock, Ct., Abby, daughter of Charles, age 32 years, at Providence. *Journal of* Nov. 30, 1825
- Nancy, daughter of James, age 26 years, at Providence. *Journal of* April 19, 1826
- LOWDEN Mary Ann, only daughter of John T., age 7 years, 26 days, at Pawtucket, John T., in 40th year, at Pawtucket. *Journal of* Oct. 19, 1828
- LUDLOW Mrs. Ann, wife of Robert C., age 35 years, at Boston. *Journal of* Oct. 8, 1829
- LUKE Elizabeth H., daughter of Benjamin, in 19th year, at Newport. *Journal of* Sept. 30, 1825
- LUSCOMB William, age 80 years, at Salem. *Journal of* Jan. 29, 1826
- LUTHER Bathana, wife of Amos, at Welling-ton, age 57 years. *Journal of* Nov. 10, 1823
- Barneby, in 78th year, at Warren. *Journal of* Dec. 3, 1821
- Barneby, in 78th year, at Warren. *Journal of* April 1, 1821
- Barneby, in 78th year, at Warren. *Journal of* May 10, 1821
- Barneby, in 78th year, at Warren. *Journal of* Jan. 18, 1822

CHILD, John, son of John W.	May 1, 1821
H.	July 11, 1822
John	July 24, 1822
John	Nov. 26, 1822
John	Oct. 22, 1823
John	Sept. 25, 1824
Susan W., wife of Rev. Sylvester, late Pastor Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, at Washington, D. C., age 65 years. Journal	Jan. 11, 1825
Julia Eddy, of Joseph P., age 13 months.	Jan. 11, 1825
John	Nov. 1, 1825
John	Nov. 26, 1825
John	Jan. 28, 1827
John	Jan. 29, 1827
John	Feb. 2, 1827
Jemina, in 97th year, at Warren.	March 1, 1827
Barnabus, formerly of Thompson, Ct., at Scituate, suddenly, in 64th year.	May 4, 1827
John	Jan. 29, 1828
Mary, wife of William, age 71 years, Mem- ber Society of Friends, at Scituate.	Feb. 1, 1828
Nancy, wife of Coomer, age 51 years, at Provi- dence, suddenly,	Feb. 1, 1828
John	Feb. 26, 1829
John	May 2, 1829
John	May 21, 1829
John	Jan. 1, 1829
John	Aug. 4, 1822
John	Dec. 4, 1822
John	Feb. 14, 1823
John	April 24, 1823

LYNDON Mrs. Sarah, 64 years, at Newport, Jan. 11, 1826	Jan. 11, 1826
John, age 6 years, suddenly, at Newport, Jan. 11, 1826	Jan. 11, 1826
LYON William R., infant son of Danforth, at Providence, Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826
Amasa K., age 46 years, at Hampton, Ct. Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826
William Rhodes, of Danforth, suddenly, age 11 months, 19 days, July 1, 1825	July 1, 1825
Marcy, wife of Joseph, age 69 years, at Newport, Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826
William E., age 23 years, of Northampton county, Va.; he came here a few days since from Antigua, where he had been for his health in the brig Mary Eliza, May 31, 1826	May 31, 1826
Daniel, formerly of Providence, at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826
James, of Providence, age 26 years, at Newport, Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826
Joseph, age 70 years, at Newport, Jan. 23, 1826	Jan. 23, 1826

M

MACHEN —, a carpenter, killed by lightning near Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1824	Aug. 27, 1824
MACHIAV A. A., age 4 years, at New York Harbor while on a sailing vessel, Feb. 1, 1826	Feb. 1, 1826
MACKLIN William, Steward of Steamboat Connecticut, killed by lightning, Feb. 1, 1826	Feb. 1, 1826
William, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived to be 115 years, Feb. 1, 1826	Feb. 1, 1826
MACOMBER Lieut. John, suddenly, in 69th year, at Rehoboth, May 10, 1821	May 10, 1821
Abiel, age 82 years, at Taunton, Nov. 18, 1821	Nov. 18, 1821
Joshua W., in 62d year, at Taunton, March 16, 1825	March 16, 1825
Mrs. —, wife of Lemuel, age 68 years, at Rehoboth, Oct. 31, 1825	Oct. 31, 1825
Lemuel, a soldier of the Revolution, age 68 years, at New Salem, Journal of May 24, 1827	May 24, 1827
Sally, widow of Seth, at Taunton, Journal of Jan. 14, 1828	Jan. 14, 1828
Col. Ebenezer, age 76 years, an officer of the Revolution; was born at Taunton; had been a soldier of the Revolution; was killed by him, at Brooklyn, L. I., April 5, 1829	April 5, 1829
Col. Ebenezer, age 76 years, an officer of the Revolution; many years an innkeeper, at Brooklyn, L. I., Journal of April 9, 1829	April 9, 1829
MACY Jonathan, a suicide, at Norton, Mass.; was a soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner, Feb. 1, 1826	Feb. 1, 1826

MANCHESTER John, Esq., in 81st year, at Cranston,	Feb. 10, 1827
Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, age 67 years, Wardens of St. Michael's Church, at Bristol, age 72 years. Journal of	Feb. 10, 1827
Ezekiel, seaman, of Tiverton, drowned from ship Leonidas, at Matanzas,	March 1, 1824
George, of Bristol, at sea, on board brig Bow- doin, of Bristol, R. I. Journal of	Sept. 13, 1824
Robert William K., a colored person, died from port of Philadelphia, at Scituate in 43d year,	Oct. 29, 1825
George, in 62d year, at Johnston,	Nov. 24, 1825
Thomas, Esq., age 74 years, at Middleboro',	Nov. 24, 1825
Major Christopher, age 86 years, an officer of the Revolution, and formerly member of the General Assembly at Tiverton,	April 28, 1827
Marcy, wife of Hon. Joseph, at Coventry, in 74th year,	May 9, 1827
Abby Maria, daughter of Albert, age 10 months, 18 days, at Providence,	April 11, 1829
Sarah, widow of George, of Johnston, in 66th year, at North Providence,	July 31, 1829
Seabury, age 90 years at Bristol. Journal of	Aug. 20, 1829
MANN Oliver, formerly of Smithfield, at Men- don, in 28th year,	March 29, 1826
Alfred, formerly of Smithfield, at Mendon, in 58th year,	March 29, 1826
Mary Elizabeth, of Rev. Joel, age 6 months, at Bristol,	Aug. 13, 1827
Elizabeth, Esq., age 74 years, at Middleboro',	Aug. 2, 1824
molle on board U. S. ship Hornet off Point Comfort, Va. Journal of	Aug. 2, 1824
Anna, widow of John, in 84th year, at Smith- field,	Sept. 27, 1828
Aaron, of Providence, in 75th year, in com- mand of the ship "Hornet," at Point Comfort, Va.	Nov. 4, 1827
Mercy, wife of Thomas, age 33 years, at Glo- cester,	Aug. 13, 1828
Betsey, wife of Howard, eldest daughter of James Ide, at Wrentham,	Sept. 27, 1828
Hannah, wife of Joseph, in 51st year, at Providence,	July 26, 1827
MANNING James, age about 30 years, drowned from steamer Fulton, on her passage to this port. Journal of	Oct. 6, 1829
Dorothy, in 56th year, at the Grange near Portobacco, Charles county, Md.,	Oct. 28, 1829
MANSELL George, son of George, in 4th year, at Providence,	

Johnston, of Johnston, at Johnston,	Sept. 20, 1821
Johnston, of Johnston, at Johnston,	Dec. 6, 1821
Johnston, of Johnston, at Johnston,	Jan. 1, 1821
Johnston, of Johnston, at Johnston,	Apr. 1, 1821
Johnston, of Johnston, at Johnston,	Sept. 27, 1821
Capt. John Jenckes, of Smithfield, at John-	April 1, 1821
Charles Dyer, only son of Salma, age 2 years,	Sept. 27, 1821
Johnston,	Oct. 24, 1821
MANUEL Henry P., of Simon, in 14th year, at	Nov. 1, 1821
Mary, of widow Andrew Marble, by upset-	May 29, 1821
ting of a boat at Sutton, Mass.,	May 29, 1821
dence,	July 8, 1821
Mrs. Lydia, in 83d year,	Oct. 1, 1821
Jane, wife of George R., age 31 years, at	July 2, 1821
Warren,	Jan. 1, 1821
Edwin Robinson, son of Jonathan, age 21	Jan. 1, 1821
years, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1821
Stephen, of Island of St. Christopher, W. I.,	Jan. 1, 1821
MARSH Joel, in 56th year, at Cranston,	Jan. 1, 1821
Snah, eldest daughter of Joel, age 34 years,	Jan. 1, 1821
at Cranston,	Jan. 1, 1821
Mrs. Elizabeth, in 65th year, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1821
Frances Caroline, daughter of Ebenezer, of	Jan. 1, 1821
Providence, at Woonsocket,	Jan. 1, 1821
MARSHALL Mary, wife of Benjamin, at Provi-	Jan. 1, 1821
dence, in 70th year,	Jan. 1, 1821
John, First Lieut. U. S. Revenue Cutter Ac-	Jan. 1, 1821
tive, at Baltimore, Md., in 28th year,	Jan. 1, 1821
Noble R., wife of Benjamin, daughter of and	Jan. 1, 1821
only child of Capt. John Stanton, of Ports-	Jan. 1, 1821
mouth,	Jan. 1, 1821
Elliott, formerly of Providence, at Portland,	Jan. 1, 1821
Amira, daughter of William B., in 25th year,	Jan. 1, 1821
formerly of Shrewsbury, Mass., at Provi-	Jan. 1, 1821

MARSHALL, Joseph, age 20 years, son of Dr. John, of Portsmouth, arrived at sea, the schooner Hyder Ali. Journal of	April 27, 1826
John, age 77 years, native of Scotland, came to America, 1768; cast the first cannon made in the United States during the Revolution at Capt. Charles Ridgely's works, Maryland; he also gave the first draft for a boring mill for cannon, at Pittsburg, Penn., Rachel, widow of Capt. Christopher, age 86 years, at Boston,	Sept. 11, 1826 Nov. 1, 1826
MARTIN Elizabeth, infant daughter of James, age 19 months, 13 days, at Providence,	Aug. 11, 1826
Elizabeth, widow of David, in 69th year, at Providence,	Sept. 1, 1826
Miss Susan, second daughter of Dr. Calvin, at Seekonk, in 25th year,	Jan. 1, 1826
Elisha May, son of Dr. Calvin, at Seekonk, age 11 years,	Jan. 1, 1826
SAUNDERS, Oliver, son of Samuel, age 7 months, at Providence,	Aug. 1, 1826
Hannah, widow of Lemuel, age 72 years, at Newport,	Sept. 1, 1826
Caroline, eldest daughter of Joseph S., Esq., age 23 years, at Providence,	Jan. 1, 1826
Ruth, of Capt. Stephen, at Swanzev, age 22 years,	Sept. 1, 1826
Hannah, widow of Joseph, age 67 years, at Newport,	May 13, 1826
Mary, widow of Gen. Philip, in 68th year, at Providence,	Aug. 1, 1826
Capt. Samuel B., formerly of this town, at New York,	Jan. 1, 1826
Hon. Luther, in 82d year, at New York,	July 8, 1826
Capt. Valentine Lebaron, eldest son of Valentine, Esq., of Seekonk, in 50th year, at Providence,	July 1, 1826
Charles Sheldon, infant son of Henry, age 9 months,	July 1, 1826
Darius, in 37th year, at Rehoboth,	Jan. 12, 1826
Capt. Samuel, in 70th year, at Warren. Journal of	Sept. 18, 1826
Anna Arnold, infant daughter of Lebaron, age 18 months, at Providence,	Aug. 1, 1827
Mary Temple, wife of Philip W., in 30th year, at Providence,	April 20, 1828
Charles Brittain, son of Capt. William, in 3d year, at Providence,	July 11, 1828
Mrs. Hannah, age 70 years, at Jamestown,	Jan. 1, 1828
SAUNDERS, August, son of Lebaron, age 5 months at Providence,	Jan. 10, 1828
Valentine, in 77th year, a soldier of the Revolution; many years a selectman of Rehoboth, at Seekonk. Journal of	June 29, 1828

MASON Anne, widow of Hon. James B. Mason, Providence, suddenly.	
Allen, wife of Ebenezer, 71st year.	
Elizabeth, wife of Edward, in 69th year.	Oct. 15, 1823
Capt. Russell, son of late Elder Russell, of Swansey, at Grafton, N. H., in 77th year, one of the early settlers of Grafton.	Nov. 8, 1823
William Hall, eldest son of William H., of Thompson, Ct., age 6 years, 9 months. at North Providence.	Oct. 7, 1823
Experience, widow of Nathan, in 63d year, at Seekonk.	May 11, 1824
William Henry Russell, infant son of Major Russell, age 1 year.	Aug. 8, 1824
George, of Grafton.	Sept. 10, 1825
Nancy, wife of H. B. B., 33 years, at Swansey, 1st child.	Sept. 10, 1825
Hannah, wife of Gardiner, in 48th year, at Warren.	Oct. 20, 1825
George, formerly of Providence, in 32d year, at Grafton, N. H.	May 1, 1826
Rose Anne, widow of John, 20th year, at Providence.	Aug. 13, 1826
Benjamin, age 36 years at Newport. Journal of	Oct. 1, 1826
Isaac, son of Nathan, 20th year, 10 months, at Seekonk.	Oct. 22, 1826
Hannah, daughter of the late John, in 72d year, at Warren.	Dec. 28, 1826
Edward, in 74th year, at Providence.	Jan. 8, 1827
Noble, age 80 years, at Taunton.	Aug. 13, 1827
Harriet, daughter of Edward, age 17 years, 10 months, at Pawtucket.	Sept. 15, 1827
Miss Julia Ann, of Ashford, Ct., in 20th year at Pawtucket.	Nov. 1, 1827
Nathan Lafayette, son of Nathan, age 7 months, at Seekonk.	Jan. 1, 1828
William, age 48 years, at Providence.	April 22, 1828
Margaret, widow of late Horton, 20th year, at Warren.	Jan. 1, 1829
Harriet Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Maria Belcher, at Pawtucket.	Aug. 1, 1829
James, a native of Ireland, age 106 years, at Greenbush, L. I.	March 9, 1829
Robert F., son of Joseph, age 18 years, at Bristol.	May 1, 1829
William H., in 37th year, native of Birmingham, England, at Providence.	Jan. 1, 1829
Arnold, in 54th year, at Sturbridge, Mass.	Aug. 4, 1829
Erastus, native of Milford, Ct., drowned by jumping from ship Mary Lord into the Sandwich River.	Nov. 1, 1829
MATES Peter, of Providence, age 10 years, drowned from brig Pomona, at sea.	July 10, 1826

MAXSON John, age 70 years, at Newport, Jonathan, age 87 years, 65 years Member Sabbatarian Church, Newport, at Newport, John S., age 24 years, at Newport. Journal of William S., age 24 years, at Newport,	Nov. 11, 1825 July 31, 1823 Aug. 29, 1825 May 2, 1827
MAY Almira, of Capt. William, of Woodstock, Ct., suddenly at Providence, Capt. Ephraim, at Woodstock, Ct., Mrs. Sarah, of Providence, eldest daughter of late Capt. Matthew Cozzens, of Newport, age about 68 years, Reen, of John, in 13th year, drowned at Val- ley Falls, Ephraim, formerly of Rehoboth, at Leroy, N. Y., age 108 years. Journal of Miss Mary, formerly of Newport, suddenly, age 25 years, at Providence, Ebenezer, Esq., of Boston, age 72 years, at Paris,	Jan. 1, 1827 Nov. 20, 1820 June 10, 1821 Dec. 21, 1825 Jan. 1, 1825 Jan. 18, 1825
MAYBERRY Miss Abby, daughter of Capt. Freeman, of Newport, at Bristol,	Feb. 28, 1829 Nov. 25, 1825
MAYHEW Maria, of John, age 2 years, 7 months, drowned by falling in a cistern of water, at Charlemont,	March 26, 1827
McBRIDE Mary Ann Eliza, of Boston and Provi- dence theatres, age 18 years, at Providence,	Aug. 25, 1827
McCALL Hugh, U. S. Army, age 57 years, at Savannah, Ga. Journal of	July 1, 1824
MCCARTY Col. Edward, age 68 years, a soldier of the Revolution; was at the surrender of Cornwallis, age 68 years, at Paddytown, Hampshire county, Va., Richard, son of Richard, of Swanzey, on his passage to Warren, age 24 years,	Aug. 24, 1824 Aug. 29, 1824
McCLINTOCK James, Esq., recently of New York city, Attorney at Law, at Montgom- ery, Oswego county, N. Y.,	Aug. 23, 1829
McCLOUD Nathaniel, at Newport, age 46 years. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1825
McCORKLE William, of Freeman's Journal, in 50th year, at Philadelphia. Journal of	Feb. 6, 1826
McCOY Ann, at Savannah, Ga., age 17 years, late of this town. Journal of	Oct. 16, 1820
McCREA Jones, age 81 years, a brother of Jane, whose murder of the Indians at the time of the Revolution, caused such a deep sym- pathy in the public mind, at Ballstown, Sar- atoga county, N. Y. Journal of	June 8, 1826
McDONALD Loughlin, native of the High- lands, Scotland, age not accurately known but suppose to exceed 100 years; he be- longed to that Regiment of Highlanders that were commanded by Lord Loudon	

- [REDACTED] June 25, 1822
 [REDACTED] Nov. 3, 1822
 [REDACTED] Aug. 10, 1822
 [REDACTED] Nov. 1, 1822
 Sarah Calder of Samuel, age 6 years, 3 Dec. 13, 1822
 [REDACTED] he has lost within 6 months, at Providence, Jan. 31, 1823
 [REDACTED] months, at Providence, Oct. 3, 1824
 [REDACTED] Providence, at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1824
 [REDACTED] Nov. 21, 1825
 [REDACTED] Jan. 8, 1825
 Selinda, of Liberty, age about 45 years, at June 11, 1825
 [REDACTED] July 27, 1826
 Jesse, son of Jesse, age 19 months, July 27, 1826
 Lydia, widow of Nathaniel G., age 49 years, May 20, 1827
 [REDACTED] Ga., at Providence, in 4th year, June 10, 1829
 MICHAEL M. Seligman, Grand Rabbi of the Oct. 7, 1829
 Israelites, age 95 years, at Paris, France,
 MICHAEL Manassah, after an illness of 5 days Sept. 23, 1829
 at Williamsburgh Dist. S. C.
 MIDDLETOWN Eleanor Isabella, second daughter of Hon. Henry, of American May 12, 1827
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] board ship Caledonia, on passage to Liver- Dec. 17, 1827
 [REDACTED]
 Managers of Union Canal county, a man styled by the Philadelphia papers as the Canton of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, May 8, 1827
 MILK Othniel T., eldest son of William, formerly of Westport, at Fleming Cayuga county, N. Y., in 24th year, Sept. 1, 1825
 MILLARD Squire, an officer in the Revolution at Warwick, in his 70th year, Jan. 2, 1820
 John, son of Charles, in 22d year, at Warwick, N. Y., in 25th year, Sept. 11, 1824
 Sophia W., wife of Russell, in 30th year, at Peabuxet,

MILLARD, Amasa Richardson, of Sumner, 40 months, at Worcester.	July 1, 1823
Freelove, wife of Stephen, in 4th year, at Providence.	July 1, 1823
Mrs. Mary, age 84 years, at Southfield.	July 1, 1823
Edin, of Nathaniel, Esq., in 21st year, at Warwick.	May 20, 1823
Stephen, in 47th year, at Smithfield.	Dec. 18, 1822
MILLER, Capt. James, at Milton, Mass., age 47 years. Journal of	Jan. 10, 1822
Amos, formerly of Rehoboth, in 41st year, at East Bloominfield, N. Y.	Nov. 1, 1822
Sarah Rogers, wife of John, daughter of Joseph Baleh, age 27 years, at Providence.	Aug. 28, 1820
Gilbert, at Montreal, had coffin and grave ready for some years.	Feb. 28, 1821
Mary Ann, of Benjamin, Jr., age 11 months, 20 days, at Providence.	Nov. 27, 1820
Sarah Martin, only child of Pardon age 8 months, 7 days, at Providence.	Aug. 16, 1822
Frederick, in 62d year, at Rehoboth. Journal of	Feb. 13, 1822
Moses, age 51 years, at Westboro.	March 15, 1823
Nathan H., in 62d year.	March 23, 1823
Ordana, daughter of Russell, in 22d year, at Cumberland.	July 13, 1823
Sally W., of Capt. Jacob, in 18th year, at Seekonk. Journal of	Oct. 30, 1823
Jane, age 55 years, formerly of Providence, at Marietta, O. Journal of	Dec. 18, 1823
Philip, Esq., in 74th year, a soldier of the Revolution at Rehoboth.	Feb. 12, 1824
James E., eldest son of Nathan, in 9th year.	Oct. 8, 1824
Hon. Morris S., formerly M. C., age 45 years, at Utica, N. Y. Journal of	Nov. 25, 1823
Asydar, at Cumberland. Journal of	May 5, 1823
James, infant son of Benjamin, age 4 months, at Providence.	June 27, 1825
Phebe, daughter of Consider, in 18th year, at Providence.	July 5, 1825
Miss Sarah, in 56th year.	Sept. 28, 1825
Susannah, widow of John, age 101 years, 1 month, 12 days; was born at Swansey, has resided in Providence, upwards of 70 years experienced religion at the age of 20 years; was able to spin until 68 years old at Providence. Journal of	May 1, 1825
Allen, age 46 years, at Bristol. Journal of	June 5, 1826
Dr. Caleb, at Bristol, age 40 years, remains removed to Rehoboth for burial.	Nov. 15, 1822
Benjamin, son of Allen of Bristol, age 22 years, on board brig Phoenix, from St. Jago to New Orleans.	April 27, 1827

MICHELLE, Frances, daughter of James, of Sutton, Mass., 30th year, at Providence, 1820.	
James, son of late James, age 22 years, of Newport, at Providence,	Jan. 6.
Rhoda, daughter of late James, of Newport, age 34 years, at Providence,	May 31.
MONROE, George, 2d, age 21 years, at Exeter. Journal	
MONKS Mary, age about 80 years, at Newport. Journal of	Dec. 5, 1822
MONRO Joanna, wife of Allen, 2d, age 23 years George, of Bristol, R. I., on brig Catharine	Dec. 10, 1823
Jeremiah, at Bristol, in 30th year, at New York, age 17 years,	March 23, 1824
Martha Bourne, youngest daughter of Major Hezekiah, Jr., age 3 years, at Bristol,	Sept. 10, 1824
Capt. Thomas B., of schooner Phebe, of Bris-	Oct. 4, 1824
William Boss, of Capt. Thomas, at Newport,	Feb. 22, 1825
coast fever, on board brig Charles, of Bos-	Aug. 14, 1824
Sally, wife of Sylvester, age 51 years, a pro- fessor of religion from early life, at Bristol. Journal of	Nov. 10, 1824
Col. Benjamin, in 45th year, at Bristol,	Jan. 1, 1826
Samuel, of Thomas, in 4th year,	March 4, 1826
Matilda, daughter of Nathan, age 6 years, 9 months, at Coventry,	14,
Capt. Hezekiah, in 50th year, at Bristol,	20,
James, age 81 years, at Bristol,	April 1, 1827
Mrs. Abigail, age 83 years, at Bristol. Jour- nal of	Aug.
Eliza, wife of Jesse, of Boston, in 42d year,	Aug. 1826
Dr. Stephen, age 68 years, many years prac- ticing physician, at Sutton, Mass.,	Sept.
Lydia P. Manton, daughter of Hezekiah, Jr., in 20th year, at Bristol,	15,
Hezekiah, age 80 years, at Bristol,	
Nathan, formerly of Rehoboth, age 64 years, at Baltimore county, Md.,	March 9, 1827

MENRO Alice, wife of James, in 27th year, at Providence. Journal of	Feb. 8, 1824
MENDELLE Dea. William, age 8 years, at Bristol, only son of Joseph, age 8 years, at Bristol.	Aug. 14, 1827
Merrill, son of David, age 4 years, at Bristol. Journal of	Aug. 25, 1827
Merrill, son of Jacob, age 1 year, at Providence. Journal of	Nov. 26, 1827
Allen, Jr., son of Allen, in 20th year, at See-	Jan. 16, 1828
Isabella, infant daughter of Capt. Allen, age 1 year, at Bristol.	Sept. 30, 1827
MONTGOMERY Eleanor, wife of John, at At- tleboro, in 27th year.	Feb. 16, 1824
Robert, Esq., U. S. Consul, at Alicante, Spain Journal of	Nov. 5, 1827
Hook, N. Y., in her 80th year,	Oct. 1, 1824
MOBBEY Isaiah, late of Brown University at Northampton,	Nov. 8, 1828
—, killed by lightning at St. John's, N. B.	June 2, 1822
MOONEY Hannah, age 85 years, native of New England, at Providence. Journal of	June 12, 1829
Moore, son of William, at Providence. Journal of	Nov. 18, 1827
Harriet, of Col. Henry, of Newport, age 14 years.	Feb. 3, 1821
Henry G., son of Joseph, at Providence,	June 25, 1827
Susan Elizabeth, of Joseph, age 6 months, at Providence.	Aug. 26, 1822
Mary, wife of Col. Henry, age 48 years, at Newport.	Feb. 11, 1827
Samuel S., age 20 years, at Bristol. Journal	Aug. 27, 1827
MOOREHEAD Freelove, at a very advanced age, at Providence. Journal of	Aug. 20, 1822
seer of the Poor; she was a pensioner; the town has paid out for her support \$2400; being totally blind she was unable to pro- vide for herself; during the last 56 years of her life she has resided in the same house, at Seekonk,	April 29, 1827
MORGAN Capt. Joseph C., of Newport, in 30th year, at New Orleans,	August —, 1822
Mrs. Alice, age 88 years, at Newport. Jour-	Dec. 27, 1827
John Henry, son of Jacob, age 10 months, at Providence,	Sept. 12, 1827
MORRELL Mary T., of William, age 6 years, at Warwick. Journal of	Oct. 7, 1822
William Marvin, only son of William P., age 22 months, at Providence,	July 25, 1827

MORRISON Mabel, of David, at S. M. 11, age 9 months.	Nov. 2, 1821
Col. James, age 56 years, at Lexington, Ky.; he had given \$20,000 to the Transylvania University, and by his death made it his residuary legatee. Journal of	May 1, 1822
Joseph, in 60th year, inspector of Customs, at New York.	Sept. 1, 1824
William St. B., age 23 years, native of Hallowell, Me., editor of the Herald, at Alexandria, La. Journal of	Oct. 3, 1824
Richard, age 16 years, of ship Bingham, of Philadelphia, at Marine Hospital, Newport.	Aug. 2, 1826
MORSE Abner, at Medway, age 61 years, and his wife, age 59 years. Journal of	March 26, 1827
William, alias Bryan McGarrick, native of Ireland, at St. Blast, on board ship Asia.	March 10, 1828
George S., of Arnold, age 13 months, 16 days at East Greenwich.	July 27, 1823
Elihu, age 60 years, native of Attleboro, at Woodstock, Ct.,	Jan. 26, 1824
Ebenezer B., age 40 years, late Chaplain U. S. Navy and teacher of elocution in Southern Colleges, suddenly,	Aug. 11, 1824
Mary Louisa, of George, at Pawtuxet.	Sept. 1, 1825
John, age 73 years, at Dedham. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1825
Reuben, age 47 years, at Dedham, from a blow from a horse. Journal of	Sept. 15, 1825
Rev. Jedediah, D. D., LL. D., age 65 years, at New Haven,	June 1, 1827
Celestancy, wife of Edward T., age 32 years, at Providence,	Dec. 1, 1826
William, age 62 years, at Attleboro,	Sept. 12, 1827
George Augustus, infant son of George, at Providence,	Sept. 12, 1827
Anna, wife of Ebenezer, age 76 years, at Coventry,	Oct. 1, 1827
George S., colored, at Providence, age 30 years,	July 1, 1829
MORTON Reuben, of Greene county, Ga., suicide. Journal of	Jan. 11, 1829
MOSHIER Mary, widow of Constant, in 80th year, at Swansey,	Aug. 1, 1829
MOTT Polly, wife of James, age 19 years,	Sept. 5, 1822
Joseph, age 72 years, Member Society of Friends, at Portsmouth,	Jan. 21, 1825
James, infant son of James, at Bristol,	Dec. 20, 1827
MOULTON Wilham, in 33d year, at Providence,	Jan. 11, 1827
Anna, wife of Royal, and daughter of Nathan Wilmarth, at Attleboro,	Sept. 1, 1827
MOUNTEFORT John, age 52 years, at Attleboro, Me. Journal of	Jan. 11, 1827

- MURDICK Chapin, of Uxbridge, at Havana, in 28th year, April 16, 1821
- MURDOCK James, at Upper Canada, was killed by his brother with an axe while at work in the woods, who secreted the body but which was found by his faithful dog. Journal of June 20, 1824
- Mrs. Lucia K., wife of Rev. T. J., and only daughter of late Hon. Thomas W. Thompson, of Concord, N. H., age 26 years, at Canterbury, Ct., April 11, 1825
- William, in 77th year, native of Prince George county, Md., many years a well known merchant, in London, Eng., March 26, 1820
- MURPHY Samuel, of John W., in his 20th year, (mate of Brig Polly) at Havana, Sept. 4, 1826
- Mary, wife of Dennis, age 28 years, at Newport. Journal of
- MURRAY Sarah, widow of Anthony, of Newport, at Providence, age 70 years. Journal of
- Judith S., widow of Rev. John, of Boston, at Natchez, Miss., July 6, 1820
- Anthony, of Bristol, at Trinidad, W. I. Journal of
- John C., of Providence, 6 months, at Providence, Dec. 13, 1821
- General, age 85 years, 60 of which had been spent in the British service and 12 a prisoner in France during Napoleon's reign. Journal of Aug. 5, 1824
- MYGATT Elisha, a Revolutionary pensioner, at Hartford, Ct., age 67 years. Journal of Aug. 10, 1820
- MYERS Henry, midshipman, on sloop of war Hornet, near Norfolk, Va., Aug. 9, 1822
- Frances, wife of Col. —, daughter of Capt. Oliver Holden, formerly of Providence, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Journal of March 31, 1828
- MYRICK Miss Abby, in 20th year, at Brewster, Mass. Journal of June 30, 1823
- Miss Abby, in 20th year, at Brewster, Mass. Journal of July 10, 1823
- Miss Phebe, daughter of Obed, age 16 years, at Taunton, July 12, 1824

N

- NASHIEE George, Esq., editor of Ohio State Journal, age about 40 years; at death was State Printer and member of the Legislature, at Columbus, O., May 15, 1827

N. Y. H. M. [illegible] at [illegible], N. Y., [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	July 14, 1821 Oct. 25, 1821
N. Y. H. M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	July 27, 1821 Sept. 24, 1821
NEALE John, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Sept. 17, 1827
NEALE John, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Aug. 7, 1828
NEALE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Sept. 6, 1821 Oct. 29, 1824
NEALE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Dec. 7, 1821
NEALE Capt. Josiah, at Newport, in 38th year. Journal of [illegible]	Dec. 4, 1820
NEALL Polly, of John, age 9 years, at Taunton.	May 19, 1827
NEGUS Ann, wife of John, at Tiverton, age 74 [illegible]	Dec. 1, 1825
NEILSON [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	June 4, 1821
NELSON Jasper S., in 22d year, formerly of Providence, at Shrewsbury, Mass., William, native of Gottenburgh, Sweden, drowned from schooner Maria, Capt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Journal of [illegible]	Dec. 7, 1821
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	March 10, 1823
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	May 4, 1825
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Aug. 19, 1820
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Oct. 30, 1822
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Oct. 3, 1825
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	July 2, 1820
NEWELL Elizabeth W., daughter of the late Capt. Edward B., of Charleston, S. C., at Newport.	July 2, 1820

NEWELL Nancy, wife of Asa, in 37th year, at Providence.	Jan. 3, 1821
Samuel L., caught in a belt in his cotton factory at Sturbridge, Mass., and killed, Reuben, age 32 years, at Providence.	Jan. 30, 1823
Major Reuben, age 62 years, formerly of Providence, at Dedham, Mass. Journal of Lydia, widow of Robert, Esq., age 75 years, at Providence.	June 16, 1825
Moses, in 54th year, at Cranston.	March 7, 1825
Albert, son of Stanford, Esq., age 16 months, at Providence.	Feb. 27, 1826
Rebecca, wife of Stanford, Esq., and 3d daughter of late Nicholas Easton, in 36th year, at Providence.	Nov. 16, 1827
NEWMAN Lydia, wife of Sylvanus, in 46th year, at Seekonk.	Jan. 25, 1822
Jesse, in 93d year, at Seekonk.	Oct. 12, 1822
Samuel S., formerly of Boston, and son-in-law of Col. John Carlile, of Providence, at New York. Journal of	Jan. 31, 1825
Lieut. Richard, U. S. Army, age 25 years, in Virginia. Journal of	July 7, 1825
William, son of Sylvester, at Bristol.	Feb. 13, 1827
Abby C., widow of Samuel S., eldest daughter of Col. John Carlile, in 32d year.	
NEWTON Eliphal, wife of John, in 81st year, at Newport.	Oct. 5, 1820
John, in 78th year, at Newport.	May 5, 1821
Asa, age 73 years, very suddenly, at Colchester, Ct.,	March 29, 1827
NICHOLAS Col. David, age 55 years, of Cranston, at Coventry, suddenly; in crossing a river his wagon parted, the Colonel was in the cold water so long that he chilled after getting on shore.	
Mary, wife of late John, in 74th year, at Cranston. Journal of	Oct. 1, 1822
Mrs. Richard, at Cranston, in 75th year, 29 days, at Coventry.	Nov. 1, 1824
NICHOLS Charles Gustavus, of late Jesse, age 4 years, 9 months, at Providence.	Sept. 15, 1820
Capt. Thomas, sailing master, U. S. Navy, off the Delaware.	Aug. 6, 1822
Lucian, Member Junior Class B. U., age 19 years, at Dudley, Mass.	Nov. 1822
Capt. Israel, in 54th year, at Rehoboth.	Nov. 1822
Walter, Esq., Naval Officer, at Newport, in 73d year, suddenly.	Jan. 3, 1823
Mary, daughter of late Walter, Esq., age 36 years, at Newport. Journal of	Feb. 5, 1824
James, in 79th year, at East Greenwich, several years a member of Town Council.	Dec. 22, 1824

NICHOLS, Benjamin, of Providence, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.	Dec. 27, 1828
NICHOLS, child of Israel, at Rehoboth,	June 4, 1827
NICHOLS, Samuel, age 27 years, at Providence,	Jan. 4, 1827
NICHOLS, Samuel, age 27 years, at Providence,	April 30, 1827
NICHOLS, Samuel, age 27 years, at Providence,	May 10, 1828
NICHOLS, Sarah S., wife of Charles, daughter of Elisha Folger, of Nantucket, at Providence,	April 1, 1829
NICHOLS, Samuel, age 27 years, at Providence,	July 4, 1822
NICKERSON, Louisa, of Capt. John B., age 3 years, 3 months,	Sept. 9, 1822
John B., son of Capt. John B., age 11 weeks, 3 days,	Sept. 10, 1822
NICKERSON, John B., age 11 weeks, 3 days,	Jan. 10, 1822
NICKERSON, John B., age 11 weeks, 3 days,	Jan. 14, 1822
NICKERSON, John B., age 11 weeks, 3 days,	April 2, 1822
NICKERSON, John B., age 11 weeks, 3 days,	Aug. 1, 1822
NILES, Jonathan J., of Jonathan, age 12 years, at Providence,	Sept. 1, 1822
NILES, Jonathan J., of Jonathan, age 12 years, at Providence,	Oct. 1, 1829
NOUËLLES, Duke de, Peer of France; he had 5 daughters by his wife, the daughter of Gen. Lafayette, at France,	Nov. 1, 1825
NOBLE, John, of Boston, at New Orleans, about 1825,	Nov. 15, 1824
NOBLE, John, of Boston, at New Orleans, about 1825,	Oct. 1, 1825
NOBLE, John, of Boston, at New Orleans, about 1825,	Nov. 23, 1825
NOBLE, John, of Boston, at New Orleans, about 1825,	Nov. 27, 1827
NOBLE, John, of Boston, at New Orleans, about 1825,	Jan. 1, 1827

- NOBLES** George Thomas, son of Thomas, age 11 months, 18 days. July 17, 1820
 Anna, youngest daughter of John, age 4 years, 7 months, at Providence. July 17, 1820
- NOEL** John, at Providence, colored, formerly of Normandy, France, late steward of ship Two Catharines of this port, March 12, 1821
- NOLAN** Christopher, of Salem, at the Marine Hospital, Newport, April 18, 1822
- NOONING** Hannah, of Jonathan, in 15th year, at Bristol, June 15, 1822
 Hannah, wife of Jonathan, daughter of Stephen Talbee, age 42 years, at Bristol, Nov. 27, 1822
 Mary, daughter of Jonathan, in 20th year, at Bristol, April 26, 1823
- NORMAN** Sarah, widow of Moses, age 68 years, at Newport, April 16, 1827
 Sarah, widow of Moses, age 68 years, at Newport, April 23, 1827
- NORRIS** Mrs. Elizabeth, in 87th year, at Bristol. Journal of Nov. 4, 1822
 Betsey, wife of Hezekiah, daughter of William Carr, Esq., of Warren, age 25 years, at Bristol, Feb. 16, 1823
 Elzey, of Barnstable, second mate of schooner Appollo, of Boston, at Providence, Oct. 29, 1823
 Harriet Wardwell, daughter of Hezekiah, age 2 years, at Warren. Journal of Feb. 6, 1824
- NORTHAM** Sarah, widow of Capt. John, age 85 years, at Newport. Journal of Dec. 18, 1826
- NORTHUP** Mary, wife of Elder William, at North Kingstown, in 57th year, May 4, 1827
 George W., of David, of Exeter, at Providence, in 22d year, Nov. 6, 1827
 Immanuel, in 25th year, native of Rhode Island, at Harman, Oglethorpe county, Ga., Dec. 4, 1827
 Nicholas C., Esq., in 59th year, formerly State Senator, at North Kingstown, Dec. 17, 1827
 Mrs. Betsey M., wife of Stephen A., and daughter of Josiah Holt, of Cumberland, late of Connecticut, in 22d year, at West Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1827
 Capt. William, formerly of Rhode Island, at Newport, N. Y. Journal of July 9, 1827
- NORTON** Ebenezer, of Somerset, in crossing on ice between Somerset and Tiverton, Jan. 5, 1829
 Jenckes, of Fall River, at Tiverton, age 28 years, Jan. 7, 1829
 Benjamin, age about 40 years, at Providence, Aug. 8, 1829
 Capt. Robert, age 32 years, of Cushing, Me., on board brig Columbia, on passage from New Orleans,

4444

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

For $\lambda \in \Lambda$, $\mu \in \Lambda$, $\lambda \neq \mu$, let $\lambda \perp \mu$ if $\lambda_i \mu_i = 0$ for all i .

11. J. J. Condon, *Phys. Rev.* **112**, 1000 (1958).

— 21 —

be 11.82.

Mathematics 152

manding British frigate *Andromache*, from

deaths have been incorrectly reported as

100

Oct. 19, 1823

Emily Cobb, youngest daughter of Capt.

there were but 7 houses in the place, at

()

OAKMAN, Cambridge, age 70 years: his father more commonly reported that he was found under an oak tree in Cambridge, hence the name. He stated life without a fathering and accumulated a fortune of more than

O'CONNOR Major John M., late U. S. Army.

Jan. 21, 1823

Sept. 18, 1820

P

- PABODD, Catharine, wife of John, age 23 years, at Providence, Oct. 1820
- Clarinda B., infant daughter of Alden, at Providence, Aug. 1820
- PACKARD Abigail, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, at Providence, in 86th year, March 11, 1820
- Asa Power, infant son of Henry, age 4 months, Dec. 1824
- years, at Terrehaut, Ind. Journal of Oct. 1820
- PACKER Samuel H., at sea, on board brig Cincinnati, of Providence. Journal of Oct. 2, 1820
- PALFORD, William, of Roxbury, Mass., at the Hospital, age 28 years, Dec. 1824
- Dr. Elijah M., age 38 years, at Taunton, Jan. 1824
- Mary Eliza, infant daughter of Edward, of Savannah, Ga., at Providence, May 1820
- John, a native of Taunton, at Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1820
- Clarissa Jones, infant daughter of Elisha, at Providence, April 21, 1828
- PAGE James Draper, of James, age 21 months, at Providence, Jan. 18, 1829
- George W., in 51st year, Aug. 7, 1822
- the entire Revolutionary War, at Providence, Nov. 1820
- Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Benjamin, age 20 months, at Providence, Nov. 1827
- Maria A., wife of John R., age 39 years, at Portsmouth. Journal of Feb. 1828
- Susan, daughter of Ralph, Esq., of Rutland, Vt., at the house of her uncle, Gen. David Thomas, at Providence, March 1820
- Sophia, wife of William, age 38 years, at Gloucester, Dec. 1820
- Benjamin, at Pittsfield, N. H.; he leaves two brothers and two sisters, age 80, 82, 84 and 4 years, Feb. 1820
- PAINÉ Abigail Bacon, daughter of Walter, of this town, at Canterbury, Ct., April 19, 1820
- and daughter of Dea. Samuel Vinson, of Newport, at Woodstock, Ct., age 46 years, Feb. 28, 1821

PARKERSON Mary, widow of Henry Jackson, 50th year, at East Greenwich.	Jan. 10, 1824
PARKS Henry, of Westfield, age 53 years, died of a stroke of palsy, at Wakefield, N. S. All.	Nov. 10, 1823
PARMINTER Luke, in 27th year, at Providence.	Oct. 1, 1828
PARR James, lately from England, at Philadelphia, 34th year, 1824.	Sept. 8, 1823
PARRIS Dr. Samuel B., son of Rev. Dr. Parris, of Pembroke, Mass., age 22 years, graduate of B. C. 1821, at Andover.	Sept. 18, 1827
PARRY Betsey, wife of Elias, age 37 years, at Providence.	Sept. 1, 1824
Edward, of Baltimore, at New Orleans, about 40 years, from Philadelphia, at New Orleans.	Aug. 15, 1824
PARSONS Samuel B., at New York, age 43 years, from Philadelphia, at New York.	July 10, 1820
Electa, wife of Rev. Justin, mother of Rev. Levi, late missionary, at Jerusalem. Journal.	March 10, 1824
Mary Jackson, wife of Dr. Usher, daughter of Rev. Dr. Holmes, at Cambridge, age 23 years.	June 14, 1824
Mercy Elvina, daughter of Thaddeus, age 16 years, at Easthampton.	Jan. 27, 1824
Horace, at Northampton.	March 14, 1826
PARTRIDGE Dr. George W., at Stafford, Ct., 40 years, at Providence, 1824.	Nov. 18, 1824
Mass. Journal of	July 14
PASSMORE Col. Comstock, age 45 years, at Smithfield.	Oct. 7, 1824
PATERSON Tulla, wife of Major Flavel, daughter of Caleb Aldrich, Esq., age 37 years, at Providence.	Jan. 1, 1824
PATT Olney, house carpenter, age 28 years, a native of Rhode Island, at Cahawba, Ala., Benjamin, in 48th year, at Cumberland, Capt. Jonathan, in 72d year, at Johnston.	Aug. 6, 1820 July 1,
PATTEN Eliza, in 11th year, at Providence, Susan, wife of Charles, daughter of Capt. Samuel Soule, of Providence, in 48th year, at New York.	Jan. 22, 1822 Oct. 17,
PATTON Henry, age 2 years, 8 months, at Scituate, Henry Flavel, of Major Flavel, at Scituate, Harriet Emily, of Major Flavel, at Scituate, Caroline Amelia, of Major Flavel, age 7 years, 8 months; this is his fourth child, at Scituate.	Sept. 29, Oct. 13, Oct. 14,
Hezekiah, of Monroe, Ct., suddenly, at New-town, Ct.,	Oct.

PEARCE Ellen, daughter of late John Savage 13 months, 14 days.	Nov. 10, 1820
Edgar, son of John, at Bristol.	Nov. 10, 1820
— daughter of John and Elizabeth B., at West Bristol.	Nov. 10, 1820
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Hon. Dutee J., dec. daughter of James Perry, dec., at New- port, after a long illness.	Nov. 10, 1820
Samuel, 87 years, at Providence Island was father of Hon. Dutee J., M. C., Mercy, wife of Captain William, 3d, age 41 years, at Bristol.	Dec. 7, 1827
John, a soldier of the Revolution, a native of Rhode Island, connected with the army of Gen. Prescott, and afterwards with Paul Jones; after the Revolution he settled at Charleston, but the last years of his life were spent in Columbia S. C.	Jan. 28, 1829
Richard Bourke, son of L. Bourke, 2 months, at Providence,	Jan. 28, 1829
PEARSE William, eldest son of Capt. William, 2d, 50 years, at Bristol.	Oct. 1, 1821
Sally, widow of George, daughter of William Lindsey, at Bristol.	Dec. 6, 1821
Abram B., son of Robert, of Providence, in 17th year, lost from ship Mary Almy, of Providence, on passage from Liverpool to Stockholm, May —, 1822. Journal of	Aug. 26, 1822
Lewis, eldest son of Capt. William, 3d, of Bristol, suddenly, on board sloop Advice. Journal of	May 22, 1823
Ruth, wife of Hon. William, age 58 years, at Bristol.	June 25, 1826
Lydia, daughter of late Richard, age 60 years, at Rehoboth,	Oct. 20, 1826
PEARSON Judeth, widow of Col. Samuel, in 54th year.	Oct. 18, 1824
Phebe Arnold, second daughter of Luther, in 4th year.	May 30, 1826
Samuel Arnold, only son of Luther, age 16 months.	June 8, 1826
Francis C., son of P. C., 100 years, at New Bedford.	Nov. 10, 1821
Pratt N. 16 years, son of N. Pratt, at Providence.	Nov. 10, 1821
— son of N. Pratt, 10 years, at Mass.; was a cabin boy in the fleet that went with Gen. Pepperell at the capture of Cape Breton in 1745; he still has his rea- son and can walk a mile without resting. Journal of	July 20, 1826

PECK, William, 82 years, at Providence.	Dec. 10.
Ellis, James, 112th year, at Bristol, in the Court of Common Pleas.	March 1, 1829
Robert A. Phillips, killed on the deck of the frigate Fulton, at Brooklyn Navy Yard.	June 4.
Ann, daughter of late Capt. Joseph, age 40 years, at Providence.	Oct. 3,
John, of the same family, in 33d year, at Providence.	N
PECKHAM, Silas, at Middletown, age 89 years.	Feb. 1829
Richard, at Middletown, age 28 years.	829
Benedict, native of Rhode Island, son of Capt. Benedict, of North Kingstown, at St. Stephens, Ala., in 25th year.	May 14, 1829
Cyrus, of Capt. Phillip, at Middletown, in his 8th year. Journal of	June 5, 1829
George, son of late James B., in 28th year, at Wickford.	821
Charles Frederic, of Col. Abner, age 1 year, 17 days, at Scituate.	821
Mary, wife of Enos, age 71 years, at Newport.	April 5, 1822
Elizabeth, wife of Enos, age 68 years, at Middletown.	April 20, 1822
William, son of Enos, age 1 year, at Middletown.	1822
George Luce, infant son of John, age 9 months. Journal of	Sept. 2, 1824
Mrs., age 82 years, at Middletown. Journal of	June 6, 1824
Freelove, wife of Timothy, in 58th year, at South Kingstown.	June 7, 1824
Mrs. Cynthia Ann, formerly of Middletown, daughter of Job Clarke, of Providence, age 38 years, in Ohio.	Oct. 4, 1825
Thomas, Esq., in 79th year, at Newport.	Dec. 18, 1825
James B., age 39 years.	Feb. 12,
Abner Augustus, son of Col. Abner, age 18 months, at Providence.	Dec. 18, 1825
Mary, Member Society of Friends, in 32d year, at South Kingstown.	Jan. 9, 1827
Benjamin, age 42 years, at Middletown.	Sept. 20,
Henry Laurens, youngest son of Daniel, age 6 years, at Newport.	Sept. 16, 1827
Phebe, widow of Isaac, age 63 years, at Littleton.	1827
Richard, of New Bedford, late seaman on brig Beaver, from Surinam, at the Hos-	828
John, 74 years, at Providence.	828
Doreas, daughter of William, at South Kingstown, age 18 years.	Oct. 3, 1827
Philip, age 94 years, formerly of Newport, for last 36 years a resident of Providence.	Feb. 12, 1827

PERKIN, A. M., of Rhode Island, at sea, on board Brigantine "Perk," N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1821
PERKIN, wife of John, age 77 years,	July 7, 1820
PERKIN, John, a son of Edward, in 8th year,	May 7, 1821
Clarinda Maria, daughter of Dr. George H., age 6 years, at Hopkinton,	Dec. 24, 1821
Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel, at New Bedford, at Havana, W.I.,	May 1825
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Luther, and daughter of Joseph Gooding, of Dighton, in 47th year, at Providence,	March 1826
George, of Newport, age 17 years, at Cumberland,	March 26, 1826
Mary, widow of Jonathan, Esq., of Rhode Island, and daughter of William Potter, Esq., late of Jerusalem, at Jerusalem, Yates county, N. Y., age 74 years. Journal of	March 26, 1826
George H. M., at Charlestown. Journal of	March 26, 1826
Raymond H., U. S. Navy, age 37 years, at Huntington, L. I. Journal of	March 26, 1826
Thomas, Esq., in 50th year, cashier Washington Bank, Westerly,	March 26, 1826
Mrs. Vashti, wife of Ezra, Jr., age 38 years, at Brimfield,	March 26, 1826
David, age 79 years, a soldier of the Revolution, at Rehoboth. Journal of	March 26, 1826
Christopher, formerly of Providence, age 31 years, at Rahway, N. J.,	March 26, 1826
Obadiah, of Temple, N. H.; killed by a fall from a stage coach. Journal of	March 26, 1826
Richard, son of Eliphaz, age 24 years, suddenly, at Dudley, Mass.,	March 26, 1826
PERSONS Eliza Annis, youngest daughter of William, age 17 years, 2 days, at Olneyville,	March 26, 1826
PETERS Nicholas, infant son of Nicholas, at Providence,	March 26, 1826
William, of Bristol, at sea, on board brig Bowdoin, of Bristol, Maine. Journal of	March 26, 1826
Providence,	March 26, 1826
Mary, daughter of Arnold, at Pawtucket,	March 26, 1826
Clara M., daughter of Nicholas, age 2 months, 11 days, at Providence,	March 26, 1826
PETERSON Samuel P., age about 25 years, at Taunton,	March 26, 1826
Capt. John, age 80 years, formerly of Bath, Me.,	March 26, 1826
Capt. George, late of brig Margaret, of Duxbury, at Providence,	March 26, 1826

91 FYPLACE Henry K., of Marblehead, at

The John, late Mayor of Boston, suddenly,

- PHILIPS John, age 75 years, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- PHILIPS Thomas, age 75 years, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- PHILIPS Thomas, age 75 years, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- Boston; left a fortune of \$2,000,000 on May 1, 1824.
- William Joseph, youngest son of Capt. John Joseph, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- 18th year, at Newport. Journal of American Society, vol. 1, p. 100.
- Samuel R., age 24 years, native of Newport, R. I., died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- Eliza L., daughter of George, age 1 year, 8 months, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- Mrs. Sarah, age 94 years, at Waltham. Journal of American Society, vol. 1, p. 100.
- PICKERISH John, age 75 years, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- tronomer and discoverer of planet Ceres. Journal of American Society, vol. 1, p. 100.
- PICKERING Hon. Timothy, age 84 years; an American, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- age 1 year, at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- PICKINS Israel, Lieut-Governor of Alabama, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- years old cradled 50 sheaves of wheat in a day; when 97 years old split 100 rails in a day; leaves a widow age 90 years; had lived together more than 70 years; died at New Germantown, N. J., on May 1, 1824.
- Mrs. Lucy, wife of Benjamin, Sr., in 71st year, at Dighton, Mass. Journal of American Society, vol. 1, p. 100.
- Mrs. —, wife of Palemon, in 39th year, at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- PIERCE James M., of Massachusetts, chief officer on ship Providence, died in straits of Massachusetts, on May 1, 1824.
- John, 1st, seaman, killed by an explosion on board frigate Fulton at Brooklyn Navy Yard, on May 1, 1824.
- PIKE James, age 38 years, died at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.
- James Albert, of Asa, an infant son, at Providence, R. I., on May 1, 1824.

- PLACE, Mary, wife of Samuel, of Fair Green, aged 75 years, 7 months and 1 day; Sarah, wife of Reuben, in 1st year, with 7 children to mourn her loss, at Gloucester. Nov. 20, 1825
- William Henry, of Peter, age 10 months, 27 days, at Olneyville.
- Thomas, age 31 years, at Ashford, Ct. Journal of
- Newman, age 56 years, formerly of Foster, at Olneyville, Aug. 4, 1829
- PLUMMER Mary Ann, wife of Alexander, colored, Feb. 1, 1820
- POKE Edward, at Smithfield, in 60th year, Feb. 14, 1820
- POLITIS Peter (colored), age 103 years; was at Louisburg in 1745, at Philadelphia. Journal of
- POMROY Henry, at Salem, Mass., age 37 years, President of Hyndall Society of Musicians and Mechanics. Journal of
- Elizabeth, wife of Gaius, age 62 years, at Providence, Aug. 3, 1820
- Elisha, age about 80 years, at Southamton, Nov. 13, 1820
- William, formerly of Northampton, age 39 years, at Steubenville, O. Nov. 8, 1824
- William, formerly of Northampton, Mass., age 39 years, at Steubenville, O. Nov. —, 1826
- PONS Thomas, age 70 years, at Roxbury. Journal of Nov. —, 1827
- POORE Henry, of Newburyport, age 22 years, at Providence, April 2, 1822
- Sybil, wife of Boyleston, daughter of Joseph Farnsworth, of Fitchburg, age 28 years, at Pawtucket, May 10, 1824
- POPE Sarah, age 46 years, at Providence, Member Society of Friends, Aug. 6, 1821
- POPKIN Col. John, age 85 years, a revolutionary soldier, at Malden, Mass. Journal of May 17, 1827
- PORTER Brig. Gen. Moses, Colonel of First U. S. Artillery, at his quarters, at Cambridge, age 66 years; he commenced his Artillery service at Battle of Bunker Hill; served through the war and since in the Indian, and that of 1812, April 14, 1822
- Miss Ann, age 21 years, 7 months, at Assonet, Mass.
- John, Esq., stepped accidentally into a vat of boiling liquor in a distillery at Rutland, Vt. Journal of
- Ebenezer, age 95 years, a soldier of the Old French war; was severely wounded at Ticonderoga in 1758; was a native of Ipswich, Mass.; his father Nehemiah lived to be 91, his father 95; his eldest brother

POWELL, William, in 22d year,	
John C., of Joshua, in 21st year, mate of brig Sall and Hope, of Providence, at sea, on passage from Patagonia, Province of Buenos Ayres, Journal of	
George, age 74 years, formerly of Providence, at Cranston, N. H.,	
William, Lafayette, of William, in 20th year, 8 months,	July 3, 1820
Sally, widow of Mowry, in 61st year, at Providence, suddenly,	July 26, 1826
Phillis, at an advanced age, a servant of rare worth, at Providence,	Jan. 19, 1827
William H., age 29 years, formerly of the Navy; second son of John, Esq., of Charleston, S.C.; Mr. Potter accompanied Capt. Gregory in the ship Hope from New York to Napoli, at the island of Syra,	Jan. 30, 1827
Abigail, widow of William, in 86th year, at New York,	Jan. 1, 1827
Francis, age 78 years, at Warwick,	March 5, 1827
John, age 34 years, at Cranston, N. H.,	
wound from a sickle in the hand which terminated in lockjaw, at Enfield, Ct.,	April 16, 1827
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Capt. Job, in 48th year, at Cranston,	Jan. 1, 1827
Halliman, of Cranston, age 72 years, a soldier of the Revolution, was living,	July 4, 1827
Philip, merchant, in 38th year, at Providence,	Aug. 23, 1827
Mrs. Nancy, age 27 years, at Providence,	Oct. 2, 1827
Eliza, wife of Robert W., age 25 years, at Cranston,	June 7, 1828
Abigail, wife of Capt. Joseph, age 79 years, at Providence,	Aug. 10, 1828
Joseph K., merchant, in 37th year, at Providence,	
Mary Ann, daughter of Jabez J., in 20th year, at Cranston,	
Pardon, age 68 years, at Cranston,	Jan. 12, 1829
Mary, widow of Capt. James, of Middletown, at Cranston, N. H.,	Jan. 1, 1829
Col. Andrew, age 67 years, at Coventry,	March 27, 1829
Mary Louisa, daughter of late Philip, in 8th year, at Providence,	Aug. 23, 1829
Allen, age 34 years; he had never sat, stood, or walked during his life, at Dartmouth, Journal of	Nov. 12, 1829
POWELL, Snelling, Manager of the Boston theatre, at Boston, after a long illness,	April 8, 1821
Mary Ann, widow of Charles Stewart Powell, Esq., age 68 years; her husband was the first manager of a Boston theatre, at Halifax, N. S.,	Nov. 24, 1824

- PRINGLE ———, age 78 years, of Plymouth, was with Butler at the capture of Gen. Boscawen, after the defeat of Lord Cornwallis, 1781.
- PRINGLE Mrs. Lydia, daughter of Leonard Lamont, at Providence, age 26 years.
- PRINGLE Robert, native of Scotland, age about 27 years, at Providence.
- PRITCHARD William Darling, son of Darling, of Milton Society, age 3 years, lost and presumed to be dead.
- PROCTOR Neland, wife of Nathaniel, at Olneyville,
Walter, son of Capt. Russell, age 1 year, 11 months, at Olneyville.
Christine Russell, daughter of Nathaniel, age 15 months, at Olneyville.
Ann S., daughter of Nathaniel, in 19th year, at Olneyville.
Nathaniel, Jr., 16 years, at Olneyville.
- PROSPECT Thomas Sweetland, of John, age 10 months, at Providence.
- PROUD Thomas, age 14 years, at Providence.
- PROULE Loring, of Bowdoinham, Me.; killed from fall of a pair of shears in a ship yard.
- PROVOST James, native of Connecticut, drowned in crossing ferry, near Schenectady, N. Y.
- PULLEN William, Jr., in 54th year, native of Newport, at Havana, about
- PURKIS David, infant son of Capt. Robert, of Providence,
Nicholas Augustus, infant son of Capt. Robert, of Providence.
- PUTMAN William, of Danbury, Ct., at Providence,
Mary, wife of Aaron, and daughter of Timothy Greene, at North Providence, in 24th year,
General in the Revolution and afterwards under Wayne, in the Frontier Army, near Marietta, Ohio. Journal of Oliver, formerly of Newburyport, and late of Boston, at Hamstead, age 48 years. Journal of
- PYNNY ———, age 37 years, at Providence. Journal of
- PYNCHON Stephen, Esq., age 54 years. Member of Massachusetts Assembly, from Brimfield, at Cambridgeport.

REED, N. ...	July 2, 1823
... at Rehoboth,	Sept. 28, 1823
... Oct. 26, 1823	
... Jan. 25, 1824	
... lution at Newport. Journal of	
Chloe, wife of Joel, Esq., in 69th year, at Attleboro; she experienced religion in 1774; was married in 1779; had 9 children of	
William, of Abel, in 21st year, at Pawtucket,	March 1, 1824
Eleazer, age 75 years, at Newport. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1824
Nathan, in 85th year, at Seekonk,	
Amos, in 49th year, at Attleboro,	
Jemima, in 93d year, at Dighton,	March 1, 1824
Cornelia Agnes, daughter of George, at Providence,	
RECORD Simeon, a suicide, at Thomaston, Me.,	Dec. 1, 1824
REED Arnold, in 49th year, at Attleboro,	21, 1822
Delight, wife of Elijah A., daughter of Dea. John Brown, at Rehoboth,	Oct. 28, 1824
Philip, a General of the Revolution, at his residence in Kent county, Md. Journal of	Nov. 1, 1824
REED, E. ... Senior Class, Yale College, at Litchfield, Ct.,	Aug. 1, 1824
REISCH Henry, merchant, formerly of Philadelphia,	Aug. 1, 1824
RESE, N. ... near Wilmington, N. C.; was lately from Scotland. Journal of	Jan. 8, 1824
REMINGTON Mary, at Seekonk, in 87th year, a widow,	Oct. 1, 1824
Martha, wife of William, at Pawtuxet, in 37th year,	June 1, 1824
Mary, of late John, Esq., of Coventry, age 19 years,	Nov. 8, 1824
Mrs. Anna, at Coventry,	Nov. 8, 1824
... naug,	Sept. 1, 1824
... years, shot himself with a horse pistol. Journal of	

July 11	
Aug. 25	Samuel R., age 30 years, at East Greenwich,
Aug. 28	Pawtuxet,
	years,
Oct. 20	Daniel, only son of Capt. Daniel, age 7 years, being the fourth child that has died in this family within a year, at Pawtuxet,
	William, in 8th year, at
1822	Peter, in 82d year, at Pawtuxet,
1823	Capt. William, in 81st year, at Burrillville,
June 30	Almida, of Capt. Daniel, age 1 year, 8 months, at Pawtuxet,
Sept. 9,	Elizabeth, widow of Capt. William, in 81st year, at Burrillville,
	Edward, youngest son of Capt. Malacha, in 28th year, at Pawtuxet,
Dec. 1	Christopher, late of Newport, at New York, age 46 years, burial at Westerly, his pa- rental residence,
April 1	Amelia Cooke, of Thomas H.,
	Capt. Arnold, of Pawtuxet, age 51 years, on board brig Cincinnati, on passage from Mobile to New Orleans,
June 20	Isaac, colored, a teamster, found drowned in
1826	Sally, widow of Capt. James, in 53d year, at Providence,
Nov. 10	Capt. Charles, age 46 years, at Pawtuxet, William Perry, son of Thomas H., of Provi- dence, at Johnston,
March 16	RICE Hon. Thomas, in 79th year, Joseph H., of Warwick, age 19 years, on board ship Asia, at sea,
Aug. 15	William, of Maine, at New Orleans, about
Feb. 20	Joseph, age 80 years; was at battle of Ban- ker Hill, at Conway, N. H.,
Dec. 22	William R., in 26th year, at Pawtucket,
Oct. 30	Capt. Alfred, son of Col. Joseph, age 27 years, at Coventry,
Oct. 14	RICH Lucy Jennings, of Gilbert M., at Brook- lyn, Ct., Lydia, wife of Gilbert M. and daughter of late Oliver Jennings, of Seekonk, in 27th year, at Brooklyn, Ct.,

RICHMOND, Esq., of Providence, at 60 years, died at Providence, Aug. 10, 1824. Journal of Nov. 25, says he was of Providence, and son of S. N. of Providence. Buried in the burying ground at Bristol.	Feb. 11, 1828
Lucy, widow of Capt. John C., of Dighton, Mass., in 54th year, at Providence.	Feb. 11, 1828
William, Esq., for many years President of the Executive Council of the State, at 82 years.	Oct. 4, 1828
Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah, late of Dighton, age 85 years, at Providence.	June 4, 1829
RIDER Joseph, in 38th year, at Middletown, Eliza, eldest daughter of Elijah, in 18th year, at Providence.	May 8, 1823
Phebe, of Capt. William, at Newport, age 2 years.	Feb. 4, 1825
RIDGELEY Lieut. Lemuel H., U. S. Army, at New Orleans. Journal of	May 7, 1827
RIPLEY Hon. Eleazer W., a native of New Hampshire, late speaker House of Representatives; Major General U. S. A., of fever, at New Orleans; his wife died a few days before him, Nov. 13, 1820. Journal of Nov. 27, says this death is premature.	Sept. 12, 1823
Bradford, native of Connecticut, at island of Trinidad,	Aug. 30, 1825
RITCH John W., formerly of Long Island, in 25th year, at Providence,	Nov. 18, 1827
RITCLIFFE Thomas, a native of England, age 40 years, at Providence,	Nov. 4, 1820
RIVERA Hannah B., upwards of 100 years, widow of Jacob R., merchant, formerly of Newport, in New York. Journal of Nov. 16, has obit of her husband,	Nov. 4, 1820
RIVERS Abraham R., formerly of Newport, at New York.	Jan. 9, 1823
ROBBINS John Newton, merchant, in 26th year, formerly of Hartford, Ct., at Cincinnati, O.,	Nov. 3, 1824
Abby Caroline, of Duty, at Providence, age 16 years.	Oct. 5, 1828
Jonathan, Esq., in 84th year, at Coventry, a soldier of the Revolution and had held both state and town offices for many years,	July 19, 1823
ROBERTSON Thomas B., Judge of Louisiana, former Member of Congress and Governor of the state,	
ROBEY Henry, Jr., of Boston, drowned at Wilmington, N. C., by upsetting of a boat,	

William, died from an assault; Daniel Gard- ner, of	June 7, 1825
Lucy, colored, age 33 years, at Providence, field,	July 19, 1825
Phoebe, widow of George B., of Newport, age Samuel, in 27th year, Member Society of Friends, at Swanzey,	Sept. 25, 1825
Matthew, Esq., at South Kingstown Journal of	Nov. 1, 1825
years, at St. Augustine, Fla.,	Oct. 11, 1825
William M., age 23 years, of Providence, at South Kingstown,	Nov. 1, 1825
Mary S., widow of Matthew, Esq., of South Kingstown,	Aug. 19, 1825
George, of Olneyville, age 58 years, at John- ston,	Dec. 5, 1825
Christopher Robinson, at South Kings- ton,	Feb. 17, 1826
Lucinda, colored, at the Asylum, Providence,	Nov. 4, 1825
BLEY, Lucy Ann, of George, age 1 year, at Providence,	March 10, 1826
CHE, Eugenius, editor of the London Courier, at Providence,	Jan. 9, 1826
OWEN, Frederick, midshipman, U. S. Navy, homed in Norfolk Harbor,	Aug. 3, 1826
DMAN, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Walter, age 34 years, at Newport, Journal of	Sept. 19, 1826
John, age 42 years, at Newport, Journal of	Dec. 1, 1826

RECEIVED: November 14, 1997; accepted: February 10, 1998.

On 11 July 1960, a *Pomarine* was

1901-1902, 1903-1904, 1904-1905, 1905-1906, 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 1908-1909, 1909-1910, 1910-1911, 1911-1912, 1912-1913, 1913-1914, 1914-1915, 1915-1916, 1916-1917, 1917-1918, 1918-1919, 1919-1920, 1920-1921, 1921-1922, 1922-1923, 1923-1924, 1924-1925, 1925-1926, 1926-1927, 1927-1928, 1928-1929, 1929-1930, 1930-1931, 1931-1932, 1932-1933, 1933-1934, 1934-1935, 1935-1936, 1936-1937, 1937-1938, 1938-1939, 1939-1940, 1940-1941, 1941-1942, 1942-1943, 1943-1944, 1944-1945, 1945-1946, 1946-1947, 1947-1948, 1948-1949, 1949-1950, 1950-1951, 1951-1952, 1952-1953, 1953-1954, 1954-1955, 1955-1956, 1956-1957, 1957-1958, 1958-1959, 1959-1960, 1960-1961, 1961-1962, 1962-1963, 1963-1964, 1964-1965, 1965-1966, 1966-1967, 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972, 1972-1973, 1973-1974, 1974-1975, 1975-1976, 1976-1977, 1977-1978, 1978-1979, 1979-1980, 1980-1981, 1981-1982, 1982-1983, 1983-1984, 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987, 1987-1988, 1988-1989, 1989-1990, 1990-1991, 1991-1992, 1992-1993, 1993-1994, 1994-1995, 1995-1996, 1996-1997, 1997-1998, 1998-1999, 1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001-2002, 2002-2003, 2003-2004, 2004-2005, 2005-2006, 2006-2007, 2007-2008, 2008-2009, 2009-2010, 2010-2011, 2011-2012, 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015, 2015-2016, 2016-2017, 2017-2018, 2018-2019, 2019-2020, 2020-2021, 2021-2022, 2022-2023, 2023-2024, 2024-2025, 2025-2026, 2026-2027, 2027-2028, 2028-2029, 2029-2030, 2030-2031, 2031-2032, 2032-2033, 2033-2034, 2034-2035, 2035-2036, 2036-2037, 2037-2038, 2038-2039, 2039-2040, 2040-2041, 2041-2042, 2042-2043, 2043-2044, 2044-2045, 2045-2046, 2046-2047, 2047-2048, 2048-2049, 2049-2050, 2050-2051, 2051-2052, 2052-2053, 2053-2054, 2054-2055, 2055-2056, 2056-2057, 2057-2058, 2058-2059, 2059-2060, 2060-2061, 2061-2062, 2062-2063, 2063-2064, 2064-2065, 2065-2066, 2066-2067, 2067-2068, 2068-2069, 2069-2070, 2070-2071, 2071-2072, 2072-2073, 2073-2074, 2074-2075, 2075-2076, 2076-2077, 2077-2078, 2078-2079, 2079-2080, 2080-2081, 2081-2082, 2082-2083, 2083-2084, 2084-2085, 2085-2086, 2086-2087, 2087-2088, 2088-2089, 2089-2090, 2090-2091, 2091-2092, 2092-2093, 2093-2094, 2094-2095, 2095-2096, 2096-2097, 2097-2098, 2098-2099, 2099-2100, 2100-2101, 2101-2102, 2102-2103, 2103-2104, 2104-2105, 2105-2106, 2106-2107, 2107-2108, 2108-2109, 2109-2110, 2110-2111, 2111-2112, 2112-2113, 2113-2114, 2114-2115, 2115-2116, 2116-2117, 2117-2118, 2118-2119, 2119-2120, 2120-2121, 2121-2122, 2122-2123, 2123-2124, 2124-2125, 2125-2126, 2126-2127, 2127-2128, 2128-2129, 2129-2130, 2130-2131, 2131-2132, 2132-2133, 2133-2134, 2134-2135, 2135-2136, 2136-2137, 2137-2138, 2138-2139, 2139-2140, 2140-2141, 2141-2142, 2142-2143, 2143-2144, 2144-2145, 2145-2146, 2146-2147, 2147-2148, 2148-2149, 2149-2150, 2150-2151, 2151-2152, 2152-2153, 2153-2154, 2154-2155, 2155-2156, 2156-2157, 2157-2158, 2158-2159, 2159-2160, 2160-2161, 2161-2162, 2162-2163, 2163-2164, 2164-2165, 2165-2166, 2166-2167, 2167-2168, 2168-2169, 2169-2170, 2170-2171, 2171-2172, 2172-2173, 2173-2174, 2174-2175, 2175-2176, 2176-2177, 2177-2178, 2178-2179, 2179-2180, 2180-2181, 2181-2182, 2182-2183, 2183-2184, 2184-2185, 2185-2186, 2186-2187, 2187-2188, 2188-2189, 2189-2190, 2190-2191, 2191-2192, 2192-2193, 2193-2194, 2194-2195, 2195-2196, 2196-2197, 2197-2198, 2198-2199, 2199-2200, 2200-2201, 2201-2202, 2202-2203, 2203-2204, 2204-2205, 2205-2206, 2206-2207, 2207-2208, 2208-2209, 2209-2210, 2210-2211, 2211-2212, 2212-2213, 2213-2214, 2214-2215, 2215-2216, 2216-2217, 2217-2218, 2218-2219, 2219-2220, 2220-2221, 2221-2222, 2222-2223, 2223-2224, 2224-2225, 2225-2226, 2226-2227, 2227-2228, 2228-2229, 2229-2230, 2230-2231, 2231-2232, 2232-2233, 2233-2234, 2234-2235, 2235-2236, 2236-2237, 2237-2238, 2238-2239, 2239-2240, 2240-2241, 2241-2242, 2242-2243, 2243-2244, 2244-2245, 2245-2246, 2246-2247, 2247-2248, 2248-2249, 2249-2250, 2250-2251, 2251-2252, 2252-2253, 2253-2254, 2254-2255, 2255-2256, 2256-2257, 2257-2258, 2258-2259, 2259-2260, 2260-2261, 2261-2262, 2262-2263, 2263-2264, 2264-2265, 2265-2266, 2266-2267, 2267-2268, 2268-2269, 2269-2270, 2270-2271, 2271-2272, 2272-2273, 2273-2274, 22

Paul, at Providence, age 13 years, drowned in
2000.

Lieut. Stephen M., of the Marine Corps, only son of Rev. Dr. Rogers, of Philadelphia, graduate of B. U., 1818, in 24th year, at Key West of the prevailing fever,

Oct. 1, 1823

Rev. Dr. William, in 73d year, a native of England, was a chaplain in the Revolution; many years pastor of a Baptist church at Philadelphia, and Professor of Belles Letters University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia,

April 7, 1824

Mary, wife of Robert, Esq., age 68 years, at
New York.

Daniel R., age 69 years, cashier New Hampshire H. Co. of Portland, N. H. direct descendant from Rev. John, who suffered martyrdom at the hands of the Indians in 1675.

Joseph, Esq., age 72 years, native of New-
port, but for last 20 years a resident of
Hartford.

Dec. 30, 1925.

ROGERSON Alfred, of Capt. John, at Rehoboth, in 23d year.

Oct. 2, 1891

April 14, 1955

L. Journal of

Sept. 17, 1901

EDMUND M. LYNCH, JR., 100 B. 10th St., New York, N. Y.

ROOD John, a Revolutionary pensioner, age 74 years, at Danbury, Ct. Journal of

April 23, 1827

ROSARIO Jacob, colored, age 54 years, at Providence.

Jan. 2, 1881.

ROSE Isaac, in 78th year, at Cumberland. Jour-

Isaac, Esq., in 78th year, at Cumberland.
Journal of

Dec. 22, 1907

John, age 35 years, at South Kingstown, Charles, age about 30 years, at the Asylum, Bristol; was found in a demented condition and delirious, and taken to Asylum where he revived, to say he was from Scituate, Mass., a mason by trade, had a brother Rowland, at Watertown; the fever returned and he died.

Aug. 23.

ROWE, Abner, of Haverhill, 10th year, at New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Rowe, formerly of Haverhill, Conn.

than his wife, at Limington, Me. Journal of
the same year as his late wife Molly who
died last spring; they were married at the
age of 18 years and lived together 80 years;
their descent to the 5th generation; their
youngest son is now a revolutionary pen-
sioner; Mr. Rowe served in the French

1745; had been in many a perilous posi-
tion; was at Fort William Henry in 1757; he had a very retentive
memory to the last; was a man of small
stature but of remarkable strength; died at
Limington, Me.

RUDEN Hannah, wife of Alexander, formerly

of New York, at New York, N. Y.

William Henry, age 2 years, 10 months, 22

days, son of Nathan.

Asa, age 22 years, drowned at Carmel, Me.

Philo, Esq., Attorney at Law, in 65th year, at

New York.

RUNNOLDS William B., age 22 years, at Provi-

dence.

RUSHWORTH William S., a native of Wake-

field, Yorkshire, Eng., in 27th year, at

Ephraim, a native of Stonington, at Provi-

dence.

Nathaniel, formerly of Bristol, at Charleston,

S. C. Journal of

Capt. Jeremiah, Jr., (of the Rebecca Ann, of

Baltimore) in 31st year, son of Jeremiah,

formerly of Providence, at Matanzas, W.

I.

Miss Nancy, age 75 years, at Bristol,

Charlotte Maria, of Josiah, age 15 months, at

Providence.

Rebecca H., of Daniel, at Providence,

Sylvester, native of Boston, age about 30

years, printer, at Natchez.

Aug. 10, 1820

July 29, 1825

April 13, 1827

April 27, 1820

May 22, 1823

July 16, 1823

Aug. 29, 1823

R. SHAWORTH:

Helen, daughter of William H., age 4 months,
Lauranna, wife of John, age 37 years, at

Jan. 3, 1826

John, in 68th year, at Warwick,
Ann Frances, widow, of Joseph, in 80th year,
at Providence,

March 7, 1826

Rachel, wife of Daniel, age 80 years, at

April 1, 1827

RUTENBER Amey, widow of Capt. Thomas, at

KYDER Barnabus, age 44 years: in a gale a
tree blew off and struck him on the head
causing death in few hours, at Yarmouth.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 079 925 7